

UNIVERSITY
OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

LL
H8113Ke

HORACE

(Q. HORATI FLACCI)

OPERA

RECENSERVNT

O. KELLER ET A. HOLDER

VOL. I

CARMINVM LIBRI III EPODON LIBER CARMEN SAECVLARE



LIPSIAE

IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI

MDCCCLXIV



19582
14/12/91 b.

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMINVM LIBRI IIII EPODON LIBER CARMEN SAECVLARE

RECENSUIT

OTTO KELLER

FRIDERICO RITSCHELIÒ

PER QVINQVE LVSTRA

BONNAE ARTEM GRAMMATICAM EXIMIE PROFESSO

S.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

5720 S. UNIVERSITY AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

PRAEFATIO

Quandoquidem uix ullus erit, quem fugiat, ab eis Horati editoribus, quicumque adhuc criticum apparatus exhibere contenderunt, meliorum codicum uarias lectiones haud ita esse descriptas, ut inde colligi possit, quae lectiones propter auctorum fidem aut recipiendae esse uideantur aut reiciendae: ea de causa ego cum Holdero amico, a FRIDERICO RITSCHHELIO potissimum, praeceptore optimo, incitati, nouam Horati editionem curare eique criticum apparatus eis, qui adhuc in lucem prodierunt, perfectiorem adicere nobis proposuimus. Ad hunc igitur finem et manuscriptos aliquot libros Horatianos, qui hodie in Francogalorum et Heluotorum bibliothecis quibusdam adseruantur, ipsi contulimus et ab aliis, qui suas nobis collationes humanissime commiserunt, magnopere adiuti sumus et, ut ueterum quoque Flacci interpretum lectiones satis sciremus, praestantissimos eorum codices quam maxima potuimus diligentia descripsimus, denique, ubicumque apud alios scriptores Horatianum aliquid deprendimus, ea conguessimus et, quicquid testimonii uice fungi posse arbitrabamur, ad modum Vergilii Ribbeckiani typis mandauimus.

Iam uero quos et quales codices Horatianos in huius uoluminis usum adhibuerim, paucis hic exponam: uberius de hoc capite Holderus meus disputabit.

A est codex Parisinus 7900^a saeculi VIII (secundum Ottonem Iahnium, Hauthalium, alios) — X olim Puteaneus, hic illic rescriptus; deficit inde ab epod. 16, 26 usque ad epod. 17. 81; contuli ipse. Correcturae ab eo, qui codicem scripsit profectae et altera manus posterior facillime distinguuntur,

- B* = codex Bernensis 363 saec. VIII olim Floriacensis; desunt carmina 12 omnino, ex parte 21, bis exhibet c. III, 2, 1—32, 34—40. epod. 1, 1—4. 12, 1. 2; ordo carminum turbatus est, quode uide sis Orellii praefationem. Huius libri accuratissimam collationem a se ipso confectam H. VSENERVM possidere per C. Diltheium amicum certior factus adii uirum celeberrimum precibus, et ille mihi, qua semper excoluit humanitate, beneuole satisfecit. Itaque mihi eorum, qui huius codicis lectiones antea ediderunt, aliquot errores haud leuissimos licuit emendare.
- F* = liber archetypus codicum φ et ψ . Quaecumque enim lectiones his codicibus reperiuntur communes, signaui littera *F*. Apud Remenses quondam hunc librum fuisse probabiliter coniectauit Holderus.
- γ = codex Parisinus 7975 saec. XI; desunt c. I 1, 1—I 7, 4 et c. I 18, 15—c. I 23, 5; ceterum expleuit has lacunas manus multo posterior; contuli ipse. Hunc librum olim in Henrici II regis Francogallorum bibliotheca priuata fuisse eo efficitur, quod in tegumento Dianae illius Pictauiensis monogramma **HD** additum est.
- ε = codex Morellianus siue Einsiedlensis saec. X, ex carminibus nihil continens praeter III 11, 10—III 13, 27; contuli ipse. Hic locus erit gratias agendi G. MORELLIO P. R., qui libro illo, cuius tamquam alter auctor extitit, benigne ad me misso fecit, ut, quod ibi inuenitur carminum fragmentum, tandem accuratius uulgaretur.
- λ = codex Parisinus 7972 saec. X olim Mentellianus; contuli ipse.
- π = codex Parisinus 10310 saec. X; contulit Holderus. Qui hunc librum scripsit, et negligentem et indoctum fuisse apparet; praeualet autem id mendarum genus, quod solet esse ad dictata scribentium.
- τ = codex Turicensis Carolinus 6 saec. X; desunt c. III 27, 56—III 4, 5. c. III 9, 33—III 11, 12. epod. 1, 19—9, 36. c. s. 21—fin.; contuli ipse. Et hunc codicem ab homine indoctiore scriptum esse putauerim.
- φ = codex Parisinus 7974 saec. X olim Puteaneus nitide quidem scriptus, sed a monacho parum erudito; contuli ipse.
- ψ = codex Parisinus 7971 saec. X olim Floriacensis; contuli ipse.

u = codex Parisinus 7973 saec. X olim Danielinus; contuli ipse. Hunc codicem ex Benedictinorum quodam monasterio originem traxissē Holderus inde conclusit, quod in prima pagina adscriptum uidit: S. Benoist.

G = codex Gemblacensis collegii uetustus, Pulmanni G.

V = codex Blandinius qui dicitur uetustissimus.

Ex his codicibus selectis uarias lectiones in apparatus meum recepturus eram omnes; ceterum de *G* et *V*, nisi quae apud Pulmannum et Cruquium notata erant, nihil potui edere. Praeterea aliorum quoque codicum in huius uoluminis usum integras collationes partim ipsi fecimus, partim ab aliis confectas adhibuimus indeque eis locis, qui maioris mihi momenti esse uidebantur, uarias lectiones inuenies excerptas; codices autem sunt hi:

α = codex Barcinonensis siue Heinianus saec. X—XI; secutus sum collationem Ritterianam.

β = codex Bernensis 21 saec. X; secutus sum collationem Ritterianam.

δ = codicis nescio cuius [non Graeuiani] collatio Bielkiana, olim a Broukhusio facta. Hanc collationem perbonam, quam illustris uir, liber baro de BIELKE I. V. D., in locupletissima sua bibliotheca Horatiana, quae est Seidingstadtae, ut *κειμήλιον* adseruat, precanti mihi officiose commisit et per eximiam illius liberalitatem longum tempus ea mihi licuit uti.

θ = codex Sangallensis monasteriensis 864 saec. XI; deficit inde a c. IIII 11, 36; secutus sum collationem Ritterianam.

μ = codex Montepessulanus saec. XII [non saec. VIII quod alii adfirmauerunt]; contulit Holderus. Hic codex ut publice Parisios deferretur, non sine multis difficultatibus MICHELANTI opera effectum est, uiri plurimis certe Germanorum philologis optime noti, neque magis inde, quod in ueteribus Francogallicis litteris merito uersatissimus habetur, quam insigni illa comitate, qua in imperiali bibliotheca nostrates assolet amplecti: nos quidem ei gratiam habere numquam desinemus.

ρ = codex Parisinus 8072 saec. X—XI olim Thuaneus; desunt

- c. I 1, 1 — I 19, 9. II 5, 11 — III 2, 18. epod. 4, 4 — c. s. fin.; contuli ipse.
- σ = codex Sangallensis oppidanus 10 saec. X; desunt epod. 17 et carm. saec.; contuli ipse usque ad c. III 12 in., unde Ritterus eum conferre coepit.
- g = codex Gothanus B 61 saec. XV; desunt c. III 10, 4—15, 16; secutus cum collationes a Ritthero et a Paulyo factas.
- h = codex Parisinus 7976 saec. XI; contuli ipse.
- k = codex Parisinus 10403 saec. XI, continens nihil nisi epod. 5, 99—10 inscript.; contulit Holderus.
- n = codex Parisinus Nostradamensis 184 saec. XI; contulit Holderus.
- p = codex Parisinus 8214 saec. XIII; contuli ipse.
- s = codex Parisinus Sorbonensis 1578 saec. XII; contulit Holderus.
- v = codex Parisinus 8213 saec. XIII; contulit Holderus.
Huic numero accedunt q et r et *Argentoratensis II*.
- q = codex Parisinus 8216 saec. XIII propter Mauorti subscriptionem a me inspectus et hic illic excerptus.
- r = codex Parisinus 9345 saec. XI, adhibitus in carmine saeculari, ubi quinque nostrorum codicum deficiunt; contulit Holderus.
- Argentoratensis II* = Oberlini B, quem intercedente F. G. BERGMANNO uiro doctissimo accepimus, quia sero in manus nostras uenit, nisi perpaucis locis adhibere nolui. Est autem saec. XI et stirpis *ABL*. Contulit eum Holderus.

Horum codicum maximam partem Francogallicae originis esse ne quis miretur: ineunte medio aeuo apud Gallicos potissimum monachos Benedictinos in describendo Horatio industriam positam esse constat; in Italia autem praeter unum undecimi saeculi codicem nullos sese inuenisse antiquiores libros Horatianos adfirmauerunt REIFFERSCHIEDIVS DETLEFSENVS TH. MOMMSENVS.

Nunc ad scholia transeamus.

- Acr.* = scholia codicis *A* [Pseudoacronis] saec. VIII—X, desunt epod. 15, 1—17 fin.; contulit Holderus. Sed cum lemmata et interpretationes saepenumero inter se discrepare animaduertissem, lemmata aliter atque interpretatio-

nis textum signare statui. Itaque *Acr.* sunt interpretationes schol. *A*, *Ac.* autem lemmata schol. *A*.

Eadem de causa apud Porphyriionem interpretationes et lemmata distinxi.

Porph. = interpretationes codicis Monacensis Lat. 181 saec. VIII—X, *Pph.* = eiusdem libri lemmata. Hunc maximi momenti codicem ipse contuli: ut mihi per MARCVM IOSEPHVM MÜLLERVM, uirum doctrina ac liberalitate pariter excellentem, traderetur, factum erat PATRIS carissimi professoris Tubingensis opera, qui et libris procurandis et commendationibus labores nostros plurimum adiuuit. Praeterea contulit Holderus *scholia codicum γλφ* et *expositionem metricam schol. γ* (quam et ipse contuleram) et *florilegia Parisina duo*.

Congessimus etiam cum aliorum grammaticorum tum Seruii testimonia, cuius lectiones leuioribus locis secundum THILONIS collationes humanissime mihi communicatas laudauimus.

Inter hos, quos memorauimus, auctores prae ceteris fidem tribuendam esse duxi codicibus *γπτ*, Porphyrii, Pseudoacroni et expositioni illi metricae; sed hac de re uide sis praefationem alteram, quae Germanice scripta in museo Rhenano extat. Ibidem cur paucas modo coniecturas in textum, plurimas ne in apparatus quidem receperim, interpolationes autem nullas statuerim, demonstrare conatus sum.

De orthographia uero aliquid addere tantum non piget. Nam primum quidem antiquiores codices *ABτ*, quos in scribendis uerbis a scholiastarum rationibus minus pendere cognoueram, ubique mihi proposueram sequi: sed cum hi ipsi secum parum constarent, ne mihi quidem perfectam quodammodo constantiam licuit seruare. Deinde eas formas, quae quamuis olim certe Latinis usitatae ut penitus extinguerentur librariorum operam dedisse uidi, ubique restituendas esse censi. Denique quicquid Ritschelius Fleckeisenus Ribbeckius alii nuperrime in orthographia profecerunt, in hac

Flacci editione non potui non respicere. Scripsi igitur paelix, Paelignus, harena, erus, umerus, umor, discribere, uoltus, uolgus, fuluos, neruos, saeuos; æquos, flauom, oblicum, apstinens, opsessus, opsoletus, optigit, querqueta, Danuius.

Sed iam satis superque hic iterum praefatus esse mihi uideor; itaque i nunc liber et

fuge quo descendere gestis.

non erit emisso reditus tibi. 'quid miser egi?
quid uolui?' dices, ubi quid te laeserit; et seis
in breue te cogi, cum plenus languet amator.

Q. HORATI FLACCI
C A R M I N V M

LIBER PRIMVS

I

Maccenas atavis edite regibus,
o et praesidium et dulce decus meum:
sunt quos curriculo puluerem Olympicum

TESTIMONIA.

CARMINVM I 1. 1 sq. Fortunatianus p. 2675 ed. P. (p. 316 Gaisf.)
1 Porphyrius vita Horati (cod. Monac.) Caesius Bassus de metris I 1
p. 302 G. Plotius 7, 16. 17 Diomedes p. 508 ed. K. 510. 518. 519 Te-
rentianus p. 2442 ed. P. 2443 Victorinus p. 2594 ed. P. 2598 Fortunat.
2681. 2682. 2700. 2703. 2704 Augustinus de musica V 6, 12. V 13, 27
'prima ode . . . Maecenas — regibus' Victorinus de metris Horatianis
2609 'in prima ode: Maecenas — regibus' Victorinus de metr. Hor.
2617 praemisso ' . . . principium primae odes' Aer. ad c. III 29, 1
praem. 'simile . . . est hoc (primae) odes principium' Porph. ad c. III
29, 1 cf. 'atavis editus regibus' Ioannes Saresberiensis Policr. VIII 15
'atavis edite regibus' S. Thomae epist. 75 (Thomae opp. ed. Giles
III 178) 'edite regibus' Diomed. 509 2 Sernius ad georg. II 40
3 sqq. ' . . . in exordio primi libri diuersis studiis dixit homines occupatos'
sch. λφ ad c. III 1, 1 3 sq. 'sunt — iuuat' schol. Statii Theb. III 261

VARIA LECTIO.

CARMINVM I 1. 3. AEMILIVM. AD MECENATEM A C̄. || AEMILIV̄.
AD MAECENA || TEM. VARIO HOMINVM SCRIBIT OFFICIO. PRAGMATICAE ||
MONOCOLOS B Q. HORATH FLACCI CARMINVM LIBER PRIMVS INCIPIT.
HAC ODE MECENATEM ALLOQVITVR F Q. HORATH FLACCI CARMINVM ||
LIBER PRIMVS || INCIPIT I. HAC || ODE MECENA || TEM ALLOQVITVR λ
AD MECENATEM τ cod. γ deficit usque ad c. 7, 4. codicum πu titulos
typis exprimendos non curavi: idem esse solent, quos reperimus in F
uu. 1. 2 debant G. Hermannus alique; post u. 36 positos uoluit
Hanowius 1 Mecenas AFτu Maenas π1 2 presidium F uu. 3—5
del. Peerikampus 3 olimpicum Aτφpr.u

collegisse iuuat, metaque feruidis
 euitata rotis palmaque nobilis 5
 terrarum dominos euehit ad deos;
 hunc, si mobilium turba Quiritium
 certat tergeminis tollere honoribus;
 illum, si proprio condidit horreo
 quicquid de Libycis uerritur areis. 10
 gaudentem patrios findere sarculo
 agros Attalicis condicionibus
 numquam dimoueas, ut trabe Cypria
 Myrtoum pavidus nauta secet mare:
 luctantem Icaris fluctibus Africum 15
 mercator metuens otium et oppidi
 laudat rura sui: mox reficit ratis
 quassas, indocilis pauperiem pati.
 est qui nec ueteris pocula Massici
 nec partem solido demere de die 20
 spernit, nunc uiridi membra sub arbuto

TESTIMONIA.

4 sq. 'metaque — rotis' Seruius ad Aen. XI 195 13 sq. Donatus
 ad Terent. adelph. II 2, 22 21 sq. 'membra — stratus' Porph. ad
 serm. I 1, 5

VARIA LECTIO.

4 moeta τ 5 Euiata A & uitata B si uitata *Withofius* 6
 euehere *Bentleius* quae euehit *Hamacher* uu. 7—10 del. *Lin-*
kerus 7 nobilium π(*superscr. m*)τuA2Buar.λ2φ25[‘mobilium, sic habent
 4 codd. *Blandini*. reliqui nobilium’ *Cruquius*] recte etiam G *Acr. Porph.*
sch.F quiritum B 8 Certet υχ uu. 9, 10 del. *Peerlk.* 10
 libicis ABτφpr. Iybicis λψφcorr. 12 ā talicis B atalicis u con-
 ditionibus Aλπυ 13 Nunquam Bψ demoueas Bω [dimoueas *omn.*
codd. Cruqui] cipria A *Ac. Acr.* cyprea *Pph.* sed cypriis (= cupriis)
Porph. i. t. Acr. I uero Cypria legisse putandus est 14 Mirtoum Aπυ
 Myrtoī B pavidus] trabibus B impavidus *Peerlk.* 15 icariis AB
 icareis Fλπτυ affricum τ 16 Maercator λ ocium ψ opidi τ
 17 laudat tuta sui *Acidalius et Bentl.* cf. *mus. Rhen.* 1863, 271
 ruri A1 ratis λ pr. χ rates *cett.* 20 dedie ABλτψχ: sed, quae-
 cumque huiusmodi in codicibus nobis occurrerunt, non descripsimus
 21 membra λψυ

stratus, nunc ad aquae lene caput sacrae.
 multos castra iuuant et lituo tubae
 permixtus sonitus bellaque matribus
 detestata. manet sub Ioue frigido 25
 uenator tenerae coniugis immemor,
 seu uisa est catulis cerua fidelibus
 seu rupit teretes Marsus aper plagas.
 me doctarum hederæ præmia frontium
 dis miscent superis, me gelidum nemus 30
 Nympharumque leues cum Satyris chori
 secernunt populo, si neque tibus
 Euterpe cohibet nec Polyhymnia
 Lesboum refugit tendere barbiton.
 quodsi me lyricis uatibus inseres, 35
 sublimi feriam sidera uertice.

TESTIMONIA.

24 sq. 'Hor. carminum libro I: bellaque — detestata' Priscianus VIII 19 25 schol. Statii Theb. III 377 25 sq. 'manet — uenator' Seruius ad georg. I 418. Aen. VI 273. VIII 670. schol. Stat. Theb. II 204 33 sq. 'nec — barbiton' Charisius 266

VARIA LECTIO.

22 *Stratus* τ lene caput sacrae] ///capud/// u lenē τ
 25 detestanda y(Paris. 8219) sch. Stat. 26 mēmor B inmemor π1
 uu. 27 sq. del. Hanowius et Linkerus 29 me] te Hareus et Brouk-
 husius. illud defend. Bernhardyus (Roman. litt. hist.⁴ 258) hedere u
 he:/// A ^{dere} premia F uu. 30. 31 del. Linkerus u. 30 del. Peerlk.
 Diis AFλπcorr. tu te Broukhusius 31 Nympharum τ Nympharum
 u satiris A saturis Acr. 32 Secernent χ(μν1?) Sacer nē B
 si] sic nescio quis 33 polyhymnia A' V' ['sic habent codd. Bland.
 uetustissimi' Cr.] sch. φ sch. μ polyymnia B poliymnia -F polihymnia λ
 polympia τG polinnia u polinia /ym π 34 Lesb: refugit t: u
 uu. 35 sq. del. G. Hermannus et Linkerus u. 35 del. Peerlk. at si
 me melicis sch. λφ memet τ lyricis A inseris Fλπυχ(βδδσγνqsv
 Orelli cd) inseres ABτGχ(αμhp) [2 Bland.] Ac. comm. cf. Auson. idyll.
 8, 50 sq.: *Illum ego si cernam, tunc terque quaterque beatus, tunc ero
 bis consul, tunc tangam uertice caelum* 36 sublimis Fea Porphyrio-
 nem se sequi affirmans sydera τ

II

Iam satis terris niuis atque dirae
grandinis misit pater et rubente
dextera sacras iaculatus arces

terrui urbem,

terrui gentis, graue ne rediret

5

saeculum Pyrrhae noua monstra questae,

omne cum Proteus pecus egit altos

uisere montis,

piscium et summa genus haesit ulmo,

nota quae sedes fuerat columbis,

10

et superiecto pauidae natarunt

aequore dammae.

TESTIMONIA.

I 2. 1—4 Fortunat. 2680 sq. 2701 'secunda ode: iam — urbem' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2610 1 sq. 'iam satis niuis misit pater' Eugraphius ad Terent. Andr. V 3, 32 1. 4 Mallius Theodorus 4, 11 sq. ed. Gaisf. 'secunda ode: iam — dirae; terrui urbem' Diomed. 519 '... in secunda ode cuius initium est: iam — dirae; terrui orbem' Victorin. 2564

1 Caesius Bassus de metr. I 2 p. 302 Diomed. 508 Augustin. de mus. III 18 Fortunat. 2684. 2699 Victorin. 2603. 2604 id. de metr. Hor. 2621 'secunda ode libri primi carminum cuius initium: iam — dirae' Victorin. d. m. H. 2620 4 Diomed. 506. 511. 512. 516 Victorin. 2564. 2618. 2619 de metr. Hor. 2621 Fortunat. 2691 Sergius in Donat. 36 7 sq. Seruius ad Aen. I 435 'Horatius carminum primo libro: omne — montes' Eutyches 2145 10 Victorin. 2605 11 sq. Seruius ad Aen. V 122 ad georg. III 539 'Hor. in I carminum: et — dammae' Prisc. V 7 'superiecto — dammae' Seru. ad ecl. 8, 28

VARIA LECTIO.

I 2. AD DIVVM AVGVSTVM AB PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS AD AVGVSTVM *F*τ (sed in τ euanuerunt plurimae litterae) PROSEVTICE^H TETRACOLOS AD DIVV AVGVSTV λ 1 terris] tetrae Dan. Heinsius dire u 4 urbes Sergius orbem πuar. Diomedis unus codex p. 511. 512. 516. 519 Victorinus uu. 5—12 del. Peerlk. 5 gentes *F*λπτυ 6 Saeculum *F*λυ pyrrae *F*π Porph. pyrrē τ phirre B pirrae u queste A (questa A1?) qu//estae φ 7 amne Seyffertus proteus π protheus cett. Ac. sch. *F*λ egit F 8 montes uφ2 uu. 9—12 del. Buttman- nus (mythol. II 364) Hauptius Linkerus alii 9 hesit Atu ul//mo τ (ultimo τ1?) 10 Notaq, B palumbis Porph. y(mss. Horati apud Bentleium et Valartium) Fea palumbis π columbis cett. Victorin. 11 super iacto *F*πτ 12 dampmae φ ante ras.

uidimus flauom Tiberim retortis
 litore Etrusco uiolenter undis
 ire deiectum monumenta regis 15
 templaque Vestae,
 Iliae dum se nimium querenti
 iactat ultorem, uagus et sinistra
 labitur ripa Ioue non probante u-
 xorius amnis. 20
 audiet ciuis acuisse ferrum,
 quo graues Persae melius perirent,
 audiet pugnas uitio parentum
 rara iuuentus.
 quem uocet diuom populus ruentis 25
 imperi rebus? prece qua fatigent
 uirgines sanctae minus audientem
 carmina Vestam?
 cui dabit partis scelus expiandi
 Iuppiter? tandem uenias precamur 30
 nube candentis umeros amictus,
 augur Apollo;

TESTIMONIA.

15 Victorin. 2605 20 Seru. ad Aen. I 273 26—28 'preceque fatigent — Vestam' schol. Statii Theb. II 244 IIII 633 26 sq. 'prece — audientem' schol. Pers. 2, 3 26 'qua prece fatigent' sch. Stat. Theb. VIII 723

VARIA LECTIO.

13 tiberim rethortis flauum τ flauom Fπ1 flauum *rell.* 14 Lit-
 tore A 15 monumenta Fλπυ monumenta ABτ Ac. Acr. Porph. sch. Fλ
 Victorinus uu. 17—24 del. Peerlk. 17 quaerenti A 18 ultorem]
 uelorum Fλ ultorē π ultorum τ sinistra B 19 sq. probante | Uxorius
 Ωςω 20 annis u uu. 21—24 del. Hauptius 21 ciues Ftu
 22 per se A1 23 uicio λτ 25 uoces Pph. opp. Porph. diuum Ω
 26 Imperii ABtu Imperi/// λ prece — u. 30 tandem del. Peerlk.
 prece A 27 sacrae sch. Pers. 29 partis Bπpr.χ parti A1 partes A2
rell. expiandū τ 30 Iupiter Fλ 31 candentis ABFλπτχAc. cand-
 denti Gχ(δ1σ et aliquot codd. Feae)ω commentator Cruquii Acr. (interpr.
 'candidis nubibus uelatus') candentes uχ [candenteis omn. codd. Cr.]
 umeros A Ac. u. Pph. humeros cett. 32 Augor ψ Augur τ

siue tu mauis, Erycina ridens,
 quam locus circum uolat et Cupido;
 siue neclectum genus et nepotes 35
 respicis, auctor
 heu nimis longo satiate ludo,
 quem iuuat clamor galeæque leues
 acér et Mauri peditis cruentum
 uoltus in hostem; 40
 siue mutata iuuenem figura
 ales in terris imitaris, almae
 filius Maiaie, patiens uocari
 Caesaris ultor:
 serus in caelum redeas diuque 45
 laetus intersis populo Quirini,
 neue te nostris uitiis inicum
 ocior aura
 tollat: hic magnos potius triumphos,
 hic ames dici pater atque princeps, 50
 neu sinas Medos equitare inultos
 te duce, Caesar.

TESTIMONIA.

42 Victorin.^o 2604 45 Victorin. 2605 51 sq. Porphyronis uita
 Horati post med.

VARIA LECTIO.

33 ericina *AB*φu ericida ψ1 u. 34 del. *Peerlk.* locus] iouis τ
 35 neclectum *B* neglectum *cett. Ac. Porph.* 37 longuo φpr.χ
 saciate τφ uu. 38—40 del. *Peerlk. sed iam Silius It. VIII 555 et Va-*
lerius Flaccus III 85 hunc locum uidentur imitati esse 39 Mauri]
Marsi Tan. Faber et Bentl. sed cf. Vergil. Aen. III 40: Gaetulæ urbes,
genus insuperabile bello peditis cruentum] peditem ruentis *Ferd.*
Hitzigius cruentem λ 40 Voltus *F* Vultus *rell.* 44 Cesaris τu
 45 celum λu 46 Letus u 47 uiciis τ iniquem ψ iniquum
rell. 48 auro ^{3a}*B* 50 h̄c = hinc *B* 51 equitare *A*π 52 cesar u

III

Sic te diua potens Cypri,
 sic fratres Helenae, lucida sidera,
 uentorumque regat pater
 obstrictis aliis praeter Iapyga,
 nauis, quae tibi creditum 5
 debes Vergilium, finibus Atticis
 reddas incolumem precor
 et serues animae dimidium meae.
 illi robur et aes triplex
 circa pectus erat, qui fragilem truci 10
 commisit pelago ratem
 primus, nec timuit praecipitem Africum
 decertantem Aquilonibus,
 nec tristis Hyadas, nec rabiem Noti,

TESTIMONIA.

I 3. 1 sq. Terentian. 2443 Plotius 8, 2 Fortunat. 2701 'tertia ode: sic — sidera' Diomed. 519 'tertia ode lyricorum asmatum: sic — sidera' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2611 1 Caesius Bassus de metris I 3 p. 303 Diomed. 509. 512 Victorin. 2566. 2594. 2617. 2619 Donat. ad Ter. ad II 2, 22 Mallius Theodorus 4, 19 4 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 710 5—7 Seru. ad Aen. II 260 5 sq. 'nauis quem tibi — Vergilium' Porph. ad c. I 24, 11 6 sq. 'finibus — precor' Seru. ad Aen. VI 18 8 Acr. ad c. II 17, 5 schol. Pers. 5, 22 'bene quidam dixit de amico suo: dimidium animae meae' Augustin. confess. III 6

VARIA LECTIO.

I 3. AD NAVEM A PROSPHONETICE (PROSPHENETICE λ) DICOLOS VIRGILII Fλ, add. λ ALITER NAVEM PROSEQVITVR, QVA VIRGILIVS ATHENIS VEHEBATVR λ AD NAVEM, QVA VIRGILIVS ATHENAS NAVIGAVIT (NAVIGAVIT ATHENAS λ) ALIT̄ (om. τ) NAVEM PROSEQVITVR, QVA VIRGILIVS (VIRGILI λ) ATHENIS VEHEBAT̄ λτ; sed τ haec uerba non ut inscriptionem uerum ut primos huius carminis uersus protulit. oden omisit B 1 patens Diomedis codd. cypri Αψυ 2 helene λυ elenae τ sydera τ 3 pater regat τ 4 alis πpr.τ idem pro uaria lectione exhibet sch.φ preter F iapiga Αtu 6 uirgylum ψ uirgillum φ uirgillum rell. (sed uergilio Porph.) ut finibus Doederlinus sed cf. mus. Rhen. 1863, 271 aticis ψ 7 Redas ψ incolumen λ 8 et] Vt χ 9 rubor ψpr. 10 fragile τ 12 precipitem ψ 14 tristes Fπτu hiadas Αλtu nothi FπτuΑz

quo non arbiter Hadriae 15
 maior, tollere seu ponere uolt freta.
 quem mortis timuit gradum,
 qui siccis oculis monstra natantia,
 qui uidit mare turgidum et
 infamis scopulos Acroceraunia? 20
 nequiquam deus abscedit
 prudens Oceano dissociabili
 terras, si tamen impiae
 non tangenda rates transiliunt uada.
 audax omnia perpeti 25
 gens humana ruit per uetitum nefas:
 audax Iapeti genus
 ignem fraude mala gentibus intulit;
 post ignem aethera domo

TESTIMONIA.

20 schol. Stat. Theb. I 333. III 121. VI 155 'Ceraunia sunt montes Epiri, a crebris fulminibus propter altitudinem nominati. unde Hor. expressius dixit Acroceraunia propter altitudinem et fulminum iactus' Seru. ad Aen. III 506 21 Abbo Floriacensis, quaest. grammat. c. 7 (auct. class. Mai V 336) 23 sq. 'si — uada' Seru. ad Aen. I 603 29—31 Seru. ad ecl. 6, 42

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 15—20 del. *Quietus et Peerlk.* 15 hadrie λ adriae φ 16 seu] se τ uult *Atu* extollere *Flcorr.* 18 sicis λi rectis *Bentl.* fixis *Cuninghamus opp. Ac. Acr. Pph. et cf. Hom. Il. N 88 sq. Sen. Herc. Oet. 1268 sq. 'Quis dies fletum Herculis, quae terra uidit? siccus aerumnas tuli'* oculis ψ nataucia λ 19 turgidum *FpuGluar. §(βδδμ σgpr.nv) Ac. Acr.* turbidum *AlτV[omn. Bland.]χ(αhps1)* 20 Infamis *Aχ Pph.* Infames *rell.* scopulosa *crocerauniae F* acroceraunia *Au Ac. Seru. cons. sch. λφς* achroceraunia *τχ* ceraunia *Porph.* alta ceraunia *sch. Stat.* acrocerauniae *Fπχ* acrocerauniae λ 21 Nequicquam *ψιυχ Ac. Abbo* Nequa//quam *lpr.* Nequiquam *Pph.* 22 dissociabile *y Cuninghamus ex coniectura, dissociabiles Gualterus Bentl. Marklandus, sed est enallage, figura Horatio usitatissima* 23 impiae λ impie *Atu* uu. 25—36 del. *Peerlk.* 25 audax] atrox *Botheus, sed cf. Sen. Med. 301 sqq. 'Audax nimium qui freta primus rate tam fragili perfida rupit etc.'* *Stat. silu. 2, 64: Audax ingenii etc.* 28 gentubus *A pr.* 29 aetherea *y Seruius Danielis* etheria *u caelesti φ2* domu *Fea*

subductum macies et noua februm 30
 terris incubuit cohors,
 semotique prius tarda necessitas
 leti corripuit gradum.
 expertus uacuum Daedalus aera
 pinnis non homini datis; 35
 perrupit Acheronta Herculeus labor.
 nil mortalibus arduumst;
 caelum ipsum petimus stultitia neque
 per nostrum patimur scelus
 iracunda Iouem ponere fulmina. 40

III

Soluitur acris hiems grata uice ueris et Fauoni,
 trahuntque siccas machinae carinas,

TESTIMONIA.

34 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VI 15

I 4. 1 sq. Victorin. 2565 Terentian. 2448 bis Fortunat. 2684. 2699.
 2701 'quarta ode: soluitur — carinas' Diomedes 519 'quarta ode libri
 primi . . . soluitur — Fauoni . . . trahuntque — carinas' Victorin. de metr.
 Hor. 2612 sq. 1 Caesius Bassus de metris I 4 p. 303 Diomed. 509
 Seru. ad georg. II 330 Fortunat. 2682 Mallius Theodorus 4, 21 'sol-
 uitur — hiems' Charis. 82 Probus 1453 Plotius 11, 7 Phocas 1694
 'uice -- Fauoni' Diomed. 510. 514 'ueris et Fauoni' Plotius 5, 2
 2 Diomed. 507 Victorin. 2591 id. de metr. Hor. 2618 Fortunat. 2704 bis

VARIA LECTIO.

30 sublatum *Pph. opp. Ac. Acr. Porph.* 31 c̄iohors λ 33 Leti
 A Loeti *Flπτu* 34 dedalus Ω 35 Pinnis *A1 Ac. Pennis rell. A2*
 dantis ψ 36 Perrupitque χ(β2θ2s) *Glareanus [opp. codd. Bland.]*
 acherunta uχ 37 Nihil λ*πα. r. τψχ* Nichil φ arduum est *Γφ2χ(g)*
Ac. Acr. sch. λ ardui est *cett. V[4 Bland.]* 38 Celum u stulticia τψ
 stulticia | Neq, per τ

I 4. AD SESTERTIVM DEVERNO TEMPORE A PARANETICE DI-
 COLOS SESTIO QVIRINO. QVI ET FESTVS DICTVS EST F PARANE-
 TICE DICOLOS AD SESTIV̄ QVIRIN̄V λ (AD PVBLIVM FESTVM μ *sch. λ*)
inscriptionem om. τ oden om. B [ad L. Sextium codd. Bland.] [*'Ex 'V' re-*
stitui hanc oden diuisis suis modis et numeris, a nemine adhuc obseruatis nec
cognitis, quod sciam. quae hunc in modum distingui et legi debet, διααρτήτως.
 SOLVITVR acris hiems grata uice | Veris et Fauoni: | Trahuntque siccas
 machinae carinas || *etc. Cr.*] 1 hiems πχ *Charisius* hiemps *cett.*
 fauonii λ*a. r. (?) uψ2 opp. sch. λ* 2 Trudunt *Oudendorpius* Torquent

ac neque iam stabulis gaudet pecus aut arator igni,
 nec prata canis albicant pruinis.
 iam Cytherea choros ducit Venus imminente luna, 5
 iunctaeque Nymphis Gratiae decentes
 alterno terram quatiant pede, dum grauis Cyclopum
 Volcanus ardens uisit officinas.
 nunc decet aut uiridi nitidum caput inpedire myrto,
 aut flore, terrae quem ferunt solutae; 10
 nunc et in umbrosis Fauno decet immolare lucis,
 seu poscat agna siue malit haedo.
 pallida Mors aequo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas
 regumque turris. o beate Sesti,

TESTIMONIA.

Mallius Theodorus 5, 4 cf. Plotius 5, 14 'machinae carinas' Diomed. 511. 515 4 'deriuatione quoque fiunt uerba, quae grammatici paragona nominarunt, ut dicimus — campique ingentes ossibus albenit, quod satis crispa inflexione Horatius albicent dixit' Martianus Capella V 51 p. 439 Kopp. Contra: 'albico, as, item Hor. carminum libro I: nec prata canis albicant pruinis' Eutyech. 2169 'Hor. in I carminum: nec — pruinis' Prisc. VIII 30 'canis albicat ora pruinis' schol. Stat. Theb. I 512 5 cf. Plotius 11, 5: 'iam Cytherea choros Venus dat' 7 sq. Plotius 11, 7 11 sq. 'Faunus immolare siue malit se' Plot. 5, 6 12 'faciam uitula ait ut faciam ture, ut faciam agna Hor.: seu — haedo' Seru. ad ecl. 3, 77 'seu poscat agna seu malit' Plotius 9, 6 13 sq. 'pallida — turres' Vincentius Bellouacensis specul. VII 70 cf. 'pauperum tabernas regis o beate regumque turris' Plot. 8, 10 13 florilegium Parisinum 8069 Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 988 '... nam et carminum auctores: pallida — tabernas' Quintilianus instit. VIII 6, 27 'pallida — pede' schol. Pers. 3, 115 'pauperum tabernas' Plot. 5, 5

VARIA LECTIO.

Waddelius Ducunt editio *Ascensiana* 1519 sicas λ machine A (*uirgulam infra e euanuisse puto*) 4 albicent *Martianus* 5 citherea A chiterea u iminente A (*lineolam supra i euanuisse puto*) imminente *Fλπυ* 6 Iuncteque *AFλ* nimphis *AFπpr.tu* ninphys λ 7 graues *Ftu* cyclopum *Aπυ* cycoplum ψ₁ 8 Vulcanus *Aλτυ* uisit *Aλχ* (*hpar.*) praetulerunt *Bentleius* *Oudendorpius* alii ussit *uar.* ussit uel iussit *Ploti* *codd.* arsit χ(p) urit *FtuAuar.λuar.ς* u/r/it π 9 inpedire λ ipedire τ mirto *Aτφ* 11 in om. F inmolare λ 12 agna *AFλtuG* *Seruius Victorini* *codex* agnam *πpr.χ(agnpv)* [2 *Bland.*] *Pph.* *Porph. i.t. Victorini* *cod.* hedo *Fπtu* hedos χ(np) haedos y haedum y 13 equo *Aψ* paup: tab:] p. et tabernas *Pph.* pauperum] omnium *florileg.* 14 turris *Aπ* *Plotius* turres *rell.*

uitae summa brevis spem nos uetat inchoare longam. 15
 iam te premet nox * fabulaeque Manes
 et domus exilis Plutonia: quo simul mearis,
 nec regna uini sortiere talis,
 nec tenerum Lycidan mirabere, quo calet iuuentus
 nunc omnis et mox uirgines tepebunt. 20

V

Quis multa gracilis te puer in rosa
 perfusus liquidis urget odoribus
 grato, Pyrrha, sub antro?
 cui flauam religas comam,
 simplex munditiis? heu quotiens fidem 5
 mutatosque deos flebit et aspera
 nigris aequora uentis
 emirabitur insolens,
 qui nunc te fruitur credulus aurea,
 qui semper uacuum, semper amabilem 10

TESTIMONIA.

15 Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 990

I 5. 1—4 Fortunat. 2680 Terentianus 2445 'quinta ode... quis
 — comam' Victorin. 2613 'quis — comam. quinta ode' Fortunat. 2702
 1. 3 sq. Victorin. 2600 'quinta ode: quis — rosa; grato — comam'
 Diomed. 519 sq. 3 sq. Augustin. de musica III 17, 35 3 Victorin.
 2592 Fortunat. 2697 Mallius Theodorus 4, 18 4 Fortunat. 2697
 5—9 Donatus ad Terent. eunuch. V 9, 8

VARIA LECTIO.

15 suma *A* inchoare τ inchoare *rell.* (addere *Hildebertus*)

16 premet *A* fabulaeque et manes χ(αση) fabuleq; manes μ fabulam
 atque manes *Peerlk.*; sed cf. *anth. L.* 1703, 10 'Fabulas manes ubi rex
 coerceset.' *Vt nos etiam Ω Ac. (manes Acr.) Pph.* fabuleque u 17 ex-
 illi *Heinsius* 19 lycidam φ lucidā τpr. licidam *Al* licidā ψutcorr.
 20 Nunc. om̄s (= omnes) *Fr*

I 5. AD PIRRAM MERETRICEM *A* PROSPHONETICE TETRACO-
 LOS AD PYRRAM *Fλ* inscriptionem om. τ oden om. *B* 1 Qui y
 (*expos. metr. codicis Franekerani*) non *improb. Peerlk.* 2 urguet χ
 3 pyrrha λ pyrra *Fru Diomedes* pirra *A* 5 munditiis πτ quo-
 ciens λ 7 equora πφu 8 Mirabitur χ ut mirabitur *Bentl.* 10 sen-
 per uacuum semper λ

sperat, nescius aurae
 fallacis. miseri, quibus
 intemptata nites. me tabula sacer
 uotiuā paries indicat uuida
 suspendisse potenti
 uestimenta maris deo.

15

VI

Scriberis Vario fortis et hostium
 uictor Maeonii carminis alite,
 quam rem cumque ferox nauibus aut equis
 miles te duce gesserit.
 nos, Agrippa, neque haec dicere nec grauem
 Pelidae stomachum cedere nescii,
 nec cursus duplicis per mare Vlixei

5

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. 'aurae fallacis' Acron ad c. II 8, 24
 I 6. 1—4 Terentian. 2443 Fortunat. 2703 'sexta ode . . . scriberis
 — gesserit' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2613 1. 4 'sexta ode: scribe-
 ris — hostium; miles — gesserit' Diomed. 520 1 sq. 'scriberis —
 uictor' Seru. ad ecl. 9, 35 1 Seru. ad georg. III 6 'In Horat. I
 carminum: scriberis — fortis' Probus 1415 'scriberis Vario' Seru.
 ad Aen. I 440 6 Charis. 271 Claudius Sacerdos I 114 Seru. ad Aen.
 XII 527 'pelidae stomachum' Diomed. 450 7 Acron ad epod. 16, 60
 'Hor. in carminum primo: nec — Vlixei' Priscian. I 53. VI 92

VARIA LECTIO.

11. 12. 13. Sperat nescius aurae fallacis | Miseri quibus intemptata
 (interpretata τ) nites. me tabula sacer | Votiuā etc. *Fπτυρ* u. 13 om.
 λιυι 14 uuida *Αλπτιυ* V[codd. Bland.] *Ac. bis Pph.* humida *Fχ(v)ω*
Porph. quod ex interpretationibus ortum esse iam Pulmannus uidit
 15 sq. Suspendisse potenti uestimenta | Maris deo *Fτ*

I 6. AD AGRIPPAM A YPOTETICE TETRACOLOS AD AGRIPPĀ
 EXCVSATIO CVR DE REBVS NON SCRIBAT F HYPOTHETICE TETRA-
 COLOS AD AGRIPAM λ ADLOQVIT̄ VISPANIVM AGRIPPAM τ oden
 om. B 1 uario, sed i in ras., A 2 meonii *Fλτ* aliti *Passeratiūs*
 alite pro ablatiuo accipiunt *Acr. Peerlk.* 3 qua rem e codd. (?) *Mureti*
Bentl. opp. Porph. 4 gesseris *Peerlk. Gruppeus* 6 Pelide τ
 decedere nescit *Seruius Dan.* 7 duplicis *FλιπτΓς(βιδθσghns* dupp:
 μ) *Porph. Acr. I ut puto* duplices *Αυχ Ac. Pph. Acron ad ep. 16 i. t.*
Priscianus [dupliceis omn. codd. Cr.] reducis *Bentl.*

nec saeuam Pelopis domum
 conamur tenues grandia, dum pudor
 inbellisque lyrae Musa potens uetat 10
 laudis egregii Caesaris et tuas
 culpa deterere ingeni.
 quis Martem tunica tectum adamantina
 digne scripserit aut puluere Troico
 nigrum Merionen aut ope Palladis 15
 Tydiden superis parem?
 nos conuiuia, nos proelia uirginum
 sectis in iuuenes unguibus acrium
 cantamus, uacui, siue quid urimur,
 non praeter solitum leues. 20

VII

Laudabunt alii claram Rhodon aut Mytilenen

TESTIMONIA.

13 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: quis — scripserit' Prisc. XVIII 97
 17 sq. 'non proelia — acrium' schol. Iuuenal. 6, 366
 I 7. 1-4 Victorin. 2565 'talis carminibus Flacci reperitur epodos:
 laudabunt — Tempe' Terentian. 2430 1-3 'laudabunt — moenia'
 Fortunat. 2703 'septima ode: laudabunt — moenia' Victorin. de metr.
 H. 2614 1 sq. Victorin. 2621 'in primo carminum: laudabunt —
 Corinthi' Victorin. de m. H. 2619 'septima ode: laudabunt — Corin-
 thi' Diomed. 520

VARIA LECTIO.

8 seuum *AFλπ* polopis τ 9 tenuis *Fπ* 10 Imbellis *Au*
 liraē *Ατφu* 11 Laudis *Apr.* cesaris *u* 12 deterrere τ ingeni
Ατψ Pph. *uu.* 13-20 *del. Peerlk.* 13-16 *del. Linkerus* 14 Troio
Nic. Heinsius 15 merionē *u* merionem *λπτ* 16 Tididen *Αλπφ*
Tididen ψ Titidē *u* Titidem τ [Tydiden 3 *Bland.*] 17 nos] non *sch.*
Iuuen. praelia τψ prelia λ *p̄*lia *u* 18 sectis] strictis *Bentl.* rectis
Hamacher opp. Ac. Acr. et cf. Propert. III 7,6 'et mea formosis un-
 guibus ora nota' 20 preter *Αλψ2*

I 7. AD MVNATIVM PLANCVM A PARANETICE DICOLOS AD
 PLANCVM F PRIM' VERSVS EXAMET̄. EST SEQVENS VERO TETRA-
 MET̄. ET FALSISCV̄ APPELLAT̄ EO ♀ EX III. PEDIB. VLTIMIS CTAT
 PARANETICE DICOLOS PLANCO λ *inscriptionem om. τ oden om. B*
 1 rodon τu mitylenen *grammatici* mitilenen *Flcorr. Acr. exp. metr.*
 mitilenē τu mitilenēn A mytilenen πχ MITVLENEN λ1

aut Ephesum, bimarisue Corinthi
 moenia, uel Baccho Thebas uel Apolline Delphos
 insignis aut Thessala Tempe;
 sunt quibus unum opus est intactae Palladis urbem 5
 carmine perpetuo celebrare et
 undique decerptam fronti praeponere oliuam;
 plurimus in Iunonis honore
 aptum dicet equis Argos ditisque Mycenas:
 me nec tam patiens Lacedaemon 10
 nec tam Larissae percussit campus opimae,
 quam domus Albunae resonantis
 et praeceps Anio ac Tiburni lucus et uda
 mobilibus pomaria riuis.

TESTIMONIA.

2 Victorin. 2615 Fortunat. 2683 Mallius Theodorus 4, 14 2 sq.
 'bimarisue — moenia' sch. Stat. Theb. VII 420 9 Seru. ad Aen. I 24
 XI 246 'Hor. — posuit aptum equis Argos' sch. Stat. Theb. IIII 672
 10 'nec me tam patiens Lacedaemon agon' sch. Stat. Theb. VIII
 432 13 'Hor. in I carm. et praeceps — lucus' Prisc. VI 16

VARIA LECTIO.

2 epheson *Fπ2χ* Victorinus 2614. 2619 non *Ac.* chorinthi π cho-
 rinti *Fu* 3 Maenia *Au* Menia τ bacho *Al* 4 Insignis *Aπχ* Victo-
 rinus 2565 Insignes *rell.* tessala ψ 5 *incipit cod. γ sed huius car-*
minis lectiones pristinae cum passim paene euanuissent, litteras altero
atramento ductas esse apparet est opus φ [intacte *A1* urbem]
 arces *uy Bentl.* arcem *y opp. Acr. et sch.γ uu.* 6 sq. *del. Peerlk.*
 6 caelebrare *Aπ* 6. 7 et undique] indeque *Bouhierus* 7 decerptae
 frondi *Erasmus* [Vndique decerptam frondi praeponere oliuam *codd.*
Cr.] decertam *γλ1* deceptā *τ1* preponere *Aγ* oleam *Fπcorr.*
 oletam *luar.* 8 Plurimis *ψpr.* Plurimus τ honore *Oudendorpius*
Hauptius Peerlk. cuius adnotat. uid. honorem Ω *Acr. et sch.γ sch.λ*
 9 dicet *λπτφuG Seru.D. ad Aen. I item γ2 (γ1 euanuit)* dicit *Aψ*
Ac. Pph. Seru. alt. l. ditis *Ac.* dites Ω micenas *AFγπτu* 10
 nec me *sch. Stat.* patiens *A* lacedemon *Fγtu Ac.* 11 larissee *A1*
 ['percussit. sic legitur in omnibus scriptis cod.' *Cr.*] opime *Aτ*
 12 albunee *u* resonantes *Fπpr.* 13 *lectio pristina erasa in ψ*
Ac tiburtini (tiburni π) lucus et preceps (p̄iceps π) anio et uda π et
praeceps] Epreceps γ2, γ1 euanuit Et] Ac F opp. Ac. preceps Aτ
preces λ ac] et Fχ tiburi lucus et φ tiburni AF1γλυG V[4 Bland.]
χ Acr. Porph. sch.F Prisc. tiburtini πcorr.χ(g)sch.λ(natum ex sch.Fλ)
tiburti ψ2χ(αβθhn tyb: p) 14 pomaria *τυπ2φ2χ(μν)y sed pomaria*

VII^b

Albus ut obscuro detergit nubila caelo	15
saepe Notus neque parturit imbres	
perpetuo, sic tu sapiens finire memento	
tristitiam, uitaeque labores	
molli, Plance, mero, seu te fulgentia signis	
castra tenent seu densa tenebit	20
Tiburis umbra tui. Teucer Salamina patremque	
cum fugeret, tamen uda Lyaeo	
tempora populea fertur uinxisse corona,	
sic tristis affatus amicos:	
‘quo nos cumque feret melior fortuna parente,	25
ibimus, o socii comitesque.	

TESTIMONIA.

I 7^b. 15—17 ‘albus — perpetuos’ Seru. ad georg. I 460 21 sq. ‘Teucer — fugeret’ Seru. ad ecl. 1, 4 24 Fortunat. 2703 24. 26 sq. 30 sq. ‘qui iuxta Oracium in carmine lirico de labore prelii lassos et tristes affatur amicos: ibimus — desperandum! o fortes — mecum sepe uiri’ Iohannes Victoriensis I 6 p. 293 ed. Böhmer

VARIA LECTIO.

etiam Pph. et cf. Symmachi epist. VII 18: ‘Nunc ego scire postulo, quid in Tiburtibus pomariis litterarum operis exerceas?’

I 7^b. Nouum carmen incipiunt AFγλπτυς(αβδσghnpsv) opp. ex-
pos. metr. Porphy. Diomed. Victorin. HORTATVR PLANCVM AD VO-
LVPTATEM A Ac. opp. Acr. ad u. 1 AD PLANCVM HORTATIO BENE
VIVENDI Fuχ(υ) AD PLANCVM NVMATIVM (NVMANTIVM α) ORATIO
BENE VIVENDI γχ(α) AD PLANCVM HORTATIO (HORATIO δλ) AD BENE
VIVENDVM λπχ(βδ) ‘Hanc oden quidam putant aliam esse’ Porph. sch.
λφ, idem censent Buttmannus (Muetzellii ann. gymn. XIII 843) et Doe-
derlinus 15 detergit γιχ(υn)γ[cod. Mart.] Ac. Aldina 1509 deterget,
corr. ead. manu A deterget rell. [omn. Bland.] Pph. celo u 16 nothus
γπτυA₂ nec γτ ne^qi π 17 Perpetuos Aχ(hsβ₂) Seruius Peerlk. opp.
[3 Bland.] Benth. cf. Paldamus mus. Rh. n. s. VI 632 sītu A 18 Tri-
sticiam τψυ Tristitiām π 19 seu] se τ molli] sunt qui hoc pro
imperatiuo accipiendum esse censeant, opp. Acr. et sch. γ sch. λ cf. Iuuen.
1, 69: ‘molle Calenum’ 22 tamen] ter Fγπτχ Iyeo τ lieo γυ
23 Tīmpora τφ₂ T///mpora λ populeae A₁ populua γ 24 tristis Aγ₁
πχ Fortunatianus tristes rell. 25 parentes F 26 sotii πψ

nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucrici:
 certus enim promisit Apollo
 ambiguum tellure noua Salamina futuram.
 o fortes peioraque passi
 mecum saepe uiri, nunc uino pellite curas:
 cras ingens iterabimus aequor.'

30

VIII

Lydia, dic, per omnis
 hoc deos oro, Sybarin cur properes amando

TESTIMONIA.

27 sq. Victorin. 2563 30 Acron ad serm. II 5, 21 31 'et uino pellite curam' Acr. ad epod. 9, 38 'ut in Horatio primo carminum: cras — aequor' Prob. 1419

I 8. 1 sq. 'Lydia dic per omnes te deos oros Sybarim cur properas amando... Lydia dic per omnes... Hor. primum choriambum durissimum fecit; pro iambo spondeum infarciendo sic: te deos oro Sybarim. nam si secutus esset Alcaeo, sic ordinasset: hoc dea uere. error tamen illius habet excusationem, quod in ea perseuerauerit lege, quam ipse sibi aliquo casu fecerat, usque ad ultimam partem non mutando' Fortunat. 2683 'Lydia dic per omnes te deos oro Sybarim cur properas amando... in hoc etiam recessit ab Alcaeo, quod primum choriambum durum fecit, secundum pro iambo spondeum ponendo. nam si secutus fuisset Alcaeo, sic ordinasset: hoc dea uere Sybarim cur properas amando... ex hoc hendecasyllabum Sapphicum facies sic: quaeso Lydia dic deos per omnes. de secunda hexametrum sic: hocne deos uere Sybarim cur quaeris amando' Fortunat. 2703 'octaua ode: Lydia — hoc deos uere Sybarin cur properas amando' Diomed. 520 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2614 'Lydia — hoc deos oro... cur properas amando' Victorin. 2533 'Lydia — hoc deos ue...' Victorin. 2622 1. 3 'Lydia dic perdere cur...' Victorin. 2497. 2532. 2591 1 Diomed. 509 Priscian. partit. duodec. uers. Aen. 1, 2 'Hor. in I carminum: Lydia — omnes' Prisc. VII 5 'Lydia dic' Victorin. 2592 2 'in Horatio: hoc deos uere Sybarin quid properas amando' Diomed. 508 'hoc deos ue... re Sybarin cur properes — amando' Victorin. 2621 'cur pro-

VARIA LECTIO.

27 teucrici Α1γ1υ1λ2χ(μσ1ηρ1υ) y(codd. Lambini Feae Peerlkampi) Ac. Acr. et sch.γ ('Apollinem dicit' Acr. et sch.γ '... fauorem uel sponsorem' sch.γ) Victorini cod. Paris. Peerlk. teucro Φ1π1τ Α2γ2χ(αβγμυαυα. σ2ρ2 teuchro δθ) Phoebō Bentl. auspice; Teucro certus enim Wadeus

28 Certus enim prom: φ 31 sepe A

I 8. AD LIDIAM MERETRICEM AB EROTICE DICOLOS AD LYDIAM (LIDIAM ψ LIDIAM λ) Φλ EROTICE DICOLOS AD LIDIAM MERETRICEM γ inscriptionem om. τ 1 Lidia ψu per om. B1 omnis Αχ Ac.pr. omnes rell. Ac.corr. 2 Hoc (Hoc τ) deos oro γπ1

perdere, cur apricum
 oderit campum, patiens pulueris atque solis.
 cur neque militaris 5
 inter aequalis equitat, Gallica nec lupatis
 temperat ora frenis?
 cur timet flauom Tiberim tangere? cur oliuom
 sanguine uiperino
 cautius uitat neque iam liuida gestat armis 10
 bracchia, saepe disco,
 saepe trans finem iaculo nobilis expedito?
 quid latet, ut marinae
 filium dicunt Thetidis sub lacrimosa Troiae
 funera, ne uirilis 15
 cultus in caedem et Lycias proriperet cateruas?

TESTIMONIA.

peres amando' Diomed. 509 3 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: cur apricum
 — solis' Prisc. XVIII 94 'Hor. in I carminum . . . cur — campum'
 Prisc. XVII 49 'cur — campum' Seru. ad Aen. II 202

VARIA LECTIO.

$\tau G\phi 2\chi(\delta s)$ *expos. metr. sch.γ, Acronis Guelf. Victorinus* 2533 Hoc
 deos uere (uerę A) $AB\chi(h)$ *sch.λ alt. l. Diomed. Fortunatiani archety-*
pus (cf. 2683 'hoc dea uere') Te deos oro $F\lambda\mu\pi 2\zeta(\alpha\beta\theta\mu\eta\eta\nu)$ *Pph. sch.*
λ alt. l. Fortunat. O////deos oro σ (O d: o: g) sybarin Fπ sibirin u
sybarim λ sibirim AγτG sybarī B quid properas Diomed. 508, sed
idem cur properas 509. 520 cur properas πχ(φ2μν) Fortunat. 2703 Victo-
rin. 2533 opp. 2614. 2621 et cf. 2497: Lydia dic perdere cur hunc cupias?
 cur properes *cett. expos. metr. sch.γ propere///s u 4 canpum u*
 5 [*'cod. Maldeg. habet militares' Cr.*] 6 *equales Aγu om. τ1 equitat*
 $\gamma\pi\chi(\delta\mu g)$ *aequitat τ equitet cett. 7 temperat πτχ(δg) sch.γ ('domat')*
temperet cett. 8 flauum Ω Ac. tyberim γ oliuum Ω 8—10
 Cur timet flauum . . . | Cur oliuum sanguine . . . | Cautius uitat *Fτ*
 9 uipereno A 10 *armi B 11 Bracchia AB Brachia cett. Ac. sepe*
ABγu 12 Sepe Bγu nobilis ille expedito Fπ (sed 'ille' supra uer-
sum scr.) 13 marine γ 14 Troiae] trans B 15 uiriles Fπ(ein
ras.?)τ ['V' habet expresse supra notatum, uirileis esse accusatiui casus]
 16 *cedem λτu licias AFλτu*

VIII

Vides ut alta stet nive candidum
 Soracte, nec iam sustineant onus
 siluae laborantes, geluque
 flumina constiterint acuto.
 dissolue frigus ligna super foco
 large reponens atque benignius
 deprome quadrimum Sabina,
 o Thaliarche, merum diota.
 permitte diuis cetera, qui simul
 strauere uentos aequore feruido
 deproeliantes, nec cupressi
 nec ueteres agitantur orni.
 quid sit futurum cras fuge quaerere, et

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

I 9. 1—4 Caesius Bassus de metris I 5 p. 303 sq. Fortunat. 2681 sq. 2704 Victorin. 2621 Augustin. de musica IIII 17, 36 'nona ode . . . uides — acuto' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2615 1. 3 sq. 'nona ode: uides (sed u. 1 in nostris libris deest) — acuto' Diomed. 520 1 sq. 'uides — Soracte' Seru. ad Aen. VII 696 'hoc Soracte, huius Soractis, Hor. in I carm.: uides — candidum Soracte' Prisc. VI 11 'de montibus (sc. incerti generis inueniuntur) ut . . . uides — candidum Soracte' Consentius 2027 1 Diomed. 509 Mallius Theodorus 4, 9 Plotius 9, 7 'nive candidum' Plot. 9, 2 3 sq. Augustin. de musica IIII 14, 20 3 Prisc. partit. XII uers. Aen. 1, 4 5 sq. 'ligna — reponens' Diomed. 411 Acr. ad c. III 1, 17 7 'deprome bonum quadrimum uinum celer auitum' Plot. 9, 10 10 Plotius 9, 7 12 Fortunat. 2683 13 'quid — quaerere (querere floril.)' sch. Stat. Theb. III 562 florilegium Parisinum 8069 item Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 990 sed om. 'cras'

VARIA LECTIO.

I 9. AD TALIARCVM DE VOLVNTATIBVS A PARANETICE AD THALIARCHVM (TALIARCHVM φ) PVERVM SPECIOSVM (SPETIOSVM φ) F PARANETICE TETRACOLOS AD THALIARCVM PVERVM γ PARANETICE TETRACOLOS AD TALIARCŪ PVERŪ SPETIOSVM DE VOLVNTATIBVS λ *inscriptionem om.* τ, *oden B* 1 candidus *Mallius Theodorus, opp. Ω exp. metr. Ac. bis sch. γλφ Porph.* 2 Sorate γ1 Soractae τ nec iam] *netiam τ honus u* 3 Silue A1 5 ligna] *luna Fπuar.* 6 Large reponens τ *Largiri potis Fπι1 large repones φuar.* ('Large reponens] *largiri potis alii codices habent sch. λφ*) 7 Depone Fγππ 8 thaliarce Fγλτ *uu.* 9—12 *del. Gruppeus Meinckius Linkerus* 9 caetera Fγ 11 Depraeliantes A *Depl: π* 13 querere Aγλπτ

quem fors dierum cumque dabit, luero
 appone, nec dulcis amores 15
 sperne puer neque tu choreas:
 donec uirenti canities abest
 morosa, nunc et campus et areae
 lenesque sub noctem susurri
 composita repetantur hora, 20
 nunc et latentis proditor intumo
 gratus puellae risus ab angulo
 pignusque dereptum lacertis
 aut digito male pertinaci.

X

Mercuri, facunde nepos Atlantis,
 qui feros cultus hominum recentum
 uoce formasti catus et decorae
 more palaestrae,
 te canam, magni Iouis et deorum 5

TESTIMONIA.

17 sq. 'donec — morosa' Donat. ad Ter. hecyr. III 5, 28 21 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 3, 65

I 10. 1. 4 'decima ode: Mercuri — Atlantis; more palaestrae' Diomed. 521 1 Seru. ad Aen. I 520 Plotius 7, 10, 1 'decima ode... Mercuri — Atlantis' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2616 'Hor. in I carm. Mercuri — Atlantis' Prisc. VII 18 'Mercuri facunde' Seru. ad Aen. III 558 2 'qui — hominum' Porph. ad serm. II 2, 66 3 sq. 'catus — palaestrae' Seru. ad Aen. III 559 'et — palaestrae' schol. Stat. Theb. VI 830

VARIA LECTIO.

14 sors ω *Fēa* 15 Adpone *Fπχ* *Porph.* dulcis *Pph.* dulces Ω
 16 tu *om. u* 17 canicies τ 20 Composita *u Pph. sch.λ uu.*
 21—24 *del. Prienius et Hitzigius* 21 intimo *Αγπρ.τu sch.γi.t.*
 22 puella *A1* direptum *γλτuς sch.γ* dereptum *AFGχ[2 Bland.]* ('dereptum *pro direptum*' *sch.φ*)

I 10. AD MERCVRIVM AB HYMNVS (HYMNOS *F YMNVS γ*)
 MERCVRIO TETRACOLOS *Fγλ inscriptionem om. τ* 1 atlantis *Pph.*
 at *B* athalantis *u* adlantis *γ1 non liquet athlantis rell. Ac. exp. metr.*
ςω 2 feros *A* 3 catus *ψ* decore *A1π1* 4 palestrae *BFγπτu*
 palestre *A*

nuntium curuaeque lyrae parentem,
callidum quicquid placuit iocoso
condere furto.

te, boues olim nisi reddidisses
per dolum amotas, puerum minaci
uoce dum terret, uiduus pharetra
risit Apollo. 10

quin et Atridas duce te superbos
Ilio diues Priamus relicto
Thessalosque ignes et iniqua Troiae
castra fefellit. 15

tu pias lactis animas reponis
sedibus uirgaque leuem coerces
aurea turbam, superis deorum
gratus et imis. 20

XI

Tu ne quaesieris (scire nefas) quem mihi, quem tibi

TESTIMONIA.

7 sq. Porph. ad c. 1 12, 11. 24, 17 10—12 'Hor. in carminum libro I: puerum — Apollo' Prisc. XVIII 31 11 sq. '... Hor. abusive et satis incongrue in genere masculino posuit dicens: uiduus — Apollo' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 571

I 11. 1 sq. cf. 'scire nefas quem mihi finem aut tibi dii dedere' Plotius 7, 11 1 Terentian. 2443 Victorin. 2598 Fortunat. 2675. 2700

VARIA LECTIO.

6 Nuncium λ curue A₁ lirae A_γτ_u 7 quicquid γ 9 boēs B
olym φ reddidiss& ψ₁ uu. 13—16 del. Prienius (mus. Rhen. nou. ser. XIII 338) et Lehrsius 13 atridas A₁ u. 14 om. B priani ψ_{pr}.
15 Thesalos τ Tessalos π_u 17 letis A_u animas lactis Fγλπτχ
18 uirgā B coerces A_uς 18—20 Sedibus uirgaque leuem coerces
aurea turbam | Superis deorum gratus et imis F 19 sq. Superis
(Sūperis π) deorum gratus et imis | Aurea (Aūrea π) turbam πτ

I 11. AD LEVCONOEN A PRACMATICAE AD LEVCONOË MERE-
TRICEM GENESIM (GENESĪ ψ) PER MATHEMATICĀ REQVIRENTEM F
PRACMATICAE MONOCOLOS AD LEVCONOEN (LEVCONOEM, cett. om. λ)
SVADENS MATHEMATICĀ OMITENDĀ γλ *inscript. om. τ, oden B*
1 Tu] u γ quesieris Aπτψu quesieris scire. nefas. γ [*item codd.*
Bland.] nephas φ michi φ

finem di dederint, Leuconoe, nec Babylonios
 temptaris numeros. ut melius quicquid erit pati,
 seu plures hiemes seu tribuit Iuppiter ultimam,
 quae nunc oppositis debilitat punicibus mare 5
 Tyrrhenum. sapias: uina liques et spatio breui
 spem longam reseces. dum loquimur, fugerit inuida
 aetas: carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero.

XII

Quem uirum aut heroa lyra uel acri
 tibia sumis celebrare, Clio,

TESTIMONIA.

bis. 2704 Plotius 7, 17 'undecima ode lyricorum asmatum: tu — tibi'
 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2616 'undecima ode: tu — mihi', om. quem
 tibi Diomed. 521 'quaesieris scire' Plot. 7, 2 2 sq. cf. 'nec Ba-
 bylones numeros ut melius quidquid erit geremus' Plot. 7, 14 6 'Hor.
 in I carminum: sapias — liques' Prisc. XVIII 89 7 sq. 'dum —
 aetas' schol. Pers. 5, 153 8 'carpe diem quam minimum' Plot. 7, 9
 I 12. 1 'duodecima ode (. . . cuius initium add. Victorin.) quem —
 acri' Diomed. 521 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2616 1 sq. 'Hor. (sc. dixit)
 acrem tibiam' Quintilian. instit. VIII 2, 9

VARIA LECTIO.

2 didederint *A* dii *F*lu*A*2 dederunt ψιuiy babilonios
*A*λπτψυ 3—6 ['ut melius quicquid erit pati, iudicauī pertinere ad
 uerbum sapias; ita ut intermedia scribantur parenthesi, quae sic scripta
 inueni in 'V' Cr.] 3 quidquid *Porph.* 4 hyemes *γ* hiemis π1
 tribuet *γ* iupiter πψ 5 Que *u* Qui *trp.* *V*[codd. *Bland.*] πuar.χ(δs1)
 Quae *rell.* *Pph.* *cons.* *Porph.* *interpretat.* neque aliud est debilitat
 quam frangit ἀποθρύπτει. hanc autem lectionem a grammaticis qui-
 busdam perperam intellectam esse efficitur *sch.γ*: 'Quae] *sc. res. licet*
cognoueris quae res commoueat. mare, necesse est ut bibendo hanc,
reseces curam' debilitat punicibus oppositis mare *u* 6 Tirrhenum
A Tyrrhenum *γπ* Thyrrēnū τ Tirrenum *u* spacio τ *u.* 7 *om.* λ1
 7 fuget *γ* fugit *corr.χ(σs)* *sch.* *Pers.* diffugit *γ*

I 12. DE (SAPHICVM DE B) LAVDIBVS DEORVM ATQVE HOMI-
 NVM *AB* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS HYMNOS *F* PROSPHONE-
 TICE TETRACOLOS YMN' DE LAVDIBVS DEORV̄ ET HOMINV̄ *γ* PROS-
 PHONETICE TETRACOLOS. HYMNOS DE LAVDIBVS DEORVM ATQ. HO-
 MINVM λ *inscr. om.* τ 1 .uem *γ* lira *u* 2 Tibias *B* sumis
ABγπτuG [3 *Bland.*] *sch.γ* quater sumes *F*λ' *V*'1χ(δg) *sch.* λφ caele-
 brare *F* Clio] caelo *F*π1 celo λ1

quem deum? cuius recinet iocosa
 nomen imago
 aut in umbrosis Heliconis-oris 5
 aut super Pindo gelidoue in Haemo:
 unde uocalem temere insecutae
 Orpheia siluae
 arte materna rapidos morantem
 fluminum lapsus celerisque uentos, 10
 blandum et auritas fidibus canoris
 ducere quercus?
 quid prius dicam solitis parentis
 laudibus? qui res hominum ac deorum,
 qui mare ac terras uariisque mundum 15
 temperat horis:
 unde nil maius generatur ipso,
 nec uiget quicquam simile aut secundum?
 proximos illi tamen occupauit
 Pallas honores, 20
 proeliis audax, neque te silebo,

TESTIMONIA.

11 'doctum et auritas — quercus' Seru. ad georg. I 308 13 sq.
 'quid — laudibus' schol. Stat. Theb. I 41 20 Prob. 1394

VARIA LECTIO.

3 [dium 2 *Bland.*] recinet *A₁BλG* 'V'χ *sch.γ* retinet τ *A₂χ(μρ)*
 recinit *FγυAuar.χ(δσghzs)* recinit π recinat *Erasmus* 5 horis u
 iris *B* 6 hemo *ABFγπυ* 7 insecute u 9 rabidos λ 10 lapsos
A₁B celeres u 11 blandum] doctum *Seruius D. opp. Ac. Acr. et*
sch.γ Porph. fid//ibus *A* 13 inde ab h. u. usque ad finem car-
 minis responsionem *Clionis esse coniecit Bernaysius (mus. Rhen. nou.*
ser. XI 627) sed cf. mus. Rh. 1863, 272 quid] Quē *A₂* quid prius?
 [omn. *Bland.*] *sch.γ* ('Quid] *sc. dicam*') parentis *A₁Bλτ* 'V'χ(βρ)
sch. Stat. parentes *Pph.* parentem *G (Acron teste Fea)* parentum *Fγπυ*
A₂ 'V'uar. §[3 *Bland.*] *sch.λφ cons.sch.γ* 15 ac terras *ABλτυιχ(αθ)*
 aut terram *Fγπχ(μg)* et terras *χ(βσnpis)* ac terram *ucorr.χ(δhv)* et ter-
 ram *y cf. Vergil. Aen. III 269* 17 nihil *γψ Pph.* nichil φ 18 Ne τ
 aut] et *y* 19 occupabit *Rob. Stephanus et Fea* 20 sq. *Pallas*
honores proeliis audax. neque Bentl. Haupt. alii. ut nos disting. Bur-
mannus (ad Valer. Flacc. V 498) Peerlk. alii 21 *Pliis B Preliis lu*

Liber, et saevis inimica uirgo
beluis, nec te, metuende certa

Phoebe sagitta.

dicam et Alciden puerosque Ledaë, 25

hunc equis, illum superare pugnis
nobilem; quorum simul alba nautis

stella refulsit,

defluit saxis agitatus umor,

concidunt uenti fugiuntque nubes, 30

et minax, quod sic uoluere, ponto

unda recumbit.

Romulum post hos prius an quietum

Pompili regnum memorem, an superbos

Tarquini fasces, dubito, an Catonis 35

nobile letum.

Regulum et Scauros animaeque magnaë

prodigum Paulum superante Poeno

gratus insigni referam camena

Fabriciumque. 40

TESTIMONIA.

25 Donat. ad Ter. Andr. II 3, 26 'puerosque Ledaë' Seru. ad
Aen. II 598, IIII 94 37 sq. 'Hor. carminum I: Regulum — Paulum'
Prisc. XVIII 19 'animaeque prodigum Paulum' schol. Stat. Theb. III
603. VIII 406 40 sq. Quintilian. instit. VIII 3, 18

VARIA LECTIO.

22 seuis $\gamma\upsilon$ 23 metuende A_1 metuenda γ 24 Phēbe A Phebe
 $\gamma\tau\upsilon$ 25 alcidem u lede A lædē τ 26 *h. u. om.* λιπρ. Nunc
 B æquis τ 28 Sidera fulgent $\gamma\omega$ refulxit φ refulget $\chi(s)y$ (*Feae*
Ch. A.) *Fea* 29 Defluit A_1B Defluit γ Refluit χ umor *Pph.* humos
 τ humor *rell.* 31 minas τ sic *Di edit. Venet. Ascens. Muret.* di sic
 y (*Feae Chis. B.*) dii sic y (*Dorvilliensis* 2) quod $\tau\gamma$ [*cod. Diuaci*] *Porph. I.*
Porphyr. Guelferbytt. Aldus Gruppeus quia $A\text{F}\gamma\lambda\pi\upsilon V$ [*omn. Bland.*]
 $\zeta(\text{q}3 g)$ *Pph. Porph. Monacensis per errorem* qui. B qua *Oudendor-*
pius Peerlk. nam G quam *Seyffertus* quis *Doederlinus* quom *Kreuss-*
ler siē (= sicut) B *uu.* 33—48 *del. Peerlk.* 33 prius *om.* γ_1
34 *Pompilii* $\gamma\upsilon$ *Pomphili* ψ an] ac *Hamacher* superbos τ 35
Tarquini $\gamma\varphi\upsilon$ an *catenis nobilitatum Hamacher* an *Catonis*] anne
Curti Bentl. 36 loctum $A\lambda\tau$ letum u lectum $F\gamma_1\pi_1$ letum γ 37
mague A_1 38 poeno superante paulum y 39 gratus] *Stratum B* † *grac-*
cos φ_2 *ad marg. (a manu docta saec. XV)* 40 *Fabritium* γ *Fabricum* φ_1

hunc et incomptis Curium capillis
 utilem bello tulit et Camillum
 saeua paupertas et auitus apto
 cum lare fundus.

crescit occulto uelut arbor aeuo
 fama Marcelli; micat inter omnis
 Iulium sidus uelut inter ignis
 luna minores. 45

gentis humanae pater atque custos,
 orte Saturno, tibi cura magni
 Caesaris fati data: tu secundo
 Caesare regnes. 50

ille seu Parthos Latio imminentis
 egerit iusto domitos triumpho,
 siue subiectos Orientis orae
 Seras et Indos, 55
 te minor laetum reget aequos orbem:

TESTIMONIA.

41 Charis. 104 'hic et inc: — capillis' Seru. ad Aen. XII 100
 51 sq. 'tu — regnes' schol. Stat. Theb. IIII 841

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 41—44 *del. Bernaysius* 41 Nunc *Fχ* Hic *Seruius* intonsis
Quintilianus incomptis *Ω* *Seruius* *Charisius* *sch.γ* et *cf. Martial.* I 24
 'aspicis incōmptis illum *Deciane* capillis, cuius et ipse times triste supercilium, qui loquitur *Curios* assertoresque *Camillos*?' 42 *camilū τ*
 43 *Seua γλτυ sch.γ* sancta *Bentl.* casta *Withofius* dura *Peerlk.*
saeua test. Ac. Acr. apto] arto *edit. Mediol.* 1477 *Bentl. opp. Ω Ac.*
Porph. sch.γ 44 fundis *B* 45 *euo u1 aruo N. Heinsius* 46 *Mar-*
cellis Peerlk. opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. cf. mus. Rhen. 1863, 273
 oīms *Bytu* 47 ignes *ABFγλπτυ* (ignēs *B falso test. Orellio et Rittero*)
 50 *saturne B* 51 *Cesaris A* fati *om. Fπpr.* date *B* 53 *ceu*
τpr. imminentis *γ* iminentis *A* imminentis *λ* imminentes *F* imminen-
 tes *Bπτυ* 54 *domitor Galeus opp. sch.γ* 55 *seu superiectos Haupt.*
 subiect3 *B = subiectus* horę *u* hōrae *B [orae omn. Bland.]*
 56 *Sera s̄ Indos B* *Serās A* *Sacerus τ* 57 *laetum BτGχ(v)y Mure-*
tus Fea letum *A1 sch.γχ(μ, uar. laciū)* latum *Fγλπτυ. A25 Bentl.* regit
Fπ regat *χ(σ)ω Fea* reget *u* eqs *B* equus *τυ* aequus *rell.*

tu graui curru quatiens Olympum,
 tu parum castis inimica mittes
 fulmina lucis.

60

XIII

Cum tu, Lydia, Telephi
 ceruicem roseam, cerea Telephi
 laudas brachia, uae meum
 feruens difficili bile tumet iecur.
 tum nec mens mihi nec color
 certa sede manet, umor et in genas
 furtim labitur, arguens
 quam lentis penitus macerer ignibus.
 uror, seu tibi candidos
 turparunt umeros immodicae mero
 rixae, siue puer furens
 impressit memorem dente labris notam.

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

I 13. 'tertia decima ode (libri primi add. Victorin.): cum — Telephi' Diomed. 521 Victorin. 2617 2 sq. 'cerea pruna: aut cerei coloris aut mollia. Hor. cerea — laudat brachia' Seru. ad ecl. 2, 53 'lactea candida sunt, ut lactea laudat brachia dicit Hor.' Flavius Caper 2242

VARIA LECTIO.

58 quatiens *A* quatiens *πpr.* quatiens *πcorr.* olimpum *Αγτυ*
 59 mites *F*
 I 13. AD LYDIAM (LIDIAM *B*) *AB* EROTICE DICOLOS AD LYDIAM *F* EROTICE DICOLOS AD LIDIAM DE THELEPHO *γ* EROTICE DYCOLOS ALLOQVIŦ LIDIAM MERETRICĒ AITQ) TORMENTVM ĒĒ CŪ TELEPHY FORMĀ LAVDAET λ *inscr. om.* τ 1 .um *γ* lidia *ABλu*
 thelephi *γbis* 2 cerea τ lactea *Flavius Caper opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. Seruius* 3 brachia ue *γπτuχ* brachiaue *F* brachia uae *cett.* 4 Feruens ψ difficile τ difficile ψ₁ difficile φ₁ *Porph. opp. Ac.* iecor τ 5 Tunc *ABuyuar.χ* michi φ 6 manet *Bui Gyw Bentl. cf. Madvig gram. Lat. § 213^b annal. philol. VII 424 manent rell. sch.γi.t.* umor *Ac. Pph.* humor Ω *Porph.* 8 penitus *om. γ₁* 10 humeros Ω *Ac.* inmodicae *γ Ac.* inmodice τ imodicae *BA₂* imodice *A₁* immodicae *Fλπu* 11 fernens *γ* 12 Inpressit *Fτ Ac. Pph.* ipssit *B* notan λ

non, si me satis audias,
 speres perpetuum dulcia barbare
 laedentem oscula, quae Venus 15
 quinta parte sui nectaris imbuit.
 felices ter et amplius,
 quos inrupta tenet copula nec malis
 diuolsus querimoniis
 suprema citius soluet amor die. 20

XIII

O nauis, referent in mare te noui
 fluctus. o quid agis? fortiter occupa
 portum. nonne uides ut
 nudum remigio latus,
 et malus celeri saucius Africo 5
 antemnaeque gemant, ac sine funibus

TESTIMONIA.

I 14. 1—3 'ἀλληγορία quam inuersionem interpretantur, aut aliud uerbis, aliud sensu ostendit, aut etiam interim contrarium. prius ut: o nauis referent — portum totusque ille Horatii locus, quo nauem pro republica, fluctus et tempestates pro bellis ciuilibus, portum pro pace atque concordia dicit' Quintil. inst. VIII 6, 44 1 sq. 'o — fluctus' sch. Stat. Theb. I 193 1 'quarta decima ode: o — noui' Diomed. 521 5 Seru. ad Aen. V 487 6—9 'ac — aequor' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 577

VARIA LECTIO.

13 audies γτ 15 Ledentem AFγλτυ que τ 16 Quanta γ multa Paldamus inbuit u 18 irrupta ABγπcorr. 19 Diuolsusque prementibus πi sch. luar. sch. φuar. γ(δ Graeuianus sim. cod. Peerlkampi) Diuulsus ABτυ Diuolsos Muretus et Bentl. [diuolsus codd. Bland.] querimoniis τ queremoniis λιφψ2 cerimoniis B 20 Suprema u soluit γ prob. Peerlk.

AD REMPUBLICAM TETRACOLOS AB PARANETICE TETRACOLOS
 AD BRVTVM Fλ AD NAVEM MARCI BRVTI REPARANTĒ BELLVM CIVILE γ inscr. om. τ 1 referunt γ (Feae An. A) referent in ras. π (test. Ac.) 5 et] nec Seruius saucius Africo] africo saucius λ actus africo Fγπιχ fractus ab Africo Broukhusius affrico τυ 6 Antem neque φ Antem neque λψi Antēneq. Bτ Antempneq: u gemunt πτυ (complures mss. apud Ianium et Combeum) ω Fea ac] iam edit. Florentina 1482 Fea finibus B

uix durare carinae
 possint imperiosius
 aequor? non tibi sunt integra lintea,
 non di quos iterum pressa uoces malo. 10
 quamuis Pontica pinus,
 siluae filia nobilis,
 iactes et genus et nomen inutile:
 nil pictis timidus nauita puppibus
 fidit. tu nisi uentis 15
 debes ludibrium, caue.
 nuper sollicitum quae mihi taedium,
 nunc desiderium curaque non leuis,
 interfusa nitentis
 uites aequora Cycladas. 20

XV

Pastor cum traheret per freta nauibus
 Idaeis Helenen perfidus hospitam,

TESTIMONIA.

7-9 'uix durare possunt imperiosius aequor' Seru. ad Aen. I 207
 17 Prob. 1420

I 15. 'quinta decima ode: pastor — nauibus' Diomed. 521

VARIA LECTIO.

8 sq. Possint imp: aeq: | Non tibi s: i: l: *Fγπ*. Possunt *υχ(αμhpυ*
et aliquot codd. Feae Ianii Combei) Seruius Possint *ceft. haud scio*
an melius scripsissem: 'nonne uides ut — gemant ac — possunt imp:
 ae:?' *cf. quae mus. Rhen. 1863, 279 adnotauimus adc. III 19, 1* 10 Nec *y*
 dii *AFγπα. r. tu* uoces *p̄ssa* malo *u* 13 nomen: inutile! *Paulyus*
 nomen] *nō B* 14 timidus *γγ* nauita *Az Pph.* pupibus *Bγτ* 16
 Debes *B* ludibria *γ* *uu.* 17-20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 michi *ψ* te-
 dium *AFγλπτu* 18 non] nec *χ(δσ2)* 19 Inter fusa *Fλ* nitentes
Byφιuπcorr. nitens *ψ1* 20 equora *π* cicladas *u* cyclades *Fγλ*

I 14. AD ALEXANDRVM (ALAXANDRVM B) PARIDEM AB YPOTE-
 TICE TETRACOLOS AD ALEXANDRVM *Fλ* YPOTHETICE TETRACOLOS
 AD PARIDEM ALEXANDRVM SVB CUIVS PERSONA EXPONIT IMMINEN-
 TIA ILIO *γ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 . astor *γ* 2 Ideis *Fγπτu* elenen *F*
 elemen *λ1* helenam *υπ2* 'V' *χ(αg)y* (et hac maxime forma solebant uti
 qui scholia scripserunt) non *G* [3 Bland.]

ingrato celeris obruit otio
 uentos ut caneret fera
 Nereus fata: 'mala ducis aui domum, 5
 quam multo repetet Graecia milite,
 coniurata tuas rumpere nuptias
 et regnum Priami uetus.
 heu! heu, quantus equis, quantus adest uiris
 sudor! quanta moues funera Dardanae 10
 genti! iam galeam Pallas et aegida
 currusque et rabiem parat.
 nequiquam Veneris praesidio ferrox
 pectes caesariem grataque feminis
 inbelli cithara carmina diuides; 15
 nequiquam thalamo grauis
 hastas et calami spicula Gnosii
 uitabis, strepitumque et celerem sequi
 Aiacem: tamen heu serus adulteros
 crines puluere collines. 20

TESTIMONIA.

4 sq. cf. 'Nereus ut caneret fera' Victorin. 2592 5 sq. 'Hor. in
 I carm. Nereus — milite' Prisc. VII 67 18 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum:
 et — Aiacem' Prisc. XVIII 44

VARIA LECTIO.

3 celerēs τ celeres Flu otio in loco raso τ 4 fera in loco
 raso τ 5 Ne reus A Proteum pro Nereo legunt Porphyrius et sch.
 Stat. (item Nestor in uoce 'auis') opp. Ω sch. γ Prisciano Victorino
 fata] fama Prisciani codd. plerique 6 graecia Fγtu ḡcia B 9 Heu
 heu ABtG Eheu Fγlu Ac. Heheu π quantus e: quantus λ 10
 quamta λ dardane π 11 egeida γπτu 12 et] ad y (Vanderbourgi
 cod. T) 13 Nequicquam Aiu Ac. Pph. 1 Nequicquam φ presidio
 Fγλ foerox τ 14 caesariem AFtu 15 Imbelli Bλ cythara Fλπτ
 diues ψ1 16 Nequicquam A1 Necquicquam u in thalamo Seyf-
 fertus graues Au 19 seros B uu. 20—32 om. B 20 Crines
 Αλτυuar. πcorr. G' V' [et 1 Bland.] ζ(αβθγρσuar. vuar.) sch. λ alt. l. i. t.
 Peerlk. Cultus Fγπpr. χ(δμσθνυ Vultus s) [2 Bland.] sch. λ alt. l. et sch.
 φ (interpr. 'ornamenta') c. Ac. Vtram lectionem Acr. et schol. γ aut
 solam ante oculos habuerint aut certe praetulerint, id quidem haud
 satis perspectum habeo, suspicor tamen priorem. interpretantur enim

non Laertiaden, exitium tuae
gentis, non Pylum Nestora respicis?
urgent inpauidi te Salaminus

Teucer, te Sthenelus sciens
pugnae, siue opus est imperitare equis, 25
non auriga piger. Merionen quoque
nosces. ecce furit te reperire atrox

Tydides melior patre:
quem tu, ceruus uti uallis in altera
uisum parte lupum graminis immemor, 30
sublimi fugies mollis anhelitu,

non hoc pollicitus tuae.
iracunda diem proferet Ilio
matronisque Phrygum classis Achillei;
post certas hiemes uret Achaicus 35
ignis * Pergameas domos.'

TESTIMONIA.

22 'Nestora Pylum' schol. Stat. Theb. VII 129 24 sq. 'iunguntur interim schemata: Sthenelus sciens pugnae; est enim scitus Sth: pugnandi' Quintil. inst. VIII 3

VARIA LECTIO.

ita: 'Puluere conlines] h. e. procuratam capillorum pulchritudinem puluere inquinabis ut et: "Foedare in puluere crines." Praeterea hic Horatius sine dubio imitatus est Homerum, qui cecinit Iliad. Γ 54 sq.: 'Ὀὐκ ἄν τοι χαλσμη κίθαρις τά τε δῶρ' Ἀφροδίτης, ἣ τε κόμη τό τε εἶδος, ὅτ' ἐν κονίησι μιν γείησ'. cōlines Ac. collines π 21 non] Nam non γ Num γ laertiadem λι lertiaden AF lerciaden γ Ac.pr. lartiaden τ lertiadem u excidium γχ(δ)γ (exitiales [exic: sch.λ] duces Acr. et sch.γ i. t. sch.λ) 22 Gentis ΑλπτGς[1 Bland.] Genti Fγγχ [3 Bland.] pilium Απpr. pelium Fu peleum πcorr. 24 Teucer te sthenelus AFλ[3 Bland.] Ac. Teucer (Theucer τ) et sthenelus (stenelus τ [1 Bland.] stelenus γ) γτG Teucer stenusque u Teucer stelenus^q π Teucerque et sthenelus γω Bentl. 25 Pugne Α1 merionem λφ merionem γ merionē τυ 27 Nosses π1 atrox om. u 28 Tidides Fγτ Titides u [Tydides Bland.] 29 ceruus Ω 30 inmemor λπ sch.γ imemor A uu. 33—36 del. Peerlk. et Linkerus 33 Iracunda// Fl illio ψ 34 frygum B friguin Ftu clasis φ 35 hyemes γ 36 Pergameas] illiacas F iliacas rell. Pergameas Glareanus et editio

XVI

O matre pulchra filia pulchrior,
quem crimosus cumque uoles modum

pones iambis, siue flamma
siue mari libet Hadriano.

non Dindymene, non adyti quatit
mentem sacerdotum incola Pythius,

5

non Liber aequae, non acuta
si geminant Corybantes aera,
tristes ut irae, quas neque Noricus
deterret ensis nec mare naufragum,

10

nec saeuos ignis nec tremendo
Iuppiter ipse ruens tumultu.
fertur Prometheus addere principi
limo coactus particulam undique

TERTIMONIA.

I 16. 1 'sexta decima ode: o — pulchrior' Diomed. 521 3 Dio-
med. 510 7 sq. 'acuta — aera' Acr. ad c. I 34, 15

VARIA LECTIO.

Petri van Os Zwollis 1500; *Glareanus* se hanc lectionem e codd. hausisse affirmat; barbaricas uel Dardanias alii: aut tota strophæ Horatio abiudicanda aut uox Iliacas uidetur esse corrigenda cf. *mus. Rhen.* 1863, 277

I 15. AD TINDARIDEN A AD TYNDARIDĒ B PALINODIA GRATIDIAE (CRATIDIAE λ) VEL TINDARIDIS Fλ PALINODIA GRATIDIE γ
AD TINDARIDEN FACIENS IAMBOS POTEST τ 1 pulchra Aτψu Pph

pulchrior ψu Pph. 2 cūq; // uoles π 3 Pones A Ponis Fγτpr.

iambis] iam codd. Diomedis flammam γ flammam Fλ 4 adriano Fγu

Acr. u. 5 om. u1 dindimene γ dindymene φ dindimene ψ dyndymene

ne λ dyndimene A disidimene B dimdimene u Liber aequae Sanadonus

Peerlk. Hauptius adytis γ aditis ABFλπτu adyti Hemsterhusius et

Hauptius quatis B 6 mentis Dorvillius pithyus F pithius γπτu

7 liber eque Fu liber eque B Dindymene Sanadonus Peerlk. Hauptius

8 Si πpr. Bentl. Fea Peerlk. Hauptius alii Sic πcorr. cett. coribantes

u choribantes Fγ 9 Tristes B dirae B ire τ Irae Vnger quas]

que π1 n̄oricus A 11 seuos π seuus AFγλu saeuus Bτ 12 Iupiter

ψ uu. 13—16 del. Peerlk. 14 coactam Bentl. undiq, r† B

desectam et insani leonis	15
uim stomacho apposuisse nostro.	
irae Thyesten exitio graui	
strauere, et altis urbibus ultimae	
stetere causae, cur perirent	
funditus imprimeretque muris	20
hostile aratrum exercitus insolens.	
compesce mentem: me quoque pectoris	
temptauit in dulci iuuenta	
feruor et in celeres iambos	
misit furentem; nunc ego mitibus	25
mutare quaero tristia, dum mihi	
fias recantatis amica	
opprobriis animumque reddas.	

XVII

Velox amoenum saepe Lucretilem
mutat Lycaeo Faunus et igneam

TESTIMONIA.

18—20 'idem in eodem (= Hor. in I carm.): et altis — funditus' Prisc. XVII 49 20 sq. 'imprimeretque — aratrum' Seru. ad Aen. IIII 212 Isidorus orig. XV 2, 4 21 'exercitus insolens' Acr. ad c. II 4, 2

I 17. 1 'septima decima ode: uelox — Lucretilem' Diomed. 522 1 sq. 'Hor. in I carminum: saepe — Lycaeo' Prisc. XVIII 188 2—4 'et igneam — meis' Seru. ad ecl. 7, 47

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 15—28 om. B 16 stomacho F adposuisse F Porph. apposuisse τ apposueru u 17 altera manus incipit in A cf. c. II 2 Ire τ Ire γπ thiesten AFγλτ thyestem u exicio τ 18 ultime γιτ 20 inprimeret Fλπυ Ac. imprimet Seruius 21 aratrum om. Apr. 22 Conpesce Atu Ac. 23 impulsu Seyffertus 24 in om. γ 25 nun γι ergo ψ 26 quero ψu michi πφ 28 Opprobriis Ay Oprobris F. O//probri//s π Obprobriis cett.

I 16. AD EANDEM MERETRICEM (MERITRICEM B) Bτ PARANETICE (TINDARIDI add. γ) AGRI SABINI LAVS ET MONTIS LVCRETILIS Fγλ omisit titulos usque ad c. XXVIII A 1 amenum τu sepe τu 2 lyceo Al lieao Bφ lieeo τψu

defendit aestatem capellis
 usque meis pluuiosque uentos.
 impune tutum per nemus arbutos 5
 quaerunt latentis et thyma deuiae
 olentis uxores mariti,
 nec uiridis metuunt colubras
 nec Martialis Haediliae lupos,
 utcumque dulci, Tyndari, fistula 10
 ualles et Vsticae cubantis
 leuia personuere saxa.
 di me tuentur, dis pietas mea
 et musa cordi est. hinc tibi copia
 manabit ad plenum benigno 15
 ruris honorum opulenta cornu.
 hic in reducta ualle caniculae
 uitabis aestus et fide Teia
 dices laborantis in uno
 Penelopen uitreamque Circen. 20

TESTIMONIA.

4 Diomed. 510 7 'et olentis uxores mariti' Seru. ad ecl. 7, 7
 11 'hanc uallem in car. libro I Vrticam appellat' schol. γ in epist.
 I 16, 6 13 sq. 'dis pietas — est' Acron ad serm. II 6, 32 18 sq.
 'et fide — in unum' schol. Pers. 6, 4

VARIA LECTIO.

3 Descendit *A*₁ (*ut uidetur*) estatem *u* capillis *B* 5 Impune
*F*_π*u* *Ac.* totum *γ* (*libri Lambiniani*) *Bentl.* 6 Querunt *F*_γ*u* la-
 tentis λ latentes *cett.* thyma *Αλ* tyma *u* 7 uxoris *Bpr.* 8 nec]
 hic *sch. Stat.* uirides *F*_π*u* metuunt τ colubres λ₁ colubros λ₂
 χ(*Θιηναcorr.*) *γ* *opp. Pph.* [4 *Bland.*] 9 martiales *F*_λ marciales *u*
 haediliae *B*_φ₁ hediliae λψ hedilie *u* aediliae *Porph.* ediliae π haedilia *Ar*
 hedilia// *γ* hedilia *Ac.* ('septa hedorum' *Acr. et sch. γ*) [hoediliae 2 *Bland.*
 hoediliae 2 *Bland.*] hoedulei *Auratus* lupus τ*pr.* 10 tindari *u* dindari
 τ *sed prior i in γ mutata est* 11 ustice *u* 13 Dii *Αγλυ* displetas
B diis *Αγτυ* 14 hic πτχ(α) *γ* *Ac.* hinc *cett. Acr. et sch. γ* (*interpr.*
 'de hoc Sabino fundo') preducta π *uu.* 15 sq. *om. B* 15 Mane-
 bit *A*₁ manauit *Pph. opp. Porph.* 18 estus *u* et fide teia *add. A₂,*
om. A₁ tegia *u* tacia *lpr.* 19 Disces *B*_χ(*usuar.*) laborantis *B*_λ
Ac. Pph. laborantes *cett.* unum χ *sch. Pers. Ac. opp. Acr. et sch. γ*
Porph. 20 Penelopem λ Penelopē *u* uitreamque] uitrea. λ cir-

hic innocentis pocula Lesbii
 duces sub umbra, nec Semeleius
 cum Marte confundet Thyoneus
 proelia, nec metues proteruom
 suspecta Cyrum, ne male dispari
 incontinentis iniciat manus
 et scindat haerentem coronam
 crinibus inmeritamque uestem.

25

XVIII

Nullam, Vare, sacra uite prius seueris arborem
 circa mite solum Tiburis et moenia Catili:
 siccis omnia nam dura deus proposuit, neque
 mordaces aliter diffugiunt sollicitudines.

TESTIMONIA.

22 sq. 'nec — Thyoneus' Seru. ad georg. II 455 (nec se Mars melius cum Marte confundet Thyoneus edit. Dan. et cod. Paris. 7959, nisi quod hic exhibet tyoneus; nec semel melius cum Marte confudit Chioneus cod. Vatic. 3317 nec semel melius cum matre confundit Chioneus Guelferbyt. I)

I 18. 1 Diomed. 510 Victorin. 2598 de metr. Hor. 2615 Terentian. 2443 Plotius 8, 8 ter 'octaua decima ode: nullam — arborem' Diomed. 522

VARIA LECTIO.

cem *F* chircen *u* 22 semel eius *Fγ* semelius *B* corr. 23 confundat *B a. corr.* tyoneus *F* thioneus *γπτ* *Ac.* 24 Praelia *Αλ* *Πλια* *Bu*
 24 metuens *γ* metuas *χ* metuis *Pph. opp. Porph.* proteruum *Ω*
 25 circum *γφ* *u* nec *Βπα.ρ.τχ* 26 Incontinentes *Fu* iniciat *Fγ*
 27 scindit *B* herentem *γτ* choronam *ψ* 28 inmeritam *B* inmeritam *γλτ*

I 18. AD VARVM QVINTILIVM *Bλ* PARANETICE MONOCOLOS
 AD VARVM *F*, add. QVINTILIV̄ *λ* PARANETICE MONOCOLOS QVINTILIO VARO SVMMAM DICENS VINI SED CVM MODO VOLVPTATEM *γ*
 ALLOQVIT̄ VARV̄ QVINTILIV̄ DE VITIBVS SVMMĀ DICENS VINI SI CVM MODO VOLVPTATEM *τ* 1 Nulla *Ac.* 2 mitae *lpr.* menia *u*
 cathilli *λ* cathilli *B* catilli *u* cathilli *ΑΓγπτ* ['omnes scripti codices habent Catilli, per l geminatum' *Cr.*] 4 difugiunt *A*

quis post uina grauem militiam aut pauperiem crepat? 5
 quis non te potius, Bacche pater, teque, decens Venus?
 at ne quis modici transiliat munera Liberi,
 Centaurea monet cum Lapithis rixa super mero
 debellata, monet Sithoniis non leuis Euhius,
 cum fas atque nefas exiguo fine libidinum 10
 discernunt auidi. non ego te, candide Bassareu,
 inuitum quatiā nec uariis opsita frondibus
 sub diū rāpiam. saeua tene cum Berecynthio
 cornu tympana, quae subsequitur caecus amor sui
 et tollens uacuum plus nimio gloria uerticem 15
 arcanique fides prodiga, perlucidior uitro.

TESTIMONIA.

5 Seru. ad Aen. I 738 'Oratius carminum lib. I: quis — grauem
 molliciem aut pauperiem crepat?' Nonius s. u. crepare p. 174 6 'te
 posui Bacche — Venus' Plot. 7, 15 8 Acr. ad c. II 12, 4 11 sq.
 'non — quatiā' Seru. ad Aen. III 301 schol. Pers. I 101

VARIA LECTIO.

5 miliciam *A* crepat *ABγλGV* [4 *Bland.*] *χ(μδgnp)* *Ac. Acr. I*
Nonius crepet *Seruius* increpat *Ευπιν ras. ε(αβδθhv)* *Acr. et sch. γ*
interpolat. increpet ω (*Aldinae*) put& s2 in ras. 6 bacce ψ bacchae τ
 7 *Ac ABFγλπς Pph. Bentl.* Aut τ At *uyuar. γ* commentator *Cruquii*
Haupt. Peerlk. traussileat *B* 8 mouet *χ(p)* *Ac. Acr. ad c. II 12*
 monet Ω *Acr. i. t. (et Ac. ad u. 9)* lapitis *Bψ* lapithis φ lapithis π
 laphitis λu rixa om. *A1, add. alt. m.* moro *A1* 9 monet etiam
Pph. sythoniis γτ euhys *Bλτ* hehuius u //euius π 10 tum *Doe-*
derlinus libinum *Apr.* 11 discernunt] discurrent *γ* [2 *Bland.*]
 candidi *B.* basareu *B* basse reu τ 12 quaciam γ opposita *B*
 obsita *cett.* 13 diū ω dion ω diuum Ω *Ac.* rāpiam rāpiam φ
 seua *AFtu* berecynthio *Acorr. λ* beneacynthio τ berecynthio *Apr.*
Bγπψ bre//cynthio φ berecynthio u berecynthio *Ac.* 14 Cornu tym-
 pana *A* timpana ψu *Acr.* tymphana πφ1 que *A1ψ* cecus *A1u*
 om. *B* uu. 15 — XXIII 5 desunt γ 15 Ettollens τπ2 (*Extollens σ*)
Extollens Fλ2χ(αβδθμuar.hp)γ Attollens πiu *Seruius opp. Pph.* [omn.
Bland.] nimia *A1B* 16 fides *A* ultro *B*

XVIII

Mater saeua Cupidinum

Thebanaeque iubet me Semelae puer

et lasciuua Licentia

finitis animum reddere amoribus.

urit me Glycerae nitor

5

splendentis Pario marmore purius;

urit grata proteruitas

et uoltus nimium lubricus aspici.

in me tota ruens Venus

Cyprum deseruit nec patitur Scythas

10

et uersis animosum equis

Parthum dicere nec quae nihil attinent.

hic uiuom mihi caespitem, hic

uerbenas, pueri, ponite turaque

bimi cum patera meri:

15

mactata ueniet lenior hostia.

TESTIMONIA.

I 19. 1 Victorin. 2567 Fortunat. 2675 'nona decima ode: mater — cupidinum' Diomed. 522 7 Seru. ad ecl. 2, 14

VARIA LECTIO.

I 19. AD PVER̄ SV̄ DE GLYCEREA MERITRICE B EROTICE
 DICOLOS GLYCERE (GLYCERE λψι) Fλ AD PVER̄ SV̄ DE GLICE-
 RAE AMORE τ, 1 seua Fu 2 Thebane u iubent Bly[5 codd. Cr.]
 iubem& ψι semele τχ[5 codd. Cr.] semel ea B semeles y o puer B
 3 libentia Benll. 5 glycere φ glicerae u Clicere Ac. 8 uul-
 tus Ω 10 Ciprum u scytas Fr scithas u uu. 11—13 om. B
 Et uersis Fλπτu Pph. e. u. Ac. ad u. 10 Auersis Ay Ac. ad u. 11 et
 ibidem Acr. i. t. Nec uersis χ(μϖ2) Ac uersis χ(s) ['et uersis ani. tres
 Bland. habent, auersis' Cr.] 11. 12 equis partum | Dicere nec F
 12 Parthym A nec quae] neque Αιλι nichil φu attinet F[1 Bland.]
 adinent Porph. 13 uiuum Ω Ac. cespitem Fru Acr. u. 15 om. B
 16 Bim¹ φ Bini A

XX

Vile potabis modicis Sabinum
 cantharis, Graeca quod ego ipse testa
 conditum leui, datus in theatro

cum tibi plausus,

care Maecenas eques, ut paterni

5

fluminis ripae simul et iocosa

redderet laudes tibi Vaticanani

montis imago.

Caecubum et prelo domitam Caleno

tum bibes uuam: mea nec Falernae

10

temperant uites neque Formiani

pocula colles.

XXI

Dianam tenerae dicite uirgines,

TESTIMONIA.

I 20. 1 Victorin. 2605 Fortunat. 2680 'uicesima ode: uile — Sabinum' Diomed. 522 9—11 'Caecubum — uites' Porph. ad serm. II 2, 48 9 sq. 'Caecubum — uuam' Seru. ad georg. II 59

I 21. 1 sq. Acr. ad c. II 12, 17 1 Seru. ad ecl. 5, 1 praemisso: 'uicesima prima ode' Diomed. 522

VARIA LECTIO.

I 20. SAPHICŪ AD MAECENATEM B. PROSPHONETICE AD ME-
 CENATEM INVITANS EVM AD VINVM Fl *inscr. om.* τ *abiudicant*
hoc carmen Horatio Peerlk. Paldamus alii sed cf. mus. Rh. 1863, p.
 273 sq. 1 Vile] Dulce Medenbachius 2 Cantaris BFπυ greca
 AFπτυ ḡca B 3 leui ABτς(αβδμgnpsv) Acr. ad u. 1 Ac. ad h. u. eleui
 Fχ(θh //leui ρσ) Pph. releui λτυ teatro ψ teathro B 5 Kare
 Aχ(av) Clare y Bentl. mecaenas Fπ mecenas λτυ 6 primus ripe >
 iocosa. simul. B ripe φ1 9 Cecubum u Caecubam y proelo uχ
 proelio B 10 tum Porph. I ad serm. II 2, 48 Doederlinus Tu Ω Pph.
 ad h. l. non Schwenius bibis y (cod. Vossianus) Pph. u^biuuis Pph.
 Seruii codd. aliquot bides λ bibes cett. Porph. ad serm. II 2, 48
 uiuã B falne A1 falerne u falerno Porph. ad serm. 11 foronani τ
 12 calles B

I 21. AD CHOR̄ VIRGINŪ ET PVEROR̄ B HYMNOS (YMNOS λ)
 AD CHORVM IN DIANAM ET APOLLINEM Fl LAVDES AD CHORVM
 VIRĒ AD PVERĒ (*corrigere*: ET PVERORVM) τ 1 uirgines A

intonsum, pueri, dicite Cynthium

Latonamque supremo

dilectam penitus Ioui.

uos laetam fluuiis et nemorum coma,

quaecumque aut gelido prominet Algido,

nigris aut Erymanthi

siluis aut uiridis Gragi.

uos Tempe totidem tollite laudibus

natalemque, mares, Delon Apollinis,

insignemque pharetra

fraternaue uumerum lyra.

hic bellum lacrimosum, hic miseram famem

pestemque a populo et principe Caesare in

Persas atque Britannos

uestra motus aget prece.

XXII

Integer uitae scelerisque purus

TESTIMONIA.

10 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 641 12 Seru. ad Aen. III 242

I-22. 1—8 '... Flaccus tantam esse dixit innocentiae uim, ut ad tutelam sui non egeat nec armis nec uiribus, quacumque iter fecerit. integer — Hydaspes' Lactantius instit. diu. V 17 1 Acr. ad c. III 2, 30

VARIA LECTIO.

2 cinthium *BFu* 3 supremo λ subpremo *F* 4 Delectam *upr.*

5 letam $\tau\psi\iota\upsilon$ coma $A\lambda\pi\upsilon G\zeta(\alpha\beta\delta\theta\rho\sigma(2?)h(2?)\mu\nu)$ *comment. Hem-*

sterhusius Peerlk. comam *BF\tau V* [4 *Bland.*] $\chi(ps)$ 6 Qu^oecūq. *A*

alcido $\upsilon\pi\tau\chi$ 7 erymanthy ϕ erymanti ψ erimanthy *B* heriman-

thy *u* erymanthy π 8 au *A*₁, t *add. alt. m.* gagi *u* gragi π

10 delona apollinis *A* appollinis λ 11 faretra *F\pi pr. \tau* 12

umerum *A*₁ *Ac. Porph.* χ humerum *A*₂ *cett.* lira ψ 13 Hinc bel-

lum *B\pi pr.* haec bellum *Duhamelius et Bentl.* hinc mis: π mise-

ram famem] miserabilem famē *A*, ~ *ab alt. m.* 14 Pestemqu//e *A*

et] et a *u. om. edit. Petri van Os, Ios. Scaliger, alii* principe] misero

B in *om. At\chi* 14 *sq.* caesare | In persas *F\lambda\pi\upsilon* cesare *A* 15

britanos ψ ₁ britannos $\pi\phi$ 16 agit *B*

I 22. AD FVSCVM *B\tau* AD AMARISTIVM (*corrige: M. ARISTIVM*

ut exhibet \delta) FVSCVM (TVSCVM *F*) LAVS INNOCENTIAE (INNOCĒCIE λ)

F\lambda hanc oden *om. Diomedes* 1 uite *A*₁

non eget Mauri iaculis nec arcu
 nec uenenatis grauida sagittis,
 Fusce, pharetra,
 siue per Syrtis iter aestuosas, 5
 siue facturus per inhospitalem
 Caucasum uel quae loca fabulosus
 lambit Hydaspes.
 namque me silua lupus in Sabina,
 dum meam canto Lalagen et ultra 10
 terminum curis uagor expeditus,
 fugit inermem.
 quale portentum neque militaris
 Daunias latis alit aesculetis,
 nec Iubae tellus generat, leonum 15
 arida nutrix.
 pone me pigris ubi nulla campis
 arbor aestiua recreatur aura,
 quod latus mundi nebulae malusque
 Iuppiter urget; 20
 pone sub curru nimium propinqui

TESTIMONIA.

17 sq. Victorin. 2604

VARIA LECTIO.

2 mauri *uA2πp.r.χ(νucorr.)ω*, *praef. Burmann. ad Claudian. I*
Rufin. 226 mauris *ABFλπa.r.τV[4 Bland]ςsch.λ* nec *At* neque
BFλπu arcu *ψ* 4 Fusce *ψ* Tusce *ψ1* 5 sirtis *A* sirtes *Bu*
 iter *A* estuosas *Fu* estuosas *A* 6 siue] *Sū B* 7 fabulosa
Lactantius opp. Acr. Porph. 8 hidaspes *τ* ydaspes *Fπ Ac.* idaspes *u*
 9 me *om.* *ψ1* sapina *Apr. corr. ab eod.* 10 lalagem *λ* 11
 expeditus *uπ2φ2χ(θμvuar.)ω sch.λφ comment. Bentl. Peerlk.* expeditis
cell. V[4 Bland.] Porph. 12 inermen *A* inermem *u* *uu.* 13—16
del. Peerlk. 13 militares *B* 14 Daunias *ABFτGV[4 Bland.]ς(αδμσ*
gpspr.v1) Ac. Pph. Daunia *λ1π1uχ(βρ1hnsccorr.v2) Porph.* Daunia *λ2χ(θ)*
 Daunia in *ω* alita esculentis *A1* esculetis *u* 15 Nec *A* iuba
Fλ1π1χ iube *τ* 17 pigri sub *ī* ulla *B* 18 aestua *φ1* aura] umbra
Victorinus 19 nebule *ψ* 20 Iuppiter *ψ Ac.* urgu& *π opp. Ac.*
 21 curro *A1 Pph.*

solis in terra domibus negata:
dulce ridentem Lalagen amabo,
dulce loquentem.

XXIII

Vitas inuleo me similis, Chloe,
quaerenti pauidam montibus auis
matrem non sine uano
aurarum et siluae metu.
nam seu mobilibus *uepris inhorruit 5
ad uentum foliis, seu uirides rubum
dimouere lacertae,
et corde et genibus tremit.
atqui non ego te tigris ut aspera
Gaetulusue leo frangere persequor: 10
tandem desine matrem
tempestiua sequi uiro.

TESTIMONIA.

1. 23. 1 praem. 'uicesima secunda ode' Diomed. 522 11—12 'de-
sine—uiro' schol. Stat. Theb. VIII 825

VARIA LECTIO.

22 interea^r A 23 ridemptem^u λ lalagem λ 24 loquentem λ
I 23. AD CLOEN B ^{inuectio} LERKE (*natum ni fallor ex LÖEDORKE*
= λουδορικῆ) AD CLOEM MERETRICEM FVGIENTEM SE Fl (*in λ non*
inuectio sed inuuccio superscr.) AD CHLOEN QVAM AD MATR (MATRI-
MONIVM) HORTĪ (HORTATVR) τ 1 Vitas πui(*erasa littera s*)χ(*nsv*)
expos. metr. comment. Cr. y Vitat cett. u2 Ac. Acr. Porph. Diomed.
hinuleo Gχ cloe Fu 2 Querenti τu auis τ1ψ1 4 silue φ
5 sq. uepris inhorruit ad uentum] ueris inhorruit Aduentus ΩV [*omn.*
Bland.] Acr. et sch. γ (Veris inh. a. Ac.) 5 uepris Gogavius Salma-
sius Bentl. Hauptius alii nitis Muretus 6 redit γ ad uentum
Muretus Bentl. alii uiridis B 7 lacerte τ 9 tygris Fτ
^{aspera}
prospera B 10 Gaetulusue ψ Goetulusue A Getulusue cett.

XXIII

Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
tam cari capitis? praecipe lugubris
cantus, Melpomene, cui liquidam pater
vocem cum cithara dedit.

ergo Quintilium perpetuus sopor 5

urget? cui Pudor et Iustitiae soror,
incorrupta Fides, nudaque Veritas

quando ullum inueniet parem?

multis ille bonis flebilis occidit,

nulli flebilior, quam tibi, Vergili. 10

tu frustra pius heu non ita creditum

poscis Quintilium deos.

quid si Threicio blandius Orpheo

auditam moderere arboribus fidem,

num uanae redeat sanguis imagini, 15

quam uirga semel horrida

non lenis precibus fata recludere

nigro compulerit Mercurius gregi?

TESTIMONIA.

I 24. 1 praem. 'uicesima tertia ode' Diomed. 522 5 sq. 'ergo-urget' Seru. ad ecl. 5, 20 9 sq. 'Hor. in eodem (= I carm.): multis—Vergili' Prisc. VII 18

VARIA LECTIO.

I 24. AD (om. B) VIRGILIVM MARONEM B *Acr.* THREIVS (TRENVS λψ) IN QVINTILIVM MORTVVM Fλ TRENOS IN QVINTILIVM A VIRGILIO AMATVM λ ALLOQVITVR VIRGILIVM τ *uu.* 1—4 *del. Peerlk. et Prienius* 2 kari χ(v) *precipe F* lugubres u [*genetius lugubris in 'V' et cett. Bland.*] 3 melphomene AB liquida τ 4 Voces B cythara πτφψ₂ cytara ψ₁ 5 quintilium λ 6 iusticiae Aτψ
8 Quando λ illum A₁ illi χ(σ) 9 bonis] quidem ω [*bonis omn. Bland.*]
10 uergili *Bpr. Flπiχ(vuar.) Prisciani unus cod.* uirgili *cett. Bcorr.*
11 heunita A₁ 13 Quodsi χ(αθισιμuar. s corr.) ω Quid sit γ Quid si *sch.γ [4 Bland.]* treicio Fτ 14 moderare B moderere sepe φ moderere sepe ψ 15 num] Non χ(uuar.) ω *opp. Pph. sch.γ [4 Bland.]*
uane γ imageni A 18 compulerit γu *Pph.* cōpulerit τ *Ac.*

durum: sed leuius fit patientia
quicquid corrigere est nefas. 20

XXV

Parcius iunctas quatiunt fenestras
iactibus crebris inuenes proterui
nec tibi somnos adimunt, amatque
ianua limen,
quae prius multum facilis mouebat 5
cardines; audis minus et minus iam:
'me tuo longas pereunte noctes,
Lydia, dormis?'
inuicem moechos anus arrogantis
flebis in solo leuis angiportu, 10
Thracio bacchante magis sub inter-
lunia uento,
cum tibi flagrans amor et libido,
quae solet matres furiare equorum,

TESTIMONIA.

19 sq. Donat. ad Terent. hecyr. IIII 2, 27 'nam leuius fit —
corrigere non est fas' Gilberti Foliot abbatis Glocestriae epist. 79
(Gilb. ep. ed. Giles I p. 99) 'nam leuius—nefas' Hildeb. mor. phil. 980
I 25. 14 'apud Hor.: furiare, sic fortunare, sic siderare' Seru. ad
Aen. II 407

VARIA LECTIO.

19 durum sed leuius fit patientia *Hitzigius, om. colo post durum,*
opp. sch.γ s& γ patientia φ
I 25. AD LIDIAM B EXPROBRATIO IN MERETRICEM LYDIAM
(LIDIAM λ) Fl EXPROBRATIO IN MERETRICEM LIDIAM DE SVPERBIA
IPSIVS γ AD LIDIAM DE SVPERBIA IPSIVS τ 1 Partius Fπτu
iunctas y 2 Ictibus χ(ahnscorr.) ω *opp. Ac. [omn. Bland.] crebis Aλ*
3 somnes τ sonnos u amatque γψ 5 faciles Fπζ *Porph. opp.*
Ac. sch.γ [codd. Bland.] 6 Kardines Aγ Cardinis πpr. Cardines π
corr. cett. 7 Metu o τ longa pereunte nocte τ longam per: noctem
Bentl. 8 Lidia BFyly 9 moecho sanus A1 moechos an φ1
mechos u adrogantis Aπ1 arrogantes Ftu 10 Flebilis A1 11
Thrachio A Traicio γ Tracio Bπ Thratio u bachante πτ baccante φ
bacante ψ bacchata *Bentl. 13 fragrans π libido] cupido u cupido*
B 14 aequorū F † libido

sacuet circa iecur ulcerosum, 15
 non sine questu,
 laeta quod pubes hedera uirenti
 gaudeat pulla magis atque myrto,
 aridas frondes hiemis sodali
 dedicet Hebro. 20

XXVI

Musis amicus tristitiam et metus
 tradam proteruis in mare Creticum
 portare uentis, quis sub Arcto
 rex gelidae metuatur orae,
 quid Tiridaten terreat, unice 5
 securus. o quae fontibus integris
 gaudes, apricos necte flores,
 necte meo Lamiae coronam,
 *Pimplea dulcis. nil sine te mei
 prosunt honores: hunc fidibus nouis, 10
 hunc Lesbio sacrare plectro
 teque tuasque decet sorores.

TESTIMONIA.

17 Victorin. 2605

I 26. 1 praem. 'uicesima quarta ode' Diomed. 522

VARIA LECTIO.

15 Scuiet *BF* uicerosum *B* 16 questu *A* 17 Leta γ edera
AF\gamma hedera π uirente *F\pi\upsilon\chi(\delta\theta\beta)* teste *Baïtero gv* uirenti *cett. Ac.*
Victorini cod. Paris. 18 mirto $\lambda\psi$ 19 frondis $\chi(\delta)$ fort. melius
 sodalis *B* 20 Dedecet *B* hebro Ω *Acr. et sch.\gamma Porph. sch.\lambda\phi Feu*
Euro Aldus Rutgersius Bentl. Peerlk. Haupt. alii

I 26. AD MVSAS DE CAELIO (CELIO *B*) LAMIA *B\tau* AD MVSAS
 DE LAMIA AELIO *F\lambda* AD MVSAS DE HELIO LAMIA γ 1 tristiciam *A\tau*
 tristiam *B* 3 quis *om. A* qui *F* arco *A* arcto *u* 4 gelide π
 horę *u* ore γ orae et *Ascensius* 5 *sq. om. B* 5 tiridaten γ tiri cla-
 ten *A* tyridaten ϕ tyridatem λ 6 o] et *u* 7 Gauges *B* 9 Piplea
 Ω *Ac. Acr. et sch.\gamma Porph. sch.\lambda* Pimplei *Nic. Heinsius Bentl. alii* Pim-
 plea *Peerlk.* nihil *A\gamma\pi\tau\psi* nihil ϕ 10 Possunt *y (codd. Lambini)*
Ac. (opp. Acr. et sch.\gamma) Muretus Bentl. 11 lesbio *A* sacrare plectro *A*

XXVII

Natis in usum laetitiae scyphis
 pugnare Thracum est: tollite barbarum
 morem uerecundumque Bacchum
 sanguineis prohibete rixis.
 uino et lucernis Medus acinaces 5
 immane quantum discrepat: impium
 lenite clamorem, sodales,
 et cubito remanete presso.
 uoltis seueri me quoque sumere
 partem Falerni? dicat Opuntiae 10
 frater Megillae, quo beatus
 uolnere, qua pereat sagitta.
 cessat uoluntas? non alia bibam
 mercede. quae te cumque domat Venus,
 non erubescendis adurit 15
 ignibus, ingenuoque semper
 amore peccas: quicquid habes, age

TESTIMONIA.

I-27. 1 sq. 'natis — est' schol. Stat. Theb. II 85 1 praem.
 'uicesima quinta ode' Diomed. 522 8 Porph. ad serm. II 4, 39
 14—16 'quemcumque — ignibus' floril. Paris. 8069

VARIA LECTIO.

I 27. AD SODALES AB (in A titulus ad marg. adscriptus est)
 AD CONVIVAS SODALES SVOS DE HILARITATE Fγλ AD SODALES
 SVOS τ 1 laeticiae A leticiae ψu letitiae φ sciphis Fu tracum
 Ay trachū ψu dracū τ 3 uerecundumque F inuerecundumque Bentl.
 opp. Acr. et sch.γ baccum τψ 4 proibete ψ, uu. 5—8 del.
 Peerlk. u. 5 om. F1 acinaces FπιχPph. acinacis ABγλτυςAc.
 6 Inmane γτAc. imane B discrepet B inpium λ om. τ 8 cupito
 λpr.τ1 culpito γ remante B 9 Voltis B Vultis cett. seueri B
 seueri F 11 megyllae ABγλ megillae Fπu Acr. sch.γ megylle τ
 12 Vulnere Ω Volnere Ac. qua om. u1 13 uoluntas AyG ex sil.
 Pulmanni χ(βnp) comment. item Acron legisse putandus est ('sc. con-
 fessionis' Acr. 'h. e. conf.' sch.γ 'uoluptas] h. e. confessionis bibendi'
 sch.λ) uoluptas BFlπτυς(αδθρσghv) Ac. Porph. sch.λφbis (s1 non liquet)
 aliam γ 14 que A1 te om. Fπχ 15 erubescens τ 16 inge-
 nioque Bπ ingenuamq. τ ingenuo u genioq. F 17 quid habes γ1

depone tutis auribus. a miser,
 quanta laborabas Charybdi,
 digne puer meliore flamma!
 quae saga, quis te solnere Thessalis
 magus uenenis, quis poterit deus?
 uix inligatum te triformi
 Pegasus expedit Chimaera.

20

XXVIII

Te maris et terrae numeroque carentis harenae
 mensorem cohibent, Archyta,
 pulueris exigui prope latum parua Matinum
 munera, nec quicquam tibi prodest
 aerias temptasse domos animoque rotundum
 percurrisse polum, morituro.

5

TESTIMONIA.

I 28. 1 sq. praem. 'in primo carminum' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 1 praem. 'uicesima sexta ode' Diomed. 522 2 Victorinus 2519

VARIA LECTIO.

18 a. *ABγλπτ* *Ac.* ha^h. φ hah. ψ ha. υχ[3 *Bland.*] ah *sch.λπ*
 [1 *Bland. non sine litura*] 19 laboras *τυ*[2 *Bland. ut uid.*] *Porph. i. t.*
 laborabas *cett. G'V'* [et alius *Bland.*] *Ac. Pph.* laboras in *y Aldus Bentl.*
 laborabis *Paldamus* laboras ab *G. Wolfius philol.* XVIII 728 cha-
 ribdi *ABλτ* charybdi *γ* carybdi *Fπ* caribdi *u* 21 quic te *τ* the-
 salis *A* thessalis *τ* 22 Magis *B1* 23 illigatum *Bu* tetri formi
ABγλψ 24 chimera *BFγπτu Acr.* Chimaerae *Aldus*

I 28. AD ARCHYTA TARENTINVM *B* AD ARCHITEM (ARCHITEM
 λ) GEOMETREN (GEOMETREM λ) DE NAVFRAGIO EXPVLSVM *Fλ* AD
 ARCHITĀ PHILOSOPHV̄M GENERE TARENTINVM ARTE GEOMETRĒ EX-
 PVL̄SVM NAVFRAGIO *γ* AD ARCHITEN GENERE TARENTINVM ART
 GEOMETREN *τ* *inscr. om. A Hoc carmen Horatio abiud. Maehlyus*
(mus. Rhen. X 127) 1 arenae *Fπ a. Ac. bis* 2 Messorum *τ1* cho-
 ibent *ψ* archita *Bytu Acr.* architha *F* arcythā *π* 3 latum *A1Bγτ*
G Ac. schol. γ (interpr. 'amplum' cons. ut mihi uid. sch.λπ) litus *Fλ*
uA25 1///t' π cf. Mannertus (geogr. Graec. et Roman. VIII 2, 70)
 4 ne quicquam tibi pr: *Aψ* nequi quam tibi pr: *Ac.* nec tibi quicquam
 pr: *Bλχ* 5 Aereas *B* Aerias *π* aetherias *Meinekius* 6 Percussisse *γ*

occidit et Pelopis genitor, conuiuia deorum,
 Tithonusque remotus in auras,
 et Iouis arcanis Minos admissus, habentque
 Tartara Panthoiden iterum Orcō
 demissum, quamuis clipeo Troiana refixo
 tempora testatus nihil ultra
 neruos atque cutem morti concesserat atrae,
 iudice te non sordidus auctor
 naturae uerique. sed omnis una manet nox
 et calcanda semel uia leti.
 dant alios Furiae toruo spectacula Marti,
 exitio est auidum mare nautis;
 mixta senum ac iuuenum densentur funera, nullum
 saeua caput Proserpina fugit.
 me quoque deuexi rapidus comes Orionis
 Illyricis Notus obruit undis.
 at tu, nauta, uagae ne parce malignus harenae

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. 'omnes — loeti' florileg. Paris. 8069 15 'et omnes una
 manet mors' floril. Paris. 8818^a 'omnibus manet una mors' Vincen-
 tius Bellouacensis VII 70

VARIA LECTIO.

8 Thitonus *tu* 9 archanis *AFu* admissus *B* habentque *A₁*
 10 panthoidem *λ* panthoidē *u* *Ac.* pantoiden *πτ* orco *A* (*A₁* *euau-*
nuit) oreho *F* 11 quamuis] qui *u₁* clypeo *λτ* 12 nil *Bu* *opp.*
Porph. 14 iudice me *nescio quis opp. Acr. et sch.γ* sordibus *A₁F₁*
 15 omnis *π* omnes *cett.* nox *A* (*A₁* *euauit*) mors *τGluar.χ*
 (*αμρουαρ.*) *Vincen- tius floril. Paris. 8818^a* (*opp. floril. alt.*) ('*h. e.* [*i. e.*
sch.γφ] *mors' Acr. et sch.γλφ*) 16 loeti *ABγλπτ* laeti *ψ* lēti *φ*
 leti *Acr.* loeti est *χ(μ)γ* 18 auidis *ω* pauidis *γ* *opp. Acr. et sch.γ sch.*
λφ[4 Bland.] cf. III 29, 61: 'auaro — mari' et Boeth. consol. philos. II 8
u. 9: '... auidum mare' u. 19 om. A₁, add. manus antiqua ante u. 18
ac] et Fπχ(μσν) opp. Ac. densantur *A* [*densentur 4 Bland.*]
nullum A (*A₁* *euauit*) 20 *Seua AFγu* capud *u* 21 me] *te*
N. Heinsius rabidus *γ* *opp. Ac.* 22 *Illirycis A* *Illiricis γψu* *Ylly-*
ricis λπ nothus *FγuA₂πcorr.* obruat *Weilius* 23 *tu]* *ta B*
nage AF hareṅε *π*

ossibus et capiti inhumato
 particulam dare: sic, quodcumque minabitur Eurus 25
 fluctibus Hesperii, Venusinae
 plectantur siluae te sospite, multaue merces
 unde potest tibi defluat aequo
 ab Ioue Neptunoque sacri custode Tarenti.
 neclegis immeritis nocituram 30
 postmodo te natis fraudem committere? forset
 debita iura uicesque superbae
 te maneant ipsum: precibus non linquar inultis,
 teque piacula nulla resoluent.
 quamquam festinas, non est mora longa; licebit 35
 iniecto ter puluere curras.

TESTIMONIA.

26 sq. 'Venusinae plectantur siluae' sch. γ epist. I 2, 14 29 sq.
 'dāma reipublicae . . . ex maiorum uitiiis descendisse confirmat Hora-
 tius: negligis immeritis nocituram postmodo natis te fraudem commit-
 tere' Seru. ad georg. I 502 35 sq. 'non — curras' Seru. ad Aen.
 VI 176

VARIA LECTIO.

24 inumato λ nec humato nescio quis intumulto Peerlk. et Axtius.
 sed cf. mus. Rhen. 1863, 274 .25 si// τ sit λ ('etiamsi, at sic ut sit
 [sic sch.γ] aduerbium adiuratiuum . . . ' sch.γ) minabit reur3 B (reu3
 fort. B1) 27 Plectentur B Flectantur ψ (sed F minio picta; μ) ('flec-
 tat' Acr.i.t. et sch.γ.i.t. alt. l. opp. sch.γ alt. l.) 30 Neglegis λ Ne-
 gligis uycorr.πcorr. Neglegis γιπικett. ['Negligis cōmittere?' codd.
 Bland.] imeritis B immeritis γ nociturnā τ 31 Postmodo A, Δ
 ab alt. m. Postmo ψ1 conmittere uχ Ac. cōmittere φ comitere ψ
 Forset Fγλ1πτG V[omn. Bland]ς(αβδμρσgh1nps) Priscianus Pph. forsā A
 (A1 euanuit) forsit Pulmannus forsā Byuar.χ(θv) forset u cf. Seru.
 ad Aen. XI 50 Handi Tursellinus II p. 711 'forset] pro (Fors pro sch.φ)
 forsā (forsam sch.λ) uel pro forsitan (forsita^m sch.λ)' sch.λφ cons.
 sch.π 32 superbe A1 (sed uirgula propemodum euanuit) superbe Ac.
 superbo Passeratius supremāe Burgessius 33 inultis] multis B 36
 Iniectū τ curas Bγψ1

XXVIII

Icci, beatis nunc Arabum inuides
 gazis et acrem militiam paras
 non ante deuictis Sabaeae
 regibus horribilique Medo
 nectis catenas. quae tibi uirginum 5
 sponso necato barbara seruiet?
 puer quis ex aula capillis
 ad cyathum statuatur unctis,
 doctus sagittas tendere Sericas
 arcu paterno? quis ueget arduis 10
 pronos relabi posse riuos
 montibus et Tiberim reuerti,
 cum tu coemptos undique nobilis
 libros Panaeti Socraticam et domum
 mutare loricis Hiberis, 15
 pollicitus meliora, tendis?

XXX

O Venus regina Gnidi Paphique,

TESTIMONIA.

I 29. 1 sq. 'Icci — gazis' Acron ad epist. I 12, 1 1 'uicesima septima ode: Icci — uides' Diomed. 522 7 sq. Charis. 104

I 30. 1 Acr. ad c. II 5, 20 praem. 'uicesima octaua ode' Dio-

VARIA LECTIO.

I 29. AD ICCIVM ABτ AD ICCIVM LOQVITVR Fλς HICCIVM ALLOQVITVR A PHILOSOPHIA AD MILITIAM CONVERSVM γ 1 Iicci γ inuidus τ uides *exp. metr. Diomedes* 2 Gaztis F miliciam A 3 saeae BFγπ(*sed in ras.*)u 4 horribilis Benti. modo γ 5 que τ uu. 7—16 om. B 8 cyatum γλπρ. r. chyatū pa. r. ciatum φu sciatum ψ stit tuetur φ1 10 negat Pph. opp. Acr. et sch. γ 11 posse riuos] post seruos φ1 12 tyberim πτ 13 coemptus τ1 nobilis Aγτχ(s) sch. γ nobiles Fλπυς Ac. 14 paneti υς 15 locis γ1 biberis γ1

I 30. AD VENEREM ABτ EVTICE AD VENEREM (VEREM λ) PRO GLICERA Fλ EVTICE AD VENEREM PRO GLICERA MERETRICE γ Hoc carmen abiudicat Horatio Peerlk. 1 enidi BFπχ(δh) Porph. Diomed.

sperne dilectam Cypron et uocantis
ture te multo Glyceræ decoram
transfer in aedem.

feruidus tecum puer et solutis
Gratiæ zonis properentque Nymphæ
et parum comis sine te Iuventas
Mercuriusque.

5

XXXI

Quid dedicatum poscit Apollinem,
uates? quid orat de patera nouom
fundens liquorem? non opimæ
Sardiniaë segetes feraces,
non aestuosæ grata Calabriae
armenta, non aurum aut ebur Indicum,
non rura quæ Liris quieta
mordet aqua taciturnus amnis.
premant Calena falce quibus dedit

5

TESTIMONIA.

med. 522 sq. 2 'Hor. in primo carminum: sperne — Cypron' Prob.
1398 sq.

I 31. 1 praem. 'uicesima nona ode' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

opp. Acr. et sch. γ expos. metr. Diomedis cod. A p̄haphi///que ψ
paphiq. τ 2 Sp̄rnere γ cyprum u cypr̄om B 3 Thure u multu
 γ 1 glicerae B γ τ ψ u glycere λ 1 glic̄ere π 4 Transfert B edem u
5 Feuidus ψ et lutis λ 1 6 nodis π 1 χ (suar.) (zouis π 2) num-
phae A1 nimphae γ 1 ψ u 7 comis u te iuuentas τ Mercuriusquæ A
I 31. AD APOLLINEM (APPOLLINEM A) AB τ EVTICE AD
APOLLINEM IPSI SACRIFICANS (SACRICANS φ) VITAE (VITE λ) PRAE-
SENTIS (PRESENTIS λ φ) STATVM F λ EVTICE AD APOLLINEM γ
2 noum A1 nouum A2 celt. 3 sq. opimas—feracis Cruquiana 5 estuo-
sæ γ u aestuosæ B prata Calabriae aut Scheibeus et Vrlichsius laeta
Calabriae Paldamus lata C: Meinekius totam stropham del. Schwenckius
(mus. Rhen. XV 240) sed cf. Silius Ital. III 350. 224 6 ebor τ
7 liris F τ lir///is γ 8 annis u u. 9—12 quos iam Seneca imita-
tus est Hippol. 518 sq. 'Sollicito bibant auro superbi e. q. s.' Horatio
abiudic. Peerlk. Linkerus alii 9 Praemant F τ Calenam Bentl.

Fortuna uitem, diues et aureis	10
mercator exsicceet culullis	
uina Syra reparata merce,	
dis carus ipsis, quippe ter et quater	
anno reuisens aequor Atlanticum	
impune: me pascunt oliuae,	15
me cichorea leuesque maluae.	
frui paratis et ualido mihi,	
Latoe, dones, at precor integra	
cum mente, nec turpem senectam	
degere nec cithara carentem.	20

XXXII

Poscimur. si quid uacui sub umbra

TESTIMONIA.

10—12 'diues et — merce' Acron ad art. poet. 434

I 32. 1 sq. 'poscimur — tecum' Seru. ad ecl. 1, 10 1 'tricesima ode: poscimur — umbra' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

10 et *Ayπ*(superscr. ut *π*)*ς*(*αβδμγνρσν*)*sch.γ* ut *BF**λνιχ*(*θρσh*)
Pph. Bentl. 11 Mecator *τ* exsicce & *ψ* culullis *Ayτ* *Acr. sch.γγ*
(*αρghps*) (culilli *sch.λ*) cui illis *B* cululis *Fπυ* *Pph. χ*(*βν*) (culule *sch.φ*)
culullis *λχ*(*δθμσν* *corr.*)*sch.δ* (culile *Porph. i.t.*) 12 sira *γ* *uu.* 13—16
del. Peerlk. Prienius Linkerus 13 Diis *AFγγτ* *q̄p. τ. B* 14
equor *γν* atlanticum *AFγγτ* *Ac. sch.γ* athanticum *u* atlanticum *π*
atlantidum *y* [1 *Bland.*] 15 Impune *F* pascant *y* (*cod. regiae so-*
cietatis) *Faber Bentl.* *u.* 16 *om. πpr.* 16 Leticoreae *ψ*₁ cichorea
Ayu cicorea *Bψcorr.* cycorea *λ* cichoreae *πAzχ* *Pph.* cicorae/// *φ* (ci-
coraeae *φ*₁) cichorae *τ* 17 michi *F* 18 Latoe *γ* Laetoe *Fχ* Letoe *y*
at *ΩG* (*ex sil. Pulm.*) *comment. sch.γς* ad *λpr.* ac *χ*(*βcorr.*)*y* *Bentl.*
['ac precor integra. *sie legendum est, ut habent cod. . . . quidam scripti*
habent atque *Cr.*] *sed cf. Theogn.* 789 *sqq. et mus. Rhen.* 1863, 275 et *ω*
atque *y* praecor *φ* 20 cythara *Fλπτς*

I 32. AD TESTVDINEM *A* AD LIRAM *B* PROSPHONETICE AD
LYRAM *Fλ* PROSPHONETICE (*om. τ*) AD LIRAM DE CARMINIBVS SVIS
γτ 1 Poscimur *Fλπυ* *Accorr. ead. m. V* ut *uid.* [3 *Bland.*] *χ*(*β**ι**δ**ρ**ι**gh* aut *pr.*
aut corr. vs) *expos. metr. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. sch.λφ Seruīi Paris.* 7959
Regin. 1495 Poscimur *Apr. Bγτχ* [1 *Bland.*] *Diomedes Bentl.* umbra]
antro *y* *Bentl. opp. Ac. Pph. sch.λ*

lusimus tecum, quod et hunc in annum
 uiuat et pluris, age dic Latinum,
 barbite, carmen,
 Lesbio primum modulate eiui, 5
 qui, ferox bello, tamen inter arma,
 siue iactatam religarat udo
 litore nauim,
 Liberum et Musas Veneremque et illi
 semper haerentem puerum canebat, 10
 et Lycum nigris oculis nigroque
 crine decorum.
 o decus Phoebi et dapibus supremi
 grata testudo Iouis, o laborum
 dulce lenimen, mihi cumque salue 15
 rite uocanti.

XXXIII

Albi, ne doleas plus nimio memor
 immitis Glyceræ, neu miserabilis

TESTIMONIA.

I 33. 1 praem. 'tricesima prima ode' Diomed. 523. 2—4 'idem in eodem (i. e. Hor. in I carm.): neu — fide' Prisc. XVII 49 cf. XVIII 130. 2 sq. 'Hor. . . . ad Albium Tibullum elegiarum auctorem scribens ab ea, quam diximus miseratione elegos miserabiles dicit hoc modo: neu — elegos' Diomed. 485

VARIA LECTIO.

2 in] per $\chi(\vartheta)$ opp. Pph. 3 pluris Pph. plures Ω age om. A₁,
 add. alt. m. 7 religaret ψ pr. 8 nauim Btlcorr. (an λ pr.?) $\chi(\vartheta)$ hnps
 nauem cett. 9 Librum ψ 10 herentem F γ ttu 11 licum Apr.
 BFu oculis ψ 12 phebi A π ttu suppremi γ 15 lenimem u
 mihi (michi φ) cumque Ω Acr. et sch. γ Porph. sch. λ φ mihi cuique Bentl.
 medicumque Lachmannus mihi tuque Peerlk. sed Horatius ueterum
 poetarum usum uidetur secutus esse cf. Lucret. II 114. V 312

I 33. AD TIBVLLVM A PARANETICE TETRACOLOS (om. γ)
 AD ALBIVM TIBVLLVM (BVLLVM Fl) CONSOLATVR DOLENTEM QVOD
 NEGLEGATVR (NEGLIGATVR λ) A SCORTO F γ λ AD ALBINVM τ car-
 men om. B 1 Albine doleas F γ λ iu 2 Inmitis γ τ glycere γ τ gli-
 ceræ τ ψ u glicere A₁ miserabilis π Pph. miserabiles Ω Ac.

insanientis dum sapientiae
 consultus erro, nunc retrorsum
 uela dare atque iterare cursus
 cogor relictos: namque Diespiter, 5
 igni corusco nubila diuidens
 plerumque, per p̄urum tonantis
 egit equos uolucremque currum,
 quo bruta tellus et uaga flumina,
 quo Styx et inuisi horrida Taenari 10
 sedes Atlanteusque finis
 conculitur. ualet ima summis
 mutare et insignem attenuat deus,
 obscura promens; hinc apicem rapax
 Fortuna cum stridore acuto 15
 sustulit, hic posuisse gaudet.

XXXV

O diua, gratum quae regis Antium,
 praesens uel imo tollere de gradu

TESTIMONIA.

3—5 '... primo carminum: nunc — relictos' Eutyck. 2182 5. 7 sq.
 'Hor.: namque Diespiter plerumque — equos' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 572
 9 'Hor.: et bruta tellus' Seru. ad Aen. X 102 14. 16 'sicut supra
 dictum est: hinc a: r: (rapace γ) sust:, hic p: g: sch. λφ ad c. II 1, 3

VARIA LECTIO.

2 sapienciae λ 3 retrorsus γ *opp. Ac.* 4 iterarare *puncta pos.*
alt. m. A 5 relictos Ω *Pph. Peerlk. (quem uide)* relectos *Nic. Heinsius*
Bentl. Hauptius 6 corrusco *A, punctum alt. m. appos.* chorusco π
 7 tonantes *Fγy* 8 aequos φ 10 stix γτφu st//ix ψ tenari
Fγπ Porph. trenari u 11 atlanteusq. π ahlanteusq. τ athlante usque
F athlanteusque cell. Ac. 12 una τ sumis ψ 13 insigne *Bentl.*
 14 p̄mens u 15 stridore φ accuto ψ₁ acuto π 16 Sustolit
A₁ hinc *A₁χ(αp) Pph.*

I 35. AD FORTVNAM ABτ PROSEVTICE FORTVNAM INVOCAT
 QVAE (QVE λψ) COLITVR ANTH (ANCII γ) *Fγλ* *omisit hanc oden Dio-*
medes aut coniunxit cum antecedenti, opp. expos. metr.

mortale corpus uel superbos
 uertere funeribus triumphos:
 te pauper ambit sollicita prece 5
 ruris colonus, te dominam aequoris
 quicumque Bithyna lacessit
 Carpathium pelagus carina.
 te Dacus asper, te profugi Scythae,
 urbesque gentesque et Latium ferox, 10
 regumque matres barbarorum et
 purpurei metuunt tyranni,
 iniurioso ne pede proruas
 stanțem columnam, neu populus frequens
 ad arma cessantis, ad arma 15
 concitet imperiumque frangat.
 te semper anteit saeua Necessitas,
 clauos trabalis et cuneos manu
 gestans aena, nec seuerus

TESTIMONIA.

I 35. 9 'et Dacus asper' sch. λφ c. II 20, 18 12 cf. 'ut est hoc:
 purpureus tyrannus' Seru. centimetr. p. 1822 13 sq. 'iniurioso — co-
 lumnā' Donat. ad Terent. Phorm. II 1, 57

VARIA LECTIO.

2 Presens *Αλτυ* 3 corpus] sursus *Lachmannus* *uu.* 5—28 *del.*
Gruppeus 6 ruris, colonus *distinxerunt Marklandus et F. A. Wolfius*
 colonis *B* colonus *γ* dominum *A1* 7 bithina *Αφουψ2* bithinia *ψ1*
 bythyna *λ* 8 Carpatium *Bπ* Carpathyū *τ* 9 scithae *ABu* scitae *Fγ*
 schite *π* 10 Vrbesq; *φ* laceum *A1* 11 Reguntque *A1* matres,
 barbarorum et *p: m: t: editores aliquot* 12 mutuunt *A1* (*an muniunt?*)
 tyranni *u* 13 ne pede tuo proruas *u* 14 columnā *u* fremens
Bentl. 15 arma] aruas *A1* cessantis *B* cessantes *cett.* cursantes
Bentl. *uu.* 17—28 *del.* *Linkerus* *uu.* 17—20 *del.* *Peerlk.* 17
 saeua *FGχ(δh, ex Bentleianis omnes melioris notae libri) sch. λφ* *interpr.*
 'dura' nec diss. ut puto *Acr. I* seua *λπυΑ2ζ(αβθμρσινψν)* serua *A1B*
γτ V[4 Bland.]χ(g) Acr. et sch. γ Porph. et haec quidem uaria lectio ex
interpretis cuiusdam adnotatione: 'praecedat quasi sit Necessitas comes
et ministra Fortunae' (Acr.) orta esse apparet. 18 traualis *B* trabilis
pro trabalis Pph. trauales *π1* trabaes *cett.* 19 aena *ABλπτιφcorr.*
Vχ comment. aenā *γχ(u)* aenea *ψpr. uφρ2χ(αδhnsν en: θ) Ac.* ['aena. sic

uncus abest liquidumque plumbum. 20
 te Spes et albo rara Fides colit
 uelata panno, nec comitem abnegat,
 utcumque mutata potentis
 ueste domos inimica linquis.
 at uolgu infidum et meretrix retro 25
 periura cedit, diffugiunt cadis
 cum faece siccatis amici,
 ferre iugum pariter dolosi.
 serues iturum Caesarem in ultimos
 orbis Britannos et iuuenum recens 30
 examen Eois timendum
 partibus Oceanoque rubro.
 Eheu cicatricum et sceleris pudet
 fratrumque. quid nos dura refugimus
 aetas, quid intactum nefasti 35
 liquimus? unde manum iuuentus
 metu deorum continuit, quibus

TESTIMONIA.

21 sq. 'canam . . . fidem dixit . . . quod ei albo panno inuoluta manu sacrificabatur . . . unde Hor.: et — panno' Seru. ad Aen. I 292 cons. Cynthius Cretensis in eundem Vergili locum ap. Mai. auct. class. VII 344

VARIA LECTIO.

Bland.' Cr.] nec τ seuerus *F* 20 liquidum 'V' 21 alborata
A1 albora ψpr. colitur *Seruius et Cynthius* 22 nec] ne *A1τ1*
 abnegas *nescio quis* uu. 23. 24 *inuerso ordine exhibentur*
in u 23 potentis *Bπ Pph.* potentes *cett.* 24 linquis] uertis
Bentl. 25 Ad *A1qpr.* tum *Bentl.* uulgu *Blu* meretrix *B*
 26 Per iura *At* cedit γ diffugiunt] fugiunt *Fπ* 27 fece
Fλπυ Acr. siccitas *A1* 29 *huc transponebat G. Wolffius (philol.*
XVIII 728) stropham quartam, uu. 29—32 uero ultimos huius carmi-
nis esse suspicatur ultimi Cuninghamus 30 orbis] oro *Bentl. opp.*
Pph. brittannos γπ regens *B* 32 oceanoque ψ 33 Eheu
Bπχ(θn)γ(Pulmanni E)Ac. Heu *AgGV[omn. Bland.]χ(αρσ)Pph.* He-
 heu λψγ Eheu τφυχ 34 dure fugimus *A1 (alt. m. e in a mutauit)* du-
 rare fugimus *B* refugimus, om. dura τ 35 intantum, sed n non satis
liquet A1 36 Linquimus *Bυχ(θσpncorr.) opp. Acr. et sch.γ Pph.*
 manus γω [manum *omn. Bland.*]

pepercit aris? o utinam noua
 incude diffingas retunsum in
 Massagetas Arabasque ferrum. 40

XXXVI

Et ture et fidibus iuuat
 placare et uituli sanguine debito
 custodes Numidae deos,
 qui nunc Hesperia sospes ab ultima
 caris multa sodalibus, 5
 nulli plura tamen diuidit oscula
 quam dulci Lamiae, memor
 actae non alio rege puertiae
 mutataeque simul togae.
 Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota, 10
 neu promptae modus amphorae,
 neu morem in Salium sit requies pedum,
 neu multi Damalis meri

TESTIMONIA.

I 36. 1 praem. 'tricesima tertia ode' Diomed. 523 4 Seru.
 ad Aen. I 530 8 Charis. 266 10 schol. Pers. 2, 1

VARIA LECTIO.

39 diffingas *ΑγφGu25*[3 *Bland.*] *Acr. et sch.γ* diffingas τ diffingas υι
 diffindas πχ defffingas λpr. defingas *Bψλp.r.χ(π1)γ Bentl. Fea* retun-
 sum *Pph. Porph. de qua forma cf. Vergil. georg. II 301* retusum Ω
 [2 *Bland.*] *Ac.* recusum γ[1 *Bland.*] *Aldus* recoctum *Bentl.* refusum
Seyffertus

I 36. AD NVMIDĀ B EVCARISTICE AD NVMIDAM AMICVM
 LAMIAE (LAMIE λ) REDEVNTEM Fλ EVCHARISTICE LAMIAE NVMIDAE
 AMICO LOQVIT̄ REDEVNTI γ AD LAMIAM τ *inscr. om. A* 1 turae
 φ, ψ1 non liquet iuuat (inuāt A1) placare | Et uituli Aτ 5 Karis
 χ(μφv) 6 plura] pulcra υ 8 Acte τ puertiae τπ2V[*omn. Bland.*]
 9 Mutate γ 10 Thressa *Iacobus a cruce et Erasmus* pulcra
Bψυ pulcra γ 11 Nec *Fπυχ(δμφσghsv) Pph.* (ne *Porph.*)
 prompte γλφ promptē ψχ 12 Nec A Nec *Fπυχ* saltū B 13
 Nec *Apr. Fπυχ opp. Pph.* demalis λpr.

Bassum Threicia uincat amystide,
 neu desint epulis rosae 15
 neu uiuax apium neu breue lilium.
 omnes in Damalin putres
 deponent oculos, nec Damalis nouo
 diuclletur adultero,
 lasciuis hederis ambitiosior. 20

XXXVII

Nunc est bibendum, nunc pede libero
 pulsanda tellus, nunc Saliaribus
 ornare puluinar deorum
 tempus erat dapibus, sodales.
 antehac nefas depromere Caecubum 5
 cellis auitis, dum Capitolio
 regina dementis ruinas
 funus et imperio parabat
 contaminato cum grege turpium

TESTIMONIA.

14 'haec amystis huius amystidis, nomen lectum in Horatio' Prob. cath. 1474 P. itemque Claudius Sacerdos II 52 16 'et — lilium' Acr. ad c. II 4, 29. 14, 24

I 37. 1 praem. 'tricesima quarta ode' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

14 trheitia *u* amystede *B* amistide *γu* amistidae *λψ* 15
 Nec *A* dēs ī tepulis *B* desinit *τ* æpulis *τ* *uu.* 17—20 *del.*
Gruppeus 17 demalim *A*₁ damalim *γλυA2ς* damalī *Bτ* 18 De-
 ponent *τ* Deponunt *χ(h)* Deponent *cett. sch. λφ* nec malis *A*₁
 neu *Pph. opp. Ac. Porph.* nouo *π* 19 Diuclletur *π* 20 ederis *π*
 ambiciosior *Aγλς*

I 37. AD SODALES *B* PROSPHONETICE AD SODALES AVGV-
 STI CAESARIS (CESARIS *γλ*) VICTORIAM ALEXANDRINAM DESCRIBIT
Fγλ IN VICTORIA AVGVSTI *τ* *inscr. om. A* 2 nunc] nun *A*
 4 erit *γω* ('erat] *pro est* 'Acr. et *sch. γ*) dapidus *τpr.* 5 Ante-
 hanc *Flia.r.πα.r.χ(ρiρ)* *Pph.* deprome *u*₁ deponere *B* cecubum *u*
 7 dementis *Bπ* dementes *rell.* ruinas *A*

morbo uirorum, quidlibet impotens 10
 sperare fortunaque dulci
 ebria. sed minuit furorem
 uix una sospes nauis ab ignibus,
 mentemque lymphatam Mareotico
 redegit in ueros timores 15
 Caesar, ab Italia uolantem
 remis adurgens, accipiter uelut
 mollis columbas, aut leporem citus
 uenator in campis niualis
 Haemoniae, daret ut catenis 20
 fatale monstrum. quae generosius
 perire quaerens nec muliebriter
 expauit ensem nec latentis
 * classe cita reparauit oras;
 ausa et iacentem uisere regiam 25
 uoltu sereno, fortis et asperas
 tractare serpentes, ut atrum
 corpore combiberet uenenum,
 deliberata morte ferocior:

TESTIMONIA.

22 sq. 'Hor. in I carm.: nec muliebriter — enses' Prisc. XVIII 128

VARIA LECTIO.

10 morbo uirorum] Semiuirorum *y* (cod. *Peerlkampi*) opprobriorum
Bentl. alii alia opp. sch. *y* impotens $\pi\psi A_2$ *Acr. om. A_1* 12 minuet
Ac. opp. sch. y furem ψ_1 13 nauis *om. \pi_1* 14 lymphatam *B* lim-
 phatam ψu linphatam *y* 15 in] ad *Bentl.* seros *Bouhierus*
 17 Remissa turgens *B* adurguens $\gamma\pi\chi(\mu\theta)$ uelud *y* 18 Molles
Fy\lambda u 20 Hemoniae $\gamma\tau u$ 21 monstrum *y* que *u* 22 querens *Ay*
\lambda\psi u 23 latentes ψu 24 reparauit Ω *Porph. sch. \lambda\phi sch. y* ut *uid.*
 (interpr. 'non collegit denuo exercitum ex intimis partibus sibi fauen-
 tibus') r. *Ac.* repetiuit *Feae* 'Vr. A. a 2. m.' alii alia coniecerunt: repe-
 dauit, perarauit, trepidauit, penetrauit, remeauit, reserauit, properauit,
 peragrauit, citare parauit, ire parauit, agitare parauit, rapere iuit, sollici-
 tare parauit, clade iterare p: horas *u* h. *Ac.* 25 iacentem λ tacen-
 tem *y Bentl.* 26 Voltu *Fy\pi* Voltu *A* Vultu *B* Vultu *rell.* fortes *B*
 27 artum *A_1* 28 Pectore *y* combiberet $\lambda\tau u\chi$ combiberet (*v*
erasa) *A* cūbiberet *B*

saeuis Liburnis scilicet inuidens
 priuata deduci superbo
 non humilis mulier triumpho.

30

XXXVIII

Persicos odi, puer, apparatus;
 displicent nexae philyra coronae:
 mitte sectari, rosa quo locorum
 sera moretur.
 simplici myrto nihil adlabores
 sedulus, curo: neque te ministrum
 dedecet myrtus neque me sub arta
 uite bibentem.

5

TESTIMONIA.

I 38. 1 'tricesima quinta ode: Persicos — apparatus. Expl. lib. primus incipit liber secundus' Diomed. 523 'Persico socii' schol. Iuuen. 3, 221 3 'ut . . . e carminibus Flacci exempla proferamus, sit nobis ille uersus, qui est primus apud eundem in ultima ode: mitte — locorum' Victorin. 2604

VARIA LECTIO.

30 Seuis *Ayru* Iyburnis *F* libyrni *Porph. i. t.* 31 superbo/// *A*

I 38. AD PVERVM MINISTRVM *Bτ* PROSPHONETICE AD PVERVM (PVERVM SVVM *γ*) PRO SIMPLICI APPARATV CONVIVI (CONVII *γψι*) *Fγλ* *inscr. om. A* 1 Per siccos *u* 2 phylira *ψ* phylyra *π* phyllira *τφ* phillira *u* 3 locorum *A* (*A*₁ loquorum? *ut exhibet φ*) 4 Saera *Fτ* 5 mirto *Απφου* nichil *u* 6 curo *u* cura *Bentl. et u*? curae *γ(ϕod. Bodleianus)* curo *etiam Porph.* adlabores. sedulum curae neque *Peerlk.* 7 DeDecet *A* Dec^{de}& *π* mirtus *γψu* neque te *τ* arcta *u* [arta sine *c* *codd. Bland. ubique*] 8 libentem *A*₁

EXPLICIT LIB. CARMINV PRIMVS. INCIPIT. LIBER. SECVNDVS *A*
 CARMINVM LIBER ·I· EXPLICIT (EXPLICITVS *φ*) INCIPIT LIBER II· FELICITER *Fλ* Q. HORATH FLACCI CARMINV LIBER PMVS EXPLIC. || INCIPIT LIB SECDV *γ* HORATH FLACCI CARMINV LIB I· FINIT || INCIPIT LIBER II· *τ* (FINIVNT SAPHICA DE LIBRO PRIMO CARMINVM. INCIPIVNT DE LIBRO SECVNDO SAPHICA *B* sed *idem fol. 176^b* CARMINV LIB· I· EXP† || INCIP LIB·II· *B*)

Q. HORATI FLACCI
C A R M I N V M

LIBER SECVNDVVS

I

Motum ex Metello consule ciuicum,
bellique causas et uitia et modos,
ludumque Fortunae grauisque
principum amicitias et arma
nondum expiatis uncta cruoribus,
periculosae plenum opus aleae,
tractas et incedis per ignes

5

TESTIMONIA.

II 1. 1 Seru. ad Aen. VI 772 praem. 'prima ode' Diomed. 523
3 sq. 'grauesque — amicitias' Acr. ad c. II 19, 8 3 Plot. 9, 7
6—10 'blanditur iam Pollioni patrono quem tragoediarum et histo-
riarum scriptorem Hor. fuisse testatur. nam in secundo carminum dicit
de historiis: periculosum — doloso. item paulo post: paulum — thea-
tris' Seru. ad ecl. 3, 84 7 sq. 'incedis — doloso' Seru. ad Aen.
VIII 409

VARIA LECTIO.

II 1. AD ASINVM POLLIONEM B LOQVITVR ASINIO POLLIONI
(POLLONI λ POLLINI ψ₁) VIRO CONSVLARI QVI INTERMISSIS TRA-
GOEDIS BELLI CIVILIS HISTORIÃ DESCRIBIT Fλ AD ASINIV̄ POLLIONÈ
ĀSVLARÈ VIRV̄. PRACMATICÈ TETRACOLOS γ AD ASINIVM POLLIO-
NEM CONSVLAREM VIRVM τ *inscr. om. A* 1 metællō τ consōle λ
3 graues u 4 Principium A amittias u 5 tineta *Bentl. sed*
cf. mus. Rhen. 1863, 275 6 Periculosæ λ Periculosae B aleae A
7 incedis πρ

suppositos cineri doloso.
 paulum seuerae Musa tragoediae
 desit theatris: mox, ubi publicas 10
 res ordinariis, grande munus
 Cecropio repetes coturno,
 insigne maestis praesidium reis
 et consulenti, Pollio, curiae,
 cui laurus aeternos honores 15
 Delmatico peperit triumpho.
 iam nunc minaci murmure cornuum
 perstringis aures, iam litui strepunt,
 iam fulgor armorum fugacis
 terret equos equitumque uoltus. 20
 audire magnos iam uideor duces
 non indecoro puluere sordidos
 et cuncta terrarum subacta
 praeter atrocem animum Catonis.
 Iuno et deorum quisquis amicior 25
 Afris inulta cesserat impotens
 tellure uictorum nepotes

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 3, 88

VARIA LECTIO.

8 Subpositos *Αλψ* *pr. u* positos *Seruius ad Verg. Aen. VIII 409* Sup-
 positos *cett. Ac.* doloso? *Botheus uu. 9—12 del. Peerlk. Ritsche-*
lius (mus. Rh. XI 634) Gruppeus alii 9 *tragediae u tragoediae π*
 10 *puplicas u* 12 *Cycropio A* 13 *mestis Fπtu* praesidium *γυ*
regis Α1πa.r. 14 *consulent B* 16 *Delmatico Α1Bγ* Dalmatico
cett. A2 triumpho *B* 17 *cornum A1* 18 *Perstringes B* aureis
φ (cf. *Corssenius de pronuntiatione e. q. s. I 229*) auras *γpr.* auræ *γcorr.*
 litui *π2* halitus *π1* 19 *fulgur χ(σ)γ opp. sch.γ* fugaces *υσ*
 20 *æquitū τ* uoltus *Fπ* uultus *cett.* 21 *uidere magnos iam uideor*
Beroaldus et Benth. anteire magnos iam uideo *Hanowius et Bernaysius*
opp. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λπ 24 *Preter Fγλυ uu. 25—36 del.*
Gruppeus uu. 25—28 post u. 36 pon. Scheibeus del. Peerlk. Ritsche-
lius Prienius: ceterum cf. Silius II 365 et Lucanus III 788 25 *quis-*
quis deorum u amicitior *ψ* amicior *u* 26 *Affris u* cesserat *τ*
inpotens Fλ Porph. ipotens B u. 27 om. A1τ

rettulit inferias Iugurthae.
 quis non Latino sanguine pinguior
 campus sepulchris impia proelia 30
 testatur auditumque Medis
 Hesperiae sonitum ruinae?
 qui gurgēs aut quae flumina lugubris
 ignara belli? quod mare Dauniae
 non decolorauere caedes? 35
 quae caret ora cruore nostro?
 sed ne relictis, Musa procax, iocis
 Caeae retractes munera peniae:
 mecum Dionaeo sub antro
 quaere modos leuiore plectro. 40

II

Nullus argento color est auaris

TESTIMONIA.

II 2. 1 'secunda ode' Diomed. 523, sed nullus — auaris om. codd.

VARIA LECTIO.

28 Retulit *luV[omn. Bland.] A2 Pph. opp. Ac. sch. γ cf. inscr. Neapol.*
 2624 (196 p. Chr.) RETTVLERVNT iugurte^h ψ iu///gurte π uu. 29—32
del. Prienius et Gruppeus 30 sepulchris *BFlu Acr. Porph.* impia λ
 praelia γλ p̄lia Bπ prelia u 31 aditum λ 32 Haesperiae *F*
Hæspérie π ruginae γ uu. 33—36 del. Ritschelius Prienius Grup-
peus Linkerus; sed cf. Ouid. tr. III 2, 42 et Sidon. ep. I 5 'Metaurus,
cuius ita in longum felicitas uno die parta porrigitur, ac si etiam nunc
Dalmatico salo cadauera sanguinolenta decoloratis gurgitibus inferret
 ... 33 Quis χ(σρ2) non *Porph. Ac.* que γ 35 decolorabere *A1*
decolorauere u cedes u caedis φpr. 36 hora ψiu 38 Caeae
Fπτu [Caeae omn. Bland.] 39 dioneo Ω 40 Quere *Ayu*

II 2. AD SALLVSTIVM CRISPVM ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS

AB DICANE (DICANICE δ) AD SALLVSTIVM (SALVSTIVM φ) CRISPVM
 QVOD (om. π) IVS (VIS λ) LIBERALITATIS EXTOLLIT GRATIA (GRACIA
 λ) *Fλπ* PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS SALVSTIO CRISPO IVS LIBTA-
 TIS EXTOLLENTI γ AD CRISPVM SALLVSTIVM τ *prior manus redit*
in A cf. I 16, 17

abdito terris, inimice lamnae
 Crispe Sallusti, nisi temperato
 splendeat usu.
 uiuet extento Proculeius aeuo, 5
 notus in fratres animi paterni;
 illum aget pinna metuente solui
 Fama superstes.
 latius regnes auidum domando
 spiritum, quam si Libyam remotis 10
 Gadibus iungas et uterque Poenus
 seruiat uni.
 crescit indulgens sibi dirus hydrops,
 nec sitim pellit, nisi causa morbi
 fugerit uenis et aquosus albo 15
 corpore languor.
 redditum Cyri solio Phrahaten
 dissidens plebis numero beatorums

TESTIMONIA.

3 Victorinus de metr. Hor. p. 225 Gaisf. 9—12 Hildebertus moral. philosoph. 986 'idemque (sc. Hor.) in carmine lyrico ad reprimendam dominandi libidinem ita cecinit: latius — uni' Augustin. de ciuit. V 13 9—11 'Oratium . . . qui dicit in lyricis: latius — si Lybiam — iungas' Iohannes Victoriensis I 5 p. 292 Boehm. 13 Porph. ad epist. II 2, 146 17—19 'Hor. in II carminum: redditum — uirtus' Prisc. XVIII 130 17 ' . . . in lyricis: redditum — Prahaten' Porph. ad epist. I 12, 27

VARIA LECTIO.

2 inimice *BFπτ* lame *A* lamnae *tu opp. Acr. Porph.* 3 sallusti *γλυς* 4 Splendeat *π* 5 Viuet *φ* Viuat *A2χ(φ)* Viuit *πφ1χ(n)* *Pph.bis Porph. opp. Ac. ε* euo *u* 7 agit *Fλχ(δφσhnp)* *Pph. Porph. sch.λφ non cett. G Acr. et sch.γ* agit *π* pinna *A1Bγ Acr. Pph. Porph. penna cett.* 8 Flamma *A1, corr. alt. m.* 9 Letius *Apr.* Lacijs *λ* Latium *τ* sylybiam *φ* libiam *ABγλu* lybiam *Fτ* lybyam *π* 11 (ungas *Hildebertus*) paenus *γπτ* penus *u* Phoebus *Peerlk.* Pontus *Schrader* finis *Meinekius opp. Acr. et sch.γ cf. mus. Rhen. 1863, 275 sq.* 12 Seruiat *π* *uu.* 13—16 *om. ψ1* 13 durus *u* [1 *Bland.*] hidrops *Aγ* ydrops *πu Ac.* 16 languor *ABπτφu Porph.* langor *cett.* 17 ciri *Au* phrahaten *γV[omn. Bland.]φ2χ(hs1)* prahaten *BFπτ ε (βδμρσgp) Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph.* prahatem *λχ(αθv)* phrahatem *u* phraaten *A* phraatem *χ(ns2) Prisc.* 18 blebi *γ1* plebis *πa.r.τ V[codd.*

eximit Virtus populumque falsis
 dedocet uti 20
 uocibus, regnum et diadema tutum
 deferens uni propriamque laurum,
 quisquis ingentis oculo inretorto
 spectat aceruos.

III

Aequam memento rebus in arduis
 seruare mentem, non secus in bonis
 ab insolenti temperatam
 laetitia, moriture Delli,
 seu maestus omni tempore uixeris, 5
 seu te in remoto gramine per dies
 festos reclinatum bearis
 interiore nota Falerni.
 quo pinus ingens albaque populus
 umbram hospitem consociare amant 10

TESTIMONIA.

19—21 'Hor. carminum II: dedocet uti falsis uocibus' (falsis u: del, Hertzius) Prisc. XVIII 46

II 3. 1—4 'aequam — laetitia' Hildebertus moral. philosoph. p. 979
 1 sq. 'aequam — mentem' Vincentius Bell. VII 70 florileg. Paris. 8818^a
 1 Diomed. 523 (om. 'tertia ode')

VARIA LECTIO.

Bland.]ω et in confusa interpretatione *Porph.* plebi cett. *G Prisc. Acr.*
 et *sch.γ Pph. sch.λφ* beatum *Αφρυω Fea opp. sch.λφ sch.γ i.t.*

u. 19 om. τ1 20 Dedocet π 23 ingentes γtu 24 acerbos ψ

II 3. AD DELLIVM Bτ AD DELIVM Aλ(σ1) PARANETICE IMMO
 SYMBOLEVTICE (SIMBOLEVTICE γ) DELLIO Fγ PARANETICE SYMBO-
 LEVTICE DELLIO. DELLIVM ALLOQVITVR ADQ. COHORTATVR EVM AD
 EQVITATEM ANIMI ET VOLVPTATEM Q̄M MORS SEQVVTVRA OBVBET
 OMNES λ [AD GELLIVM 'V'1 ut uid. AD BELLIVM 1 *Bland.*] DELLIVM
test. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. 2 in bonis] ac bonis γ(*codd. Lambini,*
Berol.) Hildebertus *Bentl. Peerlk.* 4 Letitia B Letitia γφu Leti-
 cia λ 5 Saeu π mestus BFπτu 9 qua γ(*codd. Lambini*) *Lam-*
binus et Bentl. quor *Lachmannus. sed* quo = ubi, ut quo locorum I38,3
 10 Vmbra γ1 consociare ψu

ramis, * quo et obliquo laborat
 lymp̄ha fugax trepidare riuo:
 huc uina et unguenta et nimum breuis
 flores amoenae ferre iube rosae,
 dum res et aetas et sororum
 fila trium patiuntur atra.
 cedes coemptis saltibus et domo
 uillaque flauos quam Tiberis lauit,
 cedes, et extractis in altum
 diuitiis potietur heres.
 diuesne prisco natus ab Inacho,
 nil interest, an pauper et infima
 de gente sub diuo moreris,
 uictima nil miserantis Orci:

15

20

TESTIMONIA.

15 'dum res et aetas et sororum *νήματα πορφύρεα πλέκονται*'
 Ausonius epist. XII 44 sq. 18 'Hor. carmin. lib. II 'uillaque —
 lauit' Eutyck. 2186 21—27 'diuesne — exitura' Hildebertus moral.
 philos. p. 988 22 sq. 'nichil — sub diuo morieris' Vincentius Bellou.
 VII 70 23 sq. 'bene dixit de Iunone diuam, respiciens etymologiam.
 nam in Hor. legimus: sub diuo moreris uictima nihil miserantis Orci
 i. e. sub aere, quem constat esse Iunonem' Seru. ad Aen. XII 139

VARIA LECTIO.

11 quo et *y(cod. Bentley)* quod *τ Ac.* quo *γυλζφ2ξω Pph.* ut uid.
 ('quo') *ubi' sch.γ 'ad quem locum' sch.λ 'in illo loco' sch.φ)* quid *A*
a.r.BFl1?πG'V'[et 1 *al. Bland.*] *Porph. sch.λφ alt.l.* (*interpr. 'sc. si ea*
non utimur') quoque *χ(v)y* quia *Ap.r.* qua et *Cuninghamus* ramosque
 et *Bentl.* ramisque et *Hauptius* ramis, et *Fea et Peerlk.* cannisque et
G. Hermannus cf. mus. Rhen. 1863, 276 12 *Lymfa B* *Limpha πτυ*
Nympha (N minio picta) ψ fugas *τ* 13 Hunc *πα.r.ψ* unguenta *Bπυ*
Acr.corr. breuis *ABγτζ(αψ1) Acr. et sch.γ ('genitiuus est' interpr.)*
 breues *Fλπυς* 14 amenae u amaenae *γτ* amoenos *π1* ut uid. amoenæ
π2 16 paciuntur *τ* patientur *χ(θ) opp.Ac.* *uu.* 17—28 *del. Grup-*
peus uu. 17.18 *om. γ1π1τ1χ(ρ1)* 17 *Caedes F* 18 flauos *B* flau^us *ψ*
 flauus *cett.* lauat *ABτ2y* uid. *Kirchneri nou. quaest. p. 56 laū π2*
 ('lauit'] *antique posuit' sch.λφ)* 19 exstructis *Ac.* 20 Diuiciis *τ*
 potietur *τ* 21 *sqg.* Diuesne prisco et natus ab Inacho, nil interest, an
 pauper et infima de gente: sub diuo moreris uictima nil miserantis Orci
Peerlk. itemque distinxerat Wakefieldus 22 Nihil *πτ* Nichil *Fu*
 23 dio *A1Bλω Acr. Hildebertus* diuo *cett. A2 Pph. sch.γ* 24 nihil
πα.r.ψ nichil *φ* orci *γ* orci *π*

omnes eodem cogimur, omnium 25
 uersatur urna serius ocius
 sors exitura et nos in aeternum
 exilium impositura cumbae.

III

Ne sit ancillae tibi amor pudori,
 Xanthia Phoceu: prius insolentem
 serua Briseis niueo colore
 mouit Achillem;
 mouit Aiacem Telamone natum 5
 forma captiuae dominum Tecmessae;
 arsit Atrides medio in triumpho
 uirgine rapta,
 barbarae postquam cecidere turmae
 Thessalo uictore et adeptus Hector 10
 tradidit fessis leuiora tolli
 Pergama Grais.

TESTIMONIA.

25—27 'unde Hor. omnium uersatur urna serius ocisue sors exci-
 tatur' mythographus III tract. 9, 12 ap. Mai auct. class. III 240

II 4. 1 'quarta ode: ne — pudori' Diomed. 523

VARIA LECTIO.

26 Versat. *B* serius et o: u otius $\gamma\psi u$ 28 Exitium *F\pi uG*
Az\chi(\beta\mu\theta\sigma h v) Exicium $\lambda\chi(np)$ (Auxilium *per errorem sch. \gamma*) inpositura
F\pi u Pph. cumbae *A1BF\chi Ac.* cymbae $\gamma\lambda\pi(\bar{y}$ in *ras. \pi)* *Az\chi Pph.2*
 cimbae $\tau u\chi$ cimbe *sch. \gamma i.t.*

II 4. ANCILLAM AMARE CRIMEN NON ESSE *AB* PROSPHIO-
 NETICE ALLOQVITVR SODALEM SVVM FOCEVM MONENS NE DESERAT
 CONCVBINAM SVAM PHILLIDEM APPETENS TALEM QVALIS FVIT XAN-
 THIA *F\lambda* . PROSPHONETICE AD XANTHIA SODALĒ GENERE FOCEVM
 ANCILLĀ AMARE CRIMĒ N̄ EĒ γ AD XANCHIAM TRALIPTAM. ANCIL-
 LAM AMARE CRIMEN NON EĒ PROTREPTICE TETRACOLOS τ 2 Xanc-
 thia τ Xantia ψu focu *AB* 3 bresis *F\pi* brisaeis λ 6 domino
Apr. tecmessae *AB\gamma\tau* tegmessae *F\lambda\pi* temessae y [1*cod. Bland.*] *Acr.*
 themesse u 7 mediū ī triūpho *B* 8 rapta] capta *Ac. \omega* *uu.* 9—12
del. Peerlk. et Schwenckius 9 Barbare *F\gamma\tau* 10 adeptus ψi ad-
 temptus *B* haector *F\pi* ~~equor~~ hector *A* 11 fesis γi 12 graiis
BACorr. gragis γ gais ψi

nescias, an te generum beati
 Phyllidis flauae decorent parentes;
 regium certe genus et penatis 15
 maeret iniquos.
 crede non illam tibi de scelesta
 plebe dilectam, neque sic fidelem,
 sic lucro auersam potuisse nasci
 matre pudenda. 20
 brachia et uoltum teretisque suras
 integer laudo: fuge suspicari
 cuius octauom trepidauit aetas
 claudere lustrum.

V

Nondum subacta ferre iugum ualet
 ceruice, nondum munia comparis
 aequare nec tauri ruentis

TESTIMONIA.

13 sq. Acron uolgatus ad epod. 8, 11 om. Acr. et sch. γ 21 sq.
 'brachia — laudo' Seru. ad Aen. VI 207

II 5. 1 'quinta (sexta codd.) ode: nondum — ualet' Diomed. 523
 3 sq. 'nec — pondus' Acron uolgatus ad c. II 8, 21 non Acr. et sch. γ

VARIA LECTIO.

13 ante *By* 14 Philli difflauae *F* Phillidis $\gamma\tau u$ flauae γ
 14 decorant τ 15 Regum ψ genus certe τ penates $\gamma\tau\psi u$ poena-
 tes φ 16 Meret *AF\lambda\pi\tau u* 17 illam τ scelesta φ 18 dilectam *A*
BF\lambda u\zeta GV [omn. Bland.] delectam $\gamma\tau\chi(\alpha\vartheta\iota\sigma\varphi)$ 19 aduersam $\chi(\vartheta)$ *Ac. pr.*
opp. Acr. et sch. \gamma [omn. Bland.] 20 pudanda λ 21 Brachia Ω
 uultum *AB\gamma\tau u* teretes *F\gamma\pi\tau u\tau* 22 fuge suspicari *u, om. u\iota* 23
 Cui *F* octauum Ω etas *A* 24 condere lustrum *Bentl.*

II 5. NON ESSE PROPERANDVM AD VIRGINIS OSCVLVM *AB\tau*,
 τ *add.* ODE TETRACOLOS AD GABINIVM τ EVTICE AD SODALEM
 PER ALLEGORIAM VERO DICIT OMNIA AD LALAGEN VIRGINEM *F*
 ODE TETRACOLOS PER ALLEGORIAM \bar{n} $\bar{e}\bar{e}$ PROPERANDV AD VIRGINIS
 OSCVLV VERO *OMNIA* AD LALAGEN DICIT γ EVTICE AD SODALEM
 PER ALLEGORIAM DICIT OMNIA NON ESSE PROPERANDVM AD VIRGI-
 NIS OSCVLVM λ 1 iugut *Apr.* 2 comparis *u* cōparis *AB\pi\tau* 3
 Equare *u*

in uenerem tolerare pondus.
 circa uirentis est animus tuae 5
 campos iuuencae, nunc fluuiis grauem
 solantis aestum, nunc in udo
 ludere cum uitulis salieto
 praegestientis. tolle cupidinem
 immitis uuae: iam tibi liuidos 10
 distinguet autumnus racemos
 purpureo uarius colore.
 iam te sequetur: currit enim ferox
 aetas, et illi, quos tibi dempserit,
 apponet annos: iam proterua 15
 fronte petet Lalage maritum,
 dilecta quantum non Pholoe fugax,
 non Chloris albo sic umero nitens,
 ut pura nocturno renidet
 luna mari Gnidiusue Gyges: 20
 quem si puellarum insereres choro,
 mire sagacis falleret hospites

TESTIMONIA.

8 sq. 'Hor. in II (I libri) carminum: ludere — praegestientis' Prisc.
 XIII 46 14 sq. 'et — apponet' schol. Pers. 2, 2 22 sq. 'saga-
 ces — obscurum' schol. Iuuen. 15, 137

VARIA LECTIO.

4 tollerare *B* tollorare γ 5 uirentes *λυτcorr.* ζ 7 estum *u*
 9 Praegestientis *Αλτ* 10 Immitis *Fπ Pph.* imitis *B* 11 Distinguet *Αλ*
non Ac. Pph. autumnus *u* 12 Purpureo uario colore *u* uarios *γω*
Bentl. uarios *Ald.* 1481 13 sequitur *Fγπτ* curret *Fλα.c.πιυχ(δhsv)*
non Pph. foerox τ fugax *Wakefieldus* 14 sq. quod . . . annus uel
 quot . . . annos *Bentl.* 14 demserit *πpr.ψι* 15 Adponet *Fλπ Porph.*
 16 petit $\gamma\tau$ (tit in rasura) χ pet $\lambda\iota$ 17 non *om.* *F* foloe γ phole
B Ac.pr. fugax] ferox *Wakefieldus* 18 cloris *u* doris $\chi(v)$ sic
 renitens humero *ui* umero *A Pph.* omero *B* 19 para $\gamma\iota$ puro τ
 nocturna τ renitet *FυχAcorr. Buar. πcorr.* 20 cnidiusue *Bπ Pph.*
 gnidiusque $\lambda\upsilon\chi$ gnidiusq. τ gnidiusue *rell. Ac.* gyges *Bλυχ guges*
Pph. giges *Αγτπcorr. χ Ac.* gies *Fπpr. χ(δhspr.)* *uu.* 21—24 *del.*
Peerlk. 21 inserere *B* 22 sagaces falleret *u* sagacis *Αγ Porph.*
 sagaces *cell.*

discrimen obscurum solutis
crinibus ambiguoque uoltu.

VI

Septimi, Gadis aditure mecum et
Cantabrum indoctum iuga ferre nostra et
barbaras Syrtis, ubi Maura semper
aestuat unda:

Tibur Argeo positum colono
sit meae sedes utinam senectae,
sit modus lasso maris et uiarum
militiaeque.

unde si Parcae prohibent iniquae,
dulce pellitis ouibus Galaesi
flumen et regnata petam Laconi
rura Phalantho.

ille terrarum mihi praeter omnis
angulus ridet, ubi non Hymetto

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

II 6. 1 'sexta (quinta libri) ode . . . Septimi — et' Diomed. 523
'Septimi — mecum' Acron ad epist. I 9, 1 3 sq. 'sic de Syrtibus
Hor.: ubi — unda' Seru. ad Aen. V 192 5 'Hor. carminum libro III
(sic codd.) Tibur — colono' Prisc. II 48 13 sq. 'ille — ridet' Seru.
ad ecl. 7, 55

VARIA LECTIO.

24 uoltu *FπG* uultu *cett.*

II 6. AD SEPTIMVM (SEPTIMVM *A*)`*AB* PROSPHONETICE
SEPTIMIO *F* AD SEPTIMVM (SEPTIMVM *τ*) PROSPHONETICE (PRO-
SPENETICE *τ*) TETRACOLOS *γτχ(α)* 1 gadis *B Porph. i. t. Acr. ad I 9, 1*
cadis *Diomedis cod. gades cett.* et *om. Fπυιχ* 3 sirtis *γ* syrtes *λψ*
syrthes φ sirtes *υ* 4 Estuat *γυ* 5 Tybur *υ* argē *B* argaeo *γ*
argiuo *G'Vuar. sed cf. Ouid. amor. III 6, 46* golono *B* 6 maeae *φ*
7 modus] *domus Peerlk. opp. Acr. et sch. γ Porph. sch. λ et cf. Auieni*
descr. orb. 100 9 parce *γψ* inique *γψ* iniq̄ *π* 10 galaesi *Aχ* ga-
lesi *cett. ε* Galaesum *nescio quis* 11 lacono *B* 12 phalantho *A1Bλτ*
cum Strabone et Pausania palantho *γφψp. ras. Apr. Acr. pallantho ψpr.*
palanto *υπcorr.* falanto *πpr.* 13 preter *γυ* omnis *π* omnes *cett.*
14 hymeto *Fυ* himeto *γτ Ac.*

mella decedunt uiridique certat 15
 baca Venafro,
 uer ubi longum tepidasque praebet
 Iuppiter brumas et amicus Aulon
 fertilis Baccho minimum Falernis
 inuidet uuis. 20
 ille te mecum locus et beatæ
 postulant arces; ibi tu calentem
 debita sparges lacrima fauillam
 uatis amici.

VII

O saepe mecum tempus in ultimum
 deducte Bruto militiae duce,
 quis te redonauit Quiritem
 dis patriis Italoque caelo,

TESTIMONIA.

17 sq. 'uer—Iuppiter umbras' Seru. ad georg. II 149 18 sq. 'et
 amicus Aulon fertilis Baccho' Seru. ad Aen. III 553
 II 7. 1 praem. 'septima ode' Diomed. 524 3 'qui te—Quiritem'
 Sergius in Donat. 1843 cf. 'qui te Quirites donauit' Probus p. 195 K.
 'Quiritem' Cledonius 1898

TESTIMONIA.

15 certa A 16 Bacca γλψpr. Ac. non Porph. Baccha u uena-
 stro τ uen3 afro B 17 Verbi Apr. prebet ψ 18 Iupiter γ ami-
 cus om. π1 add. alt. m. amictus Nic. Heinsius apricus Bentl. (cf. Flor. 116
 'amici [sed uar. lect. 'amicti'] uitibus montes') alcon u 19 Fertili
 Α1ΒγπτuG V[omn. Bland. ut uid.]χ Fertilis FlAρχ(βδθp) Seruius Bentl.
 bacho At bacco λψ minimum Α1Βγλπτu25 Acr. et sch. γ Porph. sch. λφ
 nimium Fu1AρχBuar. Pph. 22 ubi Fuχ opp. sch. γ 23 fauillā τ
 24 'Legitur et uatis Orati (oratii sch. λφ)' sch. λφ cons. Porph.

II 7. AD POMPEIVM (PONPIVM A) VARVM AB, sed E erasa
 PRAGMATICĒ AD HORATIVM (HORACIVM λ) POMPILIVM CŌMILITONĒ
 BRVTIANV̄ QVĒ RECEPTV̄ IN PATRIA INVITAT Fl PRACMATICĒ VEL
 PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS AD ORATIVM POMPIVM CONSODALEM γ
 AD PŌPIV̄ VARVM. P̄PNETICE TETRACOLOS τ 1 sepe At 2 De-
 ducte B 3 Quiritum Heinsius opp. Ac. Acr. et sch. γ 4 Dis u
 Diis cett. celo u

*Pompei, meorum prime sodalium, 5
 cum quo morantem saepe diem mero
 fregi coronatus nitentis
 malobathro Syrio capillos?
 tecum Philippos et celerem fugam
 sensi relicta non bene parmula, 10
 cum fracta uirtus et minaces
 turpe solum tetigere mento.
 sed me per hostis Mercurius celer
 denso paudentem sustulit aere;
 te rursus in bellum resorbens 15
 unda fretis tulit aestuosus.
 ergo obligatam redde Ioui dapem,
 longaque fessum militia latus
 depone sub lauru mea nec
 parce cadis tibi destinatis. 20
 obliuioso leuia Massico
 ciboria exple; funde capacibus

TESTIMONIA.

10 cf. 'domnus Bruno quoque parmula non bene relicta...turpiter fugit' Adalbodi uita Heinrici II imp. c. 26 Pertz monum. Germ. VI p. 690 13 sq. 'in carminum libris ait, Mercurii se ope seruatum cum Mercurius illum paudentem sustulit in aerem' Acron ad serm. II 6, 15
 17 'Hor...in II carminum: ergo —dapem' Prisc. VII 41 19 'licet Hor. dixerit: depone sub lauru mea: melius tamen est iuxta secundam formam inflectere' Seru. ad ecl. 2, 54

VARIA LECTIO.

5 Pompilimeorum *A* Pompim eorum *A*1 Pompei *Βγλτχ* *Ac. Acr.*
et sch.γ Pompili *Fπυχ* *Porph. sch.λφ* 6 sepe *Αλ* 7 Fregi nitentes
 coronatus *u* coronatus] comptus *Fπ* nitentes *Βψυ* 8 Malo-
 bathro *γυ* Malo bartho *τ* Malo brathro *ψ1* (*priore r erasa*) sirio *u*
 11 freta *Pph. non diss. Porph. fracta Ω sch.γ Ac. sch.φ* ('fracta uirtus
sc. est, ad nihilum redacta' sch.γ) 12 Turpe! solum *G. Fabricius*
Bentl. Peerlk. opp. sch.λφ mentes *Hamacher* 13 hostes *Fu*
 14 sustulit ab aere *Fπ1* 15 rursusin *γ* 16 estuosus *Au* 17 dape
ψ1 uu. 19—28 *om. B* 19 lauro *G* lauru *μ opp. Seru.* (*Laurus*
secundae et quart(a)e declinat. habetur sicut et pinus (pirrus sch.λ)
teste Prisciano (priscianus sch.φ) sch.λφ) 22 capacius *legisse uidetur* *Acron*

unguenta de conchis. quis udo
 deproperare apio coronas
 curatue myrto? quem Venus arbitrum 25
 dicet bibendi? non ego sanius
 bacchabor Edonis: recepto
 dulce mihi furere est amico.

VIII

Vlla si iuris tibi peierati
 poena, Barine, nocuisset umquam,
 dente si nigro fieres uel uno
 turpior ungui,
 crederem: sed tu simul obligasti 5
 perfidum uotis caput, enitescis
 pulchrrior multo iuuenumque prodis
 publica cura.
 expedit matris cineres opertos

TESTIMONIA.

23-25 'quis — curatque myrto' Porph. ad c. II 11, 18 25 sq.
 'quem — dicit bibendi pro designat' schol. Vergil. georg. III 125

II 8. 1 'octaua ode: ulla — perierati' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

23 Vngenta λτ 24 choronas φ 25 mirto AFγυ arbitrium τ
 26 sa//n//us τ 27 Bachabor πτ Baccabor F edonisⁱ π edoniis
 cett. Ac. Pph. 28 michi φ

II 8. AD BARINEN (VARINEN ABuar.) ABτ PROSAGOREVTICE
 IVDLAE (IVLIAE λπ) BARINAE (BARINE λφ DARINAE π) IN MERETRICEM
 RAPACEM AC PERIVRAM Fλπ (Iullae nomen ex prima carminis uoce
 'Vlla' natum esse uidit Ritterus) PROSAGOREVTICE IVDLIE VARINE
 IN MERETRICEM RAPACEM AC PERIVRAM γ [AD IVDLIAM BARINEN codd.
 Bland.] 1 perierati B Diomed. 2 Pēna u Pēne γ barine Bλπτψυ
 φcorr.ξ(βδδμσνsv) Acr. alt. l. Pulmannus barinae φ₁A₂χ(hp) sch. λφ (sed
 corrigenda) b. Pph. uarine γBuar.χ(α)γ Acr. alt. l. et sch. γ (ceterum idem
 sch. γ 'uarina' i. t.) Porph. uarine A₁. alii alia coniecerunt: Barcine
 (Peerlk.) Larine (Bentl.) Carine Earine Nerine Barrine 5 Crederent
 ψpr. 6 capud u nitescis B 7 Pulcrrior ψυ multum γpr.
 8 Puplica τψpr. 9 matres A₁γ(uar. matris) Ac. cineris Fπ

fallere et toto taciturna noctis 10
 signa cum caelo gelidaque diuos
 morte carentis.
 ridet hoc, inquam, Venus ipsa, rident
 simplices Nymphae, ferus et Cupido
 semper ardentis acuens sagittas 15
 cote cruenta.
 adde quod pubes tibi crescit omnis,
 seruitus crescit noua, nec priores
 impiae tectum dominae relinquent
 saepe minati. 20
 te suis matres metuunt iuuenis,
 te senes parci miseraeque nuper
 uirgines nuptae, tua ne retardet
 aura maritos.

VIII

Non semper imbres nubibus hispidos
 manant in agros, aut mare Caspium
 uexant inaequales procellae
 usque; nec Armeniis in oris,

TESTIMONIA.

23 sq. 'tua — marito' schol. Vergil. Aen. VI 204

II 9. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

11 celo *Alu* 12 carentes *Fu* 14 nymphe λ nimphae *AFyu*
 15 ardentes *tu* 19 Impie *A1* relinquent *B\pi* relinquent *u* relinquent
cett. 20 Sepe ///minati φ Sepe *Al\tau* 23 Virginis π tua π
 ne r:] nctardet *A1* 24 aura] Cura *y(Dresd. a)Bentl. opp. Acr. et sch.y*

II 9. VALGIVM CONSVLAREM AMICVM SVVM CONSOLATVR AB
 PARANETICE CONSOLATIO (CONSOLACIO λ) AD VALGIVM RVFVM. NE
 DIV DOLEAT *F\lambda* VALGIVM CONSVLAREM AMICVM CONSOLATVR. PA-
 RANETICE TETRACOLOS γ VALGI \bar{V} AMIC \bar{V} CONSVLARE \bar{E} CONSOLATVR τ
 1 imbre *Diomedis codd.* ymbres π 3 Versant *y* inaequales γu
 4 armeniis ψ horis $\gamma \pi u$

amice Valgi, stat glacies iners	5
menses per omnis aut aquilonibus	
querqueta Gargani laborant	
et foliis uiduantur orni:	
tu semper urges flebilibus modis	
Mysten adeptum; nec tibi Vespero	10
surgente decedunt amores	
nec rapidum fugiente solem.	
at non ter aevo functus amabilem	
ploravit omnis Antilochem senex	
annos, nec inpubem parentes	15
Troilon aut Phrygiae sorores	
fleuere semper. desine mollium	
tandem querellarum, et potius noua	
cantemus Augusti tropaea	
Caesaris et rigidum Niphaten	20
Medumque flumen gentibus additum	
uictis minores uoluere uertices,	
intraque praescriptum Gelonos	
exiguus equitare campis.	

TESTIMONIA.

10—12 'nec tibi — solem' schol. Statii Theb. VI 239 21 sq.
 'mediumque — uertices' schol. Stat. Theb. XI 508 22 'minores —
 uertices' Seru. ad Aen. VIII 726

VARIA LECTIO.

5 glacies *u* iners *πα.ρ.* 6 omnes *BFtu* 7 Querqueta *A1B*
π1V[*codd. Bland.*] *Acr. comm.* *Querceta A* *Quer ceta Fτχ(p) Ac.* (*cf.*
u. 18 *quere larum*) *Querceta γλυσ sch.γ uide gymnas. Austriac. annal.*
 1862, 329 8 Aut *y* 9 urges *χV*[*codd. Bland.*] *Pph. Porph.* *urgēs π*
urges cett. Ac. 10 *Mysten λ* *Misten Bγy* *adeptum γ* *uespere π*
 11 *cedunt Fπτuχ* *decidunt γ* 12 *rapido fugiente sole B* 14 *om̄s*
BFu *anthilocum ψ1u* 15 *inpubem Bu* *inpubem cett.* *parente τ*
 16 *phrigiae BFπτuA2* *phrigie A1* 17 *Flere B* 18 *querel-*
larum A1γφχ Ac. *querellarum πτ Pph. Porph.* *quere larum λ* *querela-*
rum BψuA2 19 *tropaea A1B* *tropea Fπ* *trophea cett. A2* 20 *Cesa-*
ris τ *nifaten FPph.* *niphatem λ1u* *nyphaten γ* 21 *additum A* *adi-*
tum ψ 22 *uertere y* *tollere y(Basil.1)sch.Stat.* *uortices ω* 23
prescriptum γu *perscriptum ψ* 24 *aequitare λτ*

X

Rectius uiues, Licini, neque altum
semper urgendo neque, dum procellas
cautus horrescis, nimium premendo

litus inicum.

auream quisquis mediocritatem

5

diligit, tutus caret opsoleti

sordibus tecti, caret inuidenda

sobrius aula.

saepius uentis agitatur ingens

pinus et celsae grauiore casu

10

decidunt turres feriuntque summos

fulgura montis.

TESTIMONIA.

II 10. 1 praem. 'decima ode' Diomed. 524 5—8 praeter 'caret inuidenda' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 988 5 cf. 'quae uocatur aurea . . . mediocritas' Auson. gratiarum actio p. 710 'auream deserens discretionis mediocritatem' translatio S. Dionysii Arcopagitae c. 6 p. 358 (Pertz uol. XIII) 9—12 'saepius (sepe Vincent. florileg.) uentis agitatur (agitur floril. agitated Hildebert.) ingens pinus; et celsae (celse Vincent. floril.) grauiore casu (lapsu Hildeb.) decidunt turres feriuntque summos fulgura montes' Vincent. Bellou. VII 70 floril. Par. 8818* Hildebertus l. c. 11 sq. 'feriuntque — montes' Hieronymus epist. 60 ad Heliodorum 16 (Vallars. I 342 A), idem epist. 108 ad Eustochium 18 (Vallars. I 702 C) Isidorus iunior de natura rerum c. 30, 4 (p. 57 ed. Becker)

VARIA LECTIO.

II 10. LICINIVM ALLOQVITVR NE SEMPER (SR̄ B) MAGNA TEMPTET ABτ AD LICINIVM MVRENĀ (MVRENA λ) OPTIMVM ESSE MEDIVM STATVM VITAE (MEDIVM VITAE STATVM VITAE λ) Fλ AD LICINIVM MVRENAM OPTIMVM ESSE MEDIVM VITAE STATVM NEC SEMPER MAGNA TEMPTARE γ 2 urgendo π V[codd. Bland.] χ(δs2) Pph. urgendo cett. Ac. 3 praemendo λ 4 iniquum (iniquum ψu) Ω 6 diligit tutus, caret Bentl. caret γ opsoleti Aλ obsoleti B obsoletis F1π sch. λφ obsoleti γtu Acr. et sch. γ 9 Sepius ABγλ sepe Vincentius Saeuius γ(Valartī cod. Sorbon. suspectissimus) Cuninghamus Burmannus Sanadonus Iahnus Fea opp. Acr. et sch. γ uentos B 10 excelsae Brodierus et Fea cęsę π 11 Feruntq. γ1 12 Fulgora Bγχ(h) Ac. Fulgura cett. V[omn. Bland.] Fulmina γ montes B montes Fγπtu

sperat infestis, metuit secundis
alteram sortem bene praeparatum
pectus. informis hiemes reducit 15

Iuppiter, idem

summouet. non, si male nunc, et olim
sic erit; quondam cithara tacentem
suscitat Musam neque semper arcum
tendit Apollo. 20

rebus angustis animosus atque
fortis appare; sapienter idem
contrahes uento nimium secundo
turgida uela.

XI

Quid bellicosus Cantaber aut Scythes,
Hirpine Quinti, cogitet Hadria
diuisus obiecto, remittas

TESTIMONIA.

13—18 'sperat — erit' partim mendose Hildebert. moral. philos.
p. 976 21—24 Hildeb. mor. ph. p. 979 21 sq. 'rebus in angustis —
apparet sapienter idem' Vincentius Bell. VII 70

II 11. 1 praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

14 preparatum $\gamma\phi$ preparatam ψ 15 informes $F\gamma\tau u$ 16 Iupi-
ter γ 17 Submouet B si m:] simile B 18 cytharae $F\chi(\delta)$
cythare $\pi\chi(\sigma\nu i)$ citharae $\chi(hp)y$ Bentl. cithara *cell.* 20 appollo λi
21 adq. *Pph.* 23 Contraes ψ Contrahis π

II 11. AD HIRPINVM (AD QVINTIVM H: τ) MONENS VNVM-
QVEMQ. (VNVMQVĀQ. τ) VTILITATI SVAE (SVA A) CONSVLERE $AB\tau$
AD QVINTIVM HIRPINVM \bar{N} ESSE COGITATIONES NRĀS IN DIVERSV
MITTENDAS F AD Q: II: \bar{N} $\bar{E}\bar{E}$ C: *NOSTRAS* IN DIVERSAS MITTEN-
DAS S& VTILITATI SVE QVEQ. \bar{C} SVLERE γ AD QVINTIVR H: MONES
VNVMQVEMQ. VTILITATIS SVAE CONSVLERE, NON ESSE COGICIONES
NOSTRAS IN DIVERSVM MITENDAS λ *totum carmen del. Peerlk.*

1 uid γ cantaber τ aut *expos. metr. Ac. et Ω Pph. Diomed.*
scithes $AB\lambda$ scites F cithes γ 2 Hyrpine πu quinti $A\omega$ quinte B
(*Quintum Porph. i. t.*) adria $F\pi u$

quaerere, nec trepides in usum
 poscentis aeuī pauca: fugit retro 5
 leuis inuentas et decor, arida
 pellente lasciuos amores
 canitie facilemque somnum.
 non semper idem floribus est honor
 uernis neque uno Luna rubens nitet 10
 uoltu: quid aeternis minorem
 consiliis animum fatigas?
 cur non sub alta uel platano uel hac
 pinu iacentes sic temere et rosa
 canos odorati capillos, 15
 dum licet, Assyriaque nardo
 potamus uncti? dissipat Euhius
 curas edacis. quis puer ocius
 restinguet ardentis Falerni
 pocula praetereunte lympha? 20
 quis deuium scortum eliciet domo
 Lyden? eburna dic age cum lyra
 maturet, *in comptum Lacaenae
 more comas religata nodum.

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Querere $\gamma\upsilon$ ne $\gamma\upsilon$ *Hauptius opp. Ac. Porph.* inu//sum
 (*fuerat i*) φ in usu *Hauptius* 6 Lenis $u\iota$ 8 Canicie *F* canitia
Porph. Canitiæ τ Canitiā^{es} π sonnum u 9 honos ω 10 nec γ
 11 Vultu *ABγλτυ* eternis u 13 subacta τ 15 odorata $\tau\gamma$
 (*Oberlini A, Feae Ch. C. a 2. m.*) 16 assyria *Aφ Porph. cons. sch. λ*
 assiria $\gamma\lambda\pi\tau\upsilon$ *Acr. et sch. γ* asyria ψ asyrio *B (femininum test. schol.)*
uu. 17—24 del. Peerlk. 17 euncti *B* euhius *Fπcorr.* euehus
ppr. cuius 'V'1 euhius *cott. [rell. Bland.] Acr. Porph.* 18 edaces *Fγτυ*
 otius $\gamma\upsilon$ 19 Restinget *B* Restringet *A* Restinguet *cott. Pph.*
 20 pretereunte *Aγλτυ* limpha $\gamma\upsilon$ 21 scortum *om. A1, add. alt. m.*
 eliciet *A* clic& γ elicit τ 22 Lydem λ Liden $\gamma\tau\upsilon$ Lide $\pi\iota$ lira $\gamma\upsilon$
 23 in comptum *ABλχ* incomptum *Fγπτζω Ac. Pph.* incomptum u in-
 comptam γ (*cod. Torrenti*) *Bentl. capillos simpliciter pezos uel comptos*
eburnae illi lyrae melius congruere arbitramur, quam prorsus incomptos
lacaenae Ftu 24 comas $\gamma\tau G\chi(\alpha\beta\iota\theta\sigma\gamma\psi\phi)$ *sch. γ Acronis Guelfer-*

XII

Nolis longa ferae bella Numantiae,
 nec durum Hannibalem nec Siculum mare
 Poeno purpureum sanguine mollibus
 aptari citharae modis,
 nec saeuos Lapithas et nimium mero 5
 Hylaeum domitosque Herculea manu
 Telluris iuuenes, unde periculum
 fulgens contremuit domus
 Saturni ueteris; tuque pedestribus
 dices historiis proelia Caesaris, 10
 Maecenas, melius ductaque per uias
 regum colla minacium.
 me dulcis dominae Musa Licymniae
 cantus, me uoluit dicere lucidum
 fulgentis oculos et bene mutuis 15
 fidum pectus amoribus,

TESTIMONIA.

II 12. 1 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 524 cf. Plot. 7, 10:
 'bella ferae Numantiae' 9—12 'tuque — minacium' Seru. ad georg.
 II 42 13 Acron uolgatus et sch. γ ad serm. I 2, 64

VARIA LECTIO.

bytanus comae *ABλ1 Pph.* come *Ac.* comam *Fπυλ2χ sch.φ Bentl.*
 relegata τ religare *Pph.* nodo *Bentl.*

II 12. AD MAECENATEM (MEC: A) AB AD MECENATEM (ME-
 NATEM λ1) NON ESSE RES MAGNAS LEVI CARMINE DICENDAS *Fλ* AD
 MECENATEM NON ESSE LEVI CARMINE RES MAGNAS DICENDAS γ
 AD MECENAM. ΨPHIONETICE TETRACOLOS τ 2 dirum γω *opp. Ac.*
sch.γ[4 Bland.] annibalem *Fπυ* anibalem λ mari λ 3 Poeno γυ
 4 Aptare *AB* cytharae *BFλπ* cythare τ 5 seuos λπτυ suos γ1
 lapithas *F1γπ* laphithas *ABλτυ* laphithas *F2* 6 Hylaeum γ Hileum *Fυ*
Hyleum cell. domitosue *Cuninghamus uu.* 9—12 *del. Linker*
 10 Discos *B* plia *Bπ* prelia u 11 Mecenat *AFγλτυ* Mecaenas π
 12 minatium γπρ.τυχ minatium λ minantium γω [minacium *omn.*
Bland.] 13 dulces *Fλυχ(βσρ)γ* licimniae *A sch.γ* lycimniae γτ
 licinie u *Acr.* lycymniae *Fπ'V'* ['*ali* 2 lieymniae' *Cr.*] 14 lucidū &
 χ(μ) 15 Fulgentes *Fυ*

quam nec ferre pedem dedecuit choris
nec certare ioco nec dare bracchia
ludentem nitidis uirginibus sacro

Dianae celebris die.

20

num tu quae tenuit diues Achaemenes
aut pinguis Phrygiae Mygdonias opes
permutare uelis crine Licymniae,

plenas aut Arabum domos,

cum flagrantia detorquet ad oscula
ceruicem, aut facili saeuitia negat,
quae poscente magis gaudeat eripi,
interdum rapere occupet?

25

XIII

Ille et nefasto te posuit die
quicumque primum, et sacrilega manu
produxit, arbos, in nepotum

TESTIMONIA.

II 13. 1 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

17 dedecuit π_1 18 brachia Ω 21 quae] quem τ achemenes
F τ *Ac.* achimenes *u**ncorr.* achemenis *Porph.* archemenis π *pr.* 22
pingues *A**B* *Seruii cod. Cassel. opp. Acr. et sch.* γ phrygiae *A**tu* fri-
giae *B**F* migdonias *A**B* π *tu* *Acr.* micdonias γ 23 licimniae *A* π
Porph. lycimniae *F* τ licynię λ licinię *u* lycymnię *Pph.* 25 Dum
F π χ ($\delta\theta\sigma\eta\psi$) non *G* *Ac.* *Acr. et sch.* γ *Pph.* flagrantia λ fraglantia
u π 2 *sch.* ϕ *interpr.* 'redolentia', *opp. sch.* γ [flagrantia *omn. Bland.*]
^{de}torquet *A* 26 seuitia *Au* saeuicia τ 27 posscente τ 28 occupet
 Ω ς ($\alpha\beta\sigma\eta\psi$) *sch.* γ *Porph.* occupat *A*2 χ ($\theta\mu\eta\psi$) *comment. Benll.*

II 13. AD ARBOREM *A**B* τ AD ARBOREM CUIVS CASV PAENE
(PENE $\lambda\psi$ POENE γ) PERIERAT (*rell. om. \gamma*) A|QVA OPPRESSVM LITVS
EXECRATVR (EXECATVR λ) *F* γ λ 1 Illum, et nefasto *N. Heinsius* Illum,
o, nefasto *Benll.* Illum nefasto *Buttmannus.* Tota stropha damnatur
Peerlk. Gruppeo Prienio aliis: contra synchysin ut formam execra-
tionibus optime conuenientem defendit Doederlinus. nef: te] nefaste *B*

perniciem opprobriumque pagi;
 illum et parentis crediderim sui 5
 fregisse ceruicem et penetralia
 sparsisse nocturno cruore
 hospitis; ille uenena Colcha
 et quicquid usquam concipitur nefas
 tractauit, agro qui statuit meo 10
 te triste lignum, te caducum
 in domini caput immerentis.
 quid quisque uitet numquam homini satis
 cautum est in horas. nauita Bosphorum
 Poenus perhorrescit neque ultra 15
 caeca timet aliunde fata,
 miles sagittas et celerem fugam
 Parthi, catenas Parthus et Italum
 robur; sed improuisa leti
 uis rapuit rapietque gentis. 20
 quam paene foruae regna Proserpinae,

TESTIMONIA.

5 sq. 'Hor. carminum libro II: illum — ceruicem' Prisc. XVIII
 106 13 sq. 'quid — est' floril. Paris. 8069 21 sq. Agroetius 2274
 'Hor. quam pene uidimus furuae regna Proserpinae' Seru. ad georg.
 III 407

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Perneciem *F* Pernitiem $\gamma\pi\tau u$ *sch.* γ ^b opprobrium *u*, *cett.* *Ac.*
 obprobrium que *om.* τ 5 parentes *B* $\pi\pi r. \psi pr.$ patris *Priscianus*
 parentis τ 6 ceruicem *om.* λ penitralia *Bu* 8 colchica *F* $\pi u A_2 \zeta$
 ($\alpha\beta\gamma\eta\iota\nu\sigma\nu$ cho: δ) *Pph. Porph.*, non *G* 'V' [et 1 *al. Bland.*] *Ac. et cf. G.*
Hermannii epit. doctr. metr. ² § 590 10 quistauit γ 12 capud *u*
 inmerentis *u* *Ac.* imerentis *B* imminentis $\pi\iota$ 13 [Quid *codd. Bland.*]
 quisquis *u* 14 oras *F* bosforum *B* *Porph.* bosphorum *cett.*
Acr. et sch. γ *sch.* λ ; sed *Acr. I* in interpretatione exhibuit $\beta\delta\delta\zeta$ $\pi\acute{o}\rho\omicron\varsigma$.
 [... omnia scripta, alia per ph, alia per f litteram' *Cr.*] 15 Poenus]
Thyus Lachmannus et Hauptius Thoenus Linkerus (spicil. critic. p. 5)
Penus u perorrescit *F* 16 Ceca $A\gamma\tau u$ timetque *A* *ctius* timetue
Lachmannus faeta πu 17 sagittas $\psi\iota$ *corr. alt. m.* celerem]
reducem Bentl. 19 s& γ sed *cett.* improuisa *AB* τ leti *A* γ loeti
F πu 20 gentes *F* $\gamma\pi\tau u A_2$ 21 pene *AB* $\gamma\lambda\pi\tau$ $\pi\epsilon\eta\epsilon$ *u* forue *A*

et iudicantem uidimus Aeacum
 sedesque discriptas piorum et
 Acoliis fidibus querentem
 Sappho puellis de popularibus 25
 et te sonantem plenius aureo,
 Alcaee, plectro dura nauis,
 dura fugae mala, dura belli.
 utrumque sacro digna silentio
 mirantur umbrae dicere; sed magis 30
 pugnas et exactos tyrannos
 densum umeris bibit aure uolgus.
 quid mirum, ubi illis carminibus stupens
 demittit atras belua centiceps
 aures et intorti capillis 35
 Eumenidum recreantur angues?
 quin et Prometheus et Pelopis parens
 dulci laborem decipitur sono,

TESTIMONIA.

26 sq. cf. 'Alcaeus in parte operis aureo plectro merito donatur' Quintil. instit. X 1, 63 34 'ubi iacebat Cerberus uel, ut ait Hor., belua centiceps' Seneca ludus de morte Claudii 13, 3

VARIA LECTIO.

forne A₁ Ac. (feruae, v ab alt. m. s) cf. fornus apud Varronem pro eo quod est 'furnus' furuae cett. Porph. sch.γ 22 cacum Fγiu e quū π₁ 23 discriptas A₁? B [2 Bland.] nec dissent. Acr. et sch.γ sch. λφ (interpr. 'separatas') descriptas A₁? γπιτυGχ(βp) Ac. discretas FlA₂ π₂ς [2 Bland.] comment. discriptas etiam Acron legisse putandus est. cf. Büchelerus mus. Rhen. XIII 598 sqq. 24 querentem Aπ querentem λ 25 Sappho ABγπυ Acr. 27 Alcei A₁ Alceae Bγλυ Ac. Alceae τ Alce^e/// π 28 fugae A₁Fγ post fugae colon ponunt A₂γλτ sch.γ opp. Fπχ Ac. male B 29 Vtraq. A dignum F silencio λ lentio φ 30 umbrae A₁ set γ sch.γ 31 tyrannos B tirannos u 32 umeris B Porph. humeris cett. densum auida bibit Beull. opp. sch.γ bibat B uulgus ABγλυτcorr. 34 centiceps γ₁ 35 Aures A Auris πψpr. 36 Eumedium λ 38 laborem A₁BFπτυχ(v) Porph. laborum γλG(?) A₂ς Acr. et sch.γ sonno u sonno λ sonno ψ sonno φ

nec curat Orion leones
aut timidos agitare lyncas. 40

XIII

Eheu fugaces, Postume, Postume,
labuntur anni, nec pietas moram
rugis et instanti senectae
afferet indomitaeque morti;
non, si trecentis quotquot eunt dies, 5
amice, places inlacrimabilem
Plutona tauris, qui ter amplum
Geryonen Tityonque tristi
compescit unda, scilicet omnibus,
quicumque terrae munere uescimur, 10

TESTIMONIA.

39 sq. 'Hor. in II carminum: nec — lyncas. et notandum etiam de genere, quod masculino genere protulit Hor.' Prisc. VI 26

II 14. 1 sq. 'eheu — anni' Diomed. 445 Hieronymus comm. in Amos I. III c. 6 (Vallars. VI 314^e) idem comm. in Ezechiel I. I c. 1 (Vallars. V 13^d) schol. Pers. II 2 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

39 Iconis π 40 timidas τχ(δs2)y opp. Ac. Prisc. lincas Αγτψυ
lycas π1

II 14. AD POSTVMVM DE CELERITATE VITAE ABτ AD P: DE
BREVI TATE VITAE (VITE λ) Fλ PROSPHONETICE TETRACOLOS AD
POSTVMV³ DE CELERITATE VITη γ 1 Heu χ Pph. Heuheu Hiero-
nymus comm. in Ezech. schol. Pers. Eheu Ω exp. metr. Diomed. Ac. bis
Hieronym. comm. in Amos posthume posthume B Hieronymus sch.
Pers. alterum Postume om. π1 3 Ruris τ et om. γ senecte A1ψ
4 Adferet F Afferret γ 5 tricenis quot quot eunt dies τ2 in loco raso
sit recens π1 si trecentis corr. π2 trecentis χ(spr.) [1 Bland.] Ac. Acr. I
trecentis λχ(θσ) tricenis cett. 5 [3 Bland.] sch. λφ Acr. interpol. quod
quot F quoquot γ eī A (= erunt) eū B 6 placens τ 7 Pluto-
niā τ Plutonē A 8 Geryonen π Geryonē Ac. Gerionen Bτφ Gerionē
usch. γ Geryonem A Gerionem A1γλψ tytion γ tytyon λ tyty//on τ
tition BAc. ticion u tristis quar. πα. ras. 9 Conpescit γu

enauiganda, siue reges
 siue inopes erimus coloni.
 frustra cruento Marte carebimus
 fractisque rauci fluctibus Hadriae,
 frustra per autumnos nocentem 15
 corporibus metuemus Austrum.
 nisendus ater flumine languido
 Coeytos errans et Danaï genus
 infame damnatusque longi
 Sisyphus Aeolides laboris. 20
 linquenda tellus et domus et placens
 uxor, neque harum quas colis arborum
 te praeter inuisas cupressos
 ulla breuem dominum sequetur.
 absumet heres Caccuba dignior 25
 seruata centum clauibus et mero
 tinguet pauimentum superbo,
 pontificum potiore cenis.

TESTIMONIA.

23 sq. 'Ne (Ne ed. Dan.) te praeter — sequetur' Seru. ad Aen. III 64

VARIA LECTIO.

14 raucis *ABπα. r. Pph. non Acr. et sch.* adriae *πυ* 15 auton-
 nos *υ* 17 Vis//endus *A* 18 Cocitos *Bucorr.* Cocitus *upr.* 19
 dampnatus *λφ* dannatus *υ* 20 Sisiphos *F* Sisyphos *πA₂* Sysyphus *λ*
 Sisiphus *υ* eolides *τυ* labores *λι* 23 preter *Fγ* cypressos *Bπτ*
 24 *Vlila λ* Vita *Fπιχ(p)sch. λφ* (*ubi prauissima adnotatio nata est ex*
interpretatione uocis breuem = uit(a)e breuis) 25 haeres *BF* heres
υ cecuba *Aγπυ* 27 Tinget *ABχAc.* Tinguet *cett. GV* [*codd. Bland.*]
Pph. superbum *γ* (*Barthii cod. Monstroliensis*) Lambinus superbus *γ*
 (*corr. Vat. A ap. Feam*) Barthius superbi *γ* ('*V. A.*' *Feae*) superbis *Lyn-*
fordus Cuninghams Fea ('superbo] *pro ipse superbus. ypallage*' *sch. φ*
sim. sch. λ) [*superbo omn. Bland.*] 28 caenis *Fτ*

XV

Iam pauca aratro iugera regiae
moles relinquent, undique latius
extenta uisentur Lucrino

stagna lacu, platanusque caelebs
euincet ulmos; tum uiolaria et
myrtus et omnis copia narium
spargent oliuetis odorem

fertilibus domino priori,
tum spissa ramis laurea feruidos
excludet ictus. non ita Romuli

praescriptum et intonsi Catonis
auspiciis ueterumque norma.
priuatus illis census erat breuis,
commune magnum: nulla decempedis

metata priuatis opacam
porticus excipiebat Arcton,
nec fortuitum spernere caespitem
leges sinebant, oppida publico

TESTIMONIA.

II 15. 4—6 cf. 'an ego fundum cultiorem putem, in quo mihi quis ostenderit lilia et uiolas et anemonas, fontes surgentes, quam ubi plena messis aut graues fructu nites erunt? Sterilem platanum tonasque myrtos quam maritam ulmum et uberes oleas praeoptauerim?' Quintil. inst. VIII 3, 8 14—16 'Hor. in II carminum: nulla — Arcton' Prisc. VI 27. VIII 20 17 sq. 'nec — sinebant' Seru. ad Aen. VI 179

VARIA LECTIO.

II 15. *Continuant hoc carmen antecedenti ABVγ[codd. Bland.]Acr. item Diomedes et expositionis metricae auctor opp. Porph. HEC DE PRAESENTIS VITAE (VITE λ) LVXVRIA DICIT FL HEC DE PRESENTIS LVXVRIA TĒPORIS DICIT γ totum carmen del. Peerlk.*
1 regie A₁ 3 Extensa τχ(u) Extentā cett. 4 plananus B · celebs γλπτ sch.γ celeps uAc. 6 Mirtus τu oīs B narium γ 9 sq. tum — ictus om. B 9 Tunc Pph. non Ac. 10 ictus] itus F estus u igues Sanadonus 11 Prescriptum A₁τν Pscriptum γ uu. 12—20 om. B 12 forma π 13 beuis A₁upr. 14 Cōmmem agnum A decmpedes quar.xpr. 15 Mettata A Meātata λ 17 cespitem Ω Acr. et sch.γ Porph. Seruius D.

sumptu iubentes et deorum
 templa nouo decorare saxo.

20

XVI

Otium diuos rogat in patenti
 prensus Aegaeo, simul atra nubes
 condidit lunam neque certa fulgent
 sidera nautis;

otium bello furiosa Thrace,

5

otium Medi pharetra decori,

Grosphæ, non gemmis neque purpura ue-
 nale neque auro.

non enim gazæ neque consularis

summouet lictor miseros tumultus

10

mentis et curas laqueata circum

tecta uolantis.

uiuatur paruo bene cui paternum;
 splendet in mensa tenui salinum,

TESTIMONIA.

II 16. 1 praem. 'quinta decima ode' Diomed. 524 7 cf. 'hic est Grosphus, quem in carminibus alloquitur' schol. γ epist. I 12, 22

VARIA LECTIO.

19 Sumtu ψ Sunptu u sumpto Pph. iubentis π 20 no^{uo} π

II 16. AD POMPEIUM GROSPHUM AB YPOTETICE GROSPHO
 OSTENDENS QVAM IOCVNDVM (IVC: φ) SIT OTIVM. MS Fλ YPONETICE
 GROSPHO POPEIO γ AD GROSPHVM POMPEIV τ 1 . tium γ
 impatenti B 2 Praensus AF Presus λ1 Pressus ul2χ(θhcorr.pv1)γ
 opp. Acr. sch.γbis Pph. sch.λφ . aegeo Alτ egeo u age π1 3
 lunam^{lunam} χ 5 thracem γ thrache φπ2 thrachae ψ trache u tracε τ thra-
 ciae π1 6 faretra φAc. 7 Grosphæ u 7. 8 purpura | Venale n: a:
 Fπuχ purpura ue | UeNale A (lineolam infra prius ue et alt. Ue add.
 alt. m.) 8 nec χ(βp) Bentl. opp. sch.γi.t. 9 gaze Bψ1 10 Sub-
 mouet λχ 11 curis A1 cyrcum φ 12 uolantes Fu 13 paterno
 Fπ1 sch.λφ

nec leuis somnos timor aut cupido
sordidus aufert. 15

quid breui fortes iaculamur aeuo
multa? quid terras alio calentis
sole mutamus? patriae quis exul
se quoque fugit? 20

scandit aeratas uitiosa nauis
cura nec turmas equitum relinquit,
ocior ceruis et agente nimbos,
ocior Euro.

laetus in praesens animus quod ultra est 25
oderit curare et amara lento
temperet risu: nihil est ab omni
parte beatum.

abstulit clarum cita mors Achillem,
longa Tithonum minuit senectus, 30
et mihi forsam tibi quod negarit
porriget hora.

te greges centum Siculaeque circum

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. 'nec cupido — aufert' Seru. ad Aen. V 122 25—28 Hil-
debert. moral. philosoph. p. 990 27 sq. 'uersus Horati: nihil — bea-
tum' Ausonius profess. VI 36 sqq. 'nichil — beatum' Vincentius
Bellou. VII 70 floril. Paris. 8818^a 30 Seru. ad Aen. IIII 585

VARIA LECTIO.

15 leues *BFπu* sonnos *u* aut] nec *Seruius D.* 17 fortes]
sontes *luar.χ(acorr.y fontes v)* fortes *Acr. et sch.γ* euo *u* 18 sa-
lio *B* calentes *BFυπcorr.* 19 sole mutamus patria? quis exul
nescio quis ap. Bentleium patrie *A* *uu.* 21—24 *del. Prienius*
21 eratas *Bψ* heratas *φ* uiciosa *τ* naues *Fυπ2* puppes *ex-*
cerpta Bodleiana ap. Bentl. 22 neq. *B* relinquit *γψχ* reliquit
χ(δρ) opp. Acr. et sch.γ Pph. sch.λ *u.* 23 *om. ψ1* Otior *γλu* Ocium
π1 24 Otior *γλu* 25—27 animi . . . oderis . . . temperes *Bentl.*
25 Letus *u* (quod *om. Hildebertus*) est *om. χ(hψ2) Hildebertus*.
26 amare *Bψ1* laeto *ω* leni *Bentl.* (tento *Hildeb.*) 27 nichil *φu*
(ab] ex *Hildeb.*) 29 cito *B* achillē *Αππφ* 30 thithonum *u*
31 Est mihi *B* michi *φ* forsam *λ1* forset *Fπ cons. sch.λφ* forsam
Ac. sch.γ tibi] ibi *γ* 33 sicule *τ*

mugiunt uacca, tibi tollit binnitum
 apta quadrigis equa, te bis Afro 35
 murice tinctae
 uestiunt lanae: mihi parua rura et
 spiritum Graiae tenuem Camenae
 Parca non mendax dedit et malignum
 spernere uolgas. 40

XVII

Cur me querellis exanimas tuis?
 nec dis amicum est nec mihi te prius
 obire, Maecenas, mearum
 grande decus columenque rerum.
 a! te meae si partem animae rapit 5
 maturior uis, quid moror altera,
 nec carus aequae nec superstes
 integer? ille dies utramque
 ducet ruinam. non ego perfidum
 dixi sacramentum: ibimus, ibimus, 10
 utcumque praecedes, supremum
 carpere iter comites parati.

TESTIMONIA.

II 17. 1 praem. 'sexta decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

34 uacce *A* uacce//τ 34 sq. hiuni | Tum apta τχ(nisi quod abta
 μ)ω 35 quadragis *F* aequa *F* bis] quis *B* affro *u* 37
 michi φ 38 Spiritum *B* graiae *A*1*B*γ1 39 maligno π1 40 uulgas
*AB*γλ*u* uoltus π1

II 17. AD MECENATEM *AB* SYMBOLEVTICE AD MECENATEM *F*λ,
 PARANETICE VEL SIMBOLEVTICE AD MECENATEM γ AD MECENATEM
 PARANETICE TETRACOLOS τ 1 querellis *πα.ρ.τ* *Ac. exp. metr.*
Diomed. quaerellis *A*1 *Pph.* quaerelis *F*γ*Ap.ras.sch.γ* q̄relis *B* querelis
 λ*u* 2 diis *Αγλ*u**. michi φ 3 mecenat *AF*τ*u* 5 Ha *u*χ *At* *A*2
 γ*uar.χ*(σ*guar.*) 6 alteram *Burmannus* *uu.* 7—9 *om.* *B* 7 eque
*F*u 8 illa *y* *opp.* *Ac. Pph.* 11 precedes γτψ supremum λ*u*

me nec Chimaerae spiritus igneae,
 nec si resurgat centimanus * Gyas
 diuellet umquam: sic potenti 15
 Iustitiae placitumque Parcis.
 seu Libra seu me Scorpius aspicit
 formidulosus, pars uiolentior
 natalis horae, seu tyrannus
 Hesperiae Capricornus undae, 20
 utrumque nostrum incredibili modo
 consentit astrum. te Iouis impio
 tutela Saturno refulgens
 eripuit uolucrisque Fati
 tardauit alas, cum populus frequens 25
 laetum theatris ter crepuit sonum:
 me truncus inlapsus cerebro
 sustulerat, nisi Faunus ictum
 dextra leuasset, Mercurialium
 custos uirorum. reddere uictimas 30

TESTIMONIA.

14 'centimanus gigas' Prisc. XVII 152 17 sq. 'seu libra — formidolosus' schol. Pers. 5, 48 19 sq. 'seu — undae' Seru. ad georg. I 336 'seu — Capricornus' mythographus III tract. 1, 3 ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 162 22—25 'te — alas' Seru. ad Aen. IIII 610 mythographus III tract. 11, 5 ap. Mai auct. cl. III p. 252 27—29 'Hor. in II carminum: me — leuasset' Prisc. XVIII 126

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 13—22 del. Peerlk. 13 chimere $A\lambda Ac.$ chimerae $\gamma\pi\tau\phi\upsilon$ chymerae $B\psi$ 14 gigas $\Omega Acr. sch. \gamma Porph.$ gygas $GV [omn. codd. Cr.]$ Gyges *Muretus Bentl.* Fea Gyas *Lambinus* 16 Iustitiae A 17 scorpius $BF Bentl.$ scorpius $cett. \zeta sch. Pers.$ scorpiōs $sch. \gamma$ 18 Formidulosus $FAc.$ Formidolosus τ Formidolosus $cett.$ 19 Natalis] Loetalis $FAuar. \chi(\delta h \text{ Let: } p)y$ [letalis h: 2 *Bland.*] Loetalis π Fatalis $\chi(\beta n, uar. nat.)$ opp. $Acr. sch. \gamma ter$ tyrannus $AF\gamma u$ 20 Haesperiae F 22 inpio λ 24 Eripuitq, $A_1 et mythographus$ uolucres $y Seruii cod. Flor. bibl. sanctae crucis XXII 1$ 25 alas $om. F\pi 1$ tum $Ac. \pi 2 \chi(\sigma h n p)$ te $F\pi 1$ cum $cett. sch. \gamma$ cui *Lachmannus Hauptius alii* 26 Leti u Festum? $y(cod. quid. test. Cuninghano)$ theatris B 27 inlapsus $\gamma\pi\tau$ illapsus $cett.$ 29 Dextera A

aedemque uotiuam memento:
nos humilem feriemus agnam.

XVIII

Non ebur neque aureum
mea renidet in domo lacunar,
non trabes Hymettiae
premunt columnas ultima recisas
Africa; neque Attali 5
ignotus heres regiam occupauit,
nec Laconicas mihi
trahunt honestae purpuras clientae.
at fides et ingeni
benigna uena est, pauperemque diues 10

TESTIMONIA.

II 18. 1 sq. Terentianus 2438 Fortunatianus 2683. 2704 Victori-
nus 2586. 2621. 2622 praem. 'septima decima ode' Diomed. 524
'in secundo libro ode XVIII, cuius initium: non — lacunar' Victorin.
de metr. Hor. 2617 'neque — lacunar' Isidorus orig. XV 8, 6.
XVIII 12 1. 3. 7 cf. Plot. 5, 9: 'non ebur nec aureas trabes Laco-
nicas mihi' 1 Diomed. 510 2 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 25 id. ad Aen.
I 726 (sed ad hunc locum in cod. Casseliensi Horatius nou laudatur;
'nec mea renidet — lacunar' edit. Dan.) Fortunat. 2684 Prisc. partit. XII
uers. Aen. 1, 5 7 sq. 'inuenimus et clientam apud Afranium . . . et
apud Hor.: nec — clientae' Charis. 100

VARIA LECTIO.

31 Aed::::: memento τ (euanuerunt quae inter d et m fuerant
litterae) Edem u Aedum A2 notiuam ψ1 32 [Nos humiles
2 B and.]

II 18. AD AVRVM A1B Acr. (AVRVM, Δ ab alt. m. A) PARA-
NETICE † YPOTETICE DE CQNTINENTIA (CONTINENCIA λ) QVA PAV-
PERTATEM SVAM DIVITIIS (DIVICIIS λ) PRAEFERT Fλ PARANETICE
VEL YPOTICE AD VARVM γ AD AVARVM τ 1 . on γ ebor τ
aurum u1 Diomedis p. 510 cod. ABM p. 524 AM Isidori XV 8, 6 cod.
Guelf. I aurēum exp. metr. 2 renidet B 3 sq. Hymettias . . . reci-
sae Galeus prob. Bentl. 3 hyme//tyae φ hymetthyae ψ himetię u
4 Premunt Aπ columnas u 5 Africa u atali u 6 haeres
Bu 8 clientae A1BG [3 Bland.] comment. Charisius cons. Acr. et sch. γ
(‘i. e. ancillae’ sch. λ) clientiae γτ clientes FλπiυA2ς 9 ingeni Pph.1
ingenii Ω

me petit; nihil supra	
deos lacesso, nec potentem amicum	
largiora flagito,	
satis beatus unicis Sabinis.	
truditur dies die,	15
nouaeque pergunt interire lunae:	
tu secunda marmora	
locas sub ipsum funus et sepulchri	
immemor struis domos,	
marisque Bais obstrepentis urges	20
summouere litora,	
parum locuples continente ripa.	
quid quod usque proximos	
reuellis agri terminos et ultra	
limites clientium	25
salis auarus? pellitur paternos	
in sinu ferens deos	
et uxor et uir sordidosque natos.	
nulla certior tamen	
rapacis Orci fine destinata	30

TESTIMONIA.

15 sq. Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 971 19 Plot. 5, 8 22—24
 cf. Plot. 5, 11: 'continente ripa. Quid quod usque proximum reuellis
 agrum hunc' 23 sq. cf. 'postquam proximos reuellendo terminos ager
 locupletis latius inundauit' Quintil. declamat. XIII 2 26 sq. 'hoc
 posse fieri ex Horati dictis intelligimus, qui, cum loqueretur de auaris
 potentibus, ait de uicino cliente: pellitur — deos' Seru. ad Aen. VI 609
 29—32 'sepulcrum sedes uocatur. Hor. nulla — erum' Seru. ad
 Aen. VI 152

VARIA LECTIO.

11 nichil *u* 12 lacesa *B* 17 Te *ψpr.* mormora *A*
 18 ips// funus *φ* sepulchri *Bψu Acr.* 19 Inmemor *Flπς* Inmemor *B*
 20 bas *π* urges *πχ opp. Pph.* 21 Submouere *u* Sumouere *F*
 promouere *Peerlk.* littora *Alψu uu.* 22—29 *om. B* 25 Limitem
πuy(nsuar.) fort. melius 26 *paInus tpr.* 28 que *om. τ*
 natus *τ* 29 cercior *u* 30 capacia *Bentl. opp. sch.γ Pph.; et Seneca*
Hippolyt. 1152 *Plutonem et Tibullus* 1 3, 65 *mortem rapacem appel-*
lauerunt fine *Ω* [4 *Bland. ut uid.*] *Pph. sch.γ ter sch.λφ item Seruui*
codd. Casseliensis Reginensis Parisinus 7929 editio Dan. sede *γ*[*Mart.*

aula diuitem manet
 erum. quid ultra tendis? aequa tellus
 pauperi recluditur
 regumque pueris, nec satelles Orci
 callidum Promethea 35
 reuexit auro captus: hic superbum
 Tantalum atque Tantali
 genus coerces, hic leuare functum
 pauperem laboribus
 uocatus atque non uocatus audit. 40

XVIII

Bacchum in remotis carmina rupibus
 uidi docentem, credite posteri,
 Nymphasque discentis et auris
 capripedum Satyrorum acutas.
 euhoe recenti mens trepidat metu, 5
 plenoque Bacchi pectore turbidum

TESTIMONIA.

32—34 'equa tellus — pueris' Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 36 sq.
 'hic superbum Tantalum' Plotius 5, 10

II 19. 1 sq. 'Bacchum — docentem' schol. Iuuenal. 7, 58
 1 praem. 'octaua decima ode' Diomed. 524 5 praem. 'Hor. . . . in II
 carminum' Prisc. XV 17 'Satur est cum dicit Hor. euhoe!' schol.
 Iuuen. 7, 62

VARIA LECTIO.

*Maldeg. Sil.] comment. Seruius Benth. (cf. Senec. Troad. 509 et Auson.
 profess. 11, 6) 31 Aula u2, om. Seruius aula π continuans hunc
 uersum uersui 30 manebit Seruii cod. Parisinus 32 Herum γλuz
 aeuum Seruii cod. Paris. horum Seruius Dan. equa u 34 regnum
 Vincentius 36 Reuixit Fy. Reuinxit πu1F2 ('reduxit' interpr. sch.γ)
 37 Tamtalū π 38 cohercet Ω 39 Pauperem τ (Pauperum τ1)*

II 19. AD LIBERVM PATREM ABτ ENTVSIAE LIBERI PATRIS
 LAVDES Fλ ENTHVSIAE AD LIBERVM PATREM γ 1 Bachum
 Aτφ . achum γ 3 Nymphas Aγπu discentis γτpr. discentes cett.
 auris γπτPph. aures cett. 4 satyrorum ψu 5 Heu hoe Al Prisc.
cf. Lachmanni Lucr. 309 meⁿs A 6 bachi ABFγτ

laetatur: euhoe parce Liber,
 parce, graui metuende thyrso!
 fas peruicacis est mihi Thyiadas
 uinique fontem lactis et uberes 10
 cantare riuos atque truncis
 lapsa cauis iterare mella,
 fas et beatae coniugis additum
 stellis honorem tectaque Penthei
 disiecta non leni ruina 15
 Thracis et exitium Lycurgi.
 tu flectis amnes, tu mare barbarum,
 tu separatis uuidus in iugis
 nodo coerces uiperino
 Bistonidum sine fraude crinis. 20
 tu, cum parentis regna per arduum
 cohors Gigantum scanderet impia,
 Rhoetum retorsisti leonis
 unguibus horribilique mala;
 quamquam choreis aptior et iocis 25
 ludoque dictus non sat idoneus
 pugnae ferebaris, sed idem

TESTIMONIA.

20 Acr. ad carm. saec. 41

VARIA LECTIO.

7 Letatur *A*u heu hoe λπ2 heu heu π1 8 thirso *A*γυ tyrso π
 9 peruicacis *Pph.* peruicaces Ω est] sit *Bentl. opp. Acr. et sch.γ*
 (*interpr. 'possibile est' Acr. sch.γ*) *Porph.* thiadas *AFγ* tyadas *u*
 thyadas *Bλπτ* 14 pentei *F* panthei τ 15 leui πu 16 Thracis *A*
 Tracis τu et om. π exitum *A1B.Ac.* lygurgi *FLA2* licurgi γπ1τ*Ac.*
 ligurgi *uπ2* 17 flectes *B* annes *u* 18 superatis γ in i:]
 iniungis τ iugis *u1* 19 coerces *Bπ* coherces *ctt. Pph.* 20 Bistho-
 nidum *ABγλπτ* sine fune *γ*[1 *Bland.*] crinis *Pph.* crines Ω 22
 giganthum *A* 23 Roethum *λu* Rhecum 'V' [Rhetum *ctt. Bland.*]
 leonum *Fπcorr.* 24 orribili *F* horribili *ctt.* horribilis *Bentl. itemque*
Acronem legisse putaueris ('Horribiliq. mala'] *maxilla metuendus' Acr.*
et sch.γ) *opp. Ac. Porph. sch.γ alt. l. (interpr. 'terribili')* *uu.* 25—28
del. Peerlk. 25 Quamquam *F*

pacis eras mediusque belli.
 te uidit insons Cerberus aureo
 cornu decorum leniter atterens
 caudam et recedentis trilingui
 ore pedes tetigitque crura.

30

XX

Non usitata nec tenui ferar
 pinna biformis per liquidum aethera
 uates, neque in terris morabor
 longius inuidiaque maior
 urbes relinquam. non ego pauperum
 sanguis parentum, non ego quem uocas,
 dilecte Maecenas, obibo
 nec Stygia cohibebor unda.
 iam iam residunt cruribus asperae

5

TESTIMONIA.

29 sq. 'Hor. de Libero: te uidit — decorum' Seru. ad Aen. III 654
 mythographus III tract. 9, 10 ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 239 29 'te
 — Cerberus' Seru. ad Aen. III 93 'insons insontis, sic Hor.' Prob.
 1473 Claudius Sacerdos 2, 48

II 20. 1 praem. 'nona decima ode' Diomed. 524

VARIA LECTIO.

28 mediusque] merus atque *Hitzigius* medicusque *Hamacher opp.*
Porph. 29 insomnis *Seruius ad Vergil. Aen.* III 93 30 cornu] curru
Seruii cod. Florent. bibl. sanctae crucis XXII 1 opp. mythogr. Porph. Acr.
etsch. ysch. λφ Ω atrens *A1* attrens *u* 31 Cauda *A* Gaudam *τ* re-
 cedentes *B* trilingue *ψpr.* 31 sq. *æfe* trilingui | Ore *τ* 32 tetegit *φ*

II 20. AD MAECENATEM (MEC: A) AB PARANETICE SE IN-
 MORTALEM (IMM: φ) FVTVRVM ET IN CIGNVM CONVERTENDVM AIT
Fλ AD MECENATEM ALLEGORICE TETRACOLOS (*rell. om. τ*) VEL
 PARANETICE SIBI *γτ* hoc carmen *Horatio abiudic. Paldamus et Lehr-*
sius 1 Nonz ita ita nec *B* non tenui *χ(h)y opp. Ac. sch. ybis Pph.]*
 2 Penna *ΦλπτuA2* peliquidum *τ* ethera *γ &hra π* 3 Vatis *π]*
 nec *χ* terra *Φτυχ* 6 quam uocas *λ1* quem uocant *Bentl.* quantulus
Hitzigius opp. Pph. 7 ('Dilecte M:] uocatiuum enim sibi quasi a M(a)-
 cenate dictum posuit' *sch. γ*) Delecte *B* Dilecte *π* mecenas *λψu*
 mecenas *τ* 8 stigia *BFγπu* cogibebor *γ* choibebor *u* coibebor *π*
uu. 9—12 *del. Peerlk. Gruppeus alii* 9 asperè *γπτ*

pelles et album mutor in alitem	10
superne nascunturque leues	
per digitos umerosque plumae.	
iam Daedaleo * notior Icaro	
uisam gementis litora Bospori	
Syrtsique Gaetulas canorus	15
ales Hyperboreosque campos.	
me Colchus et qui dissimulat metum	
Marsae cohortis Dacus et ultimi	
noscent Geloni, me peritus	
discet Hiber Rhodanique potor.	20
absint inani funere neniae	
luctusque turpes et querimoniae:	
compesce clamorem ac sepulchri	
mitte superuacuos honores.	

TESTIMONIA.

20 'Hor. dicit: ut discet — potor' Seru. ad Aen. VII 605

VARIA LECTIO.

10 in alitem. *Doederlinus* 11 *Supernae τυχ* *Superna y Fea*
opp. sch. γλφ et cf. L. Muellerus de re metr. 340 12 umeros *B* hum:
cott. plume *A1* 13 dedaleo Ω notior *A1Bγγ(θpr.)Pph.* nocior λτ
 ('nocior icaro' in τ maioribus quam cetera litteris scripta sunt) otior u
 χα2 ocior *Fχ* °cior i,caro, o et i ab *alt. m.* π tutior *Bentl.* doctior *Rau-*
chensteinus cautior *Withofius* audacior *Peerlk. alii alia.* lectio ocior
ferri nequit: uide L. Muellera de re metr. p. 307 cl. serm. I 9, 38 epist.
 II 3, 65 icaro *B* 14 littora *Αγψυ non Ac. Pph.* bosfori *Ac.* bos-
 phori Ω 15 Sirtis γ Syrte *B* Syrtes *ΑFλπτ* Sirtes u tegulas π
 getulas *cott.* 16 yperboreos *Bψ* hiperboreos *γπυAc.* 17 colcus γ
 et om. π1 dissimula//t π 18 Marse *A1Fγ* choortis u cohortes *B*
 19 petitus *Burmannus, alii alia, opp. sch. γ et cf. mus. Rhen.* 1863,
 278 20 hyber *F* iber γ rodani ψu 21 naenīę π 22 querimo-
 nic γ queremoniae *F* queřimonīę π 23 Conpesce ū sepulcri *Bγγψυ*
Pph. 24 Mite ψ1 onores γ

QVINTI (om. γ) HORATHI FLACCI (QVINTI FLACCI HORATHI [HO-
 RACHI λ] *Al*) CARMINVM LIBER ·II· EXPLICIT. INCIPIT LIBER (om. *F*)
 ·III· (TIVS τ) *AFγλτ*, λ add. FELICITER λ LIBER CARM ·II· EXPL-
 ICIP LIBER ·III· *B*

Q. HORATI FLACCI
C A R M I N V M

LIBER TERTIVS

I

Odi profanum uolgus et arceo:
faute linguis; carmina non prius
audita Musarum sacerdos
uirginibus puerisque canto.
regum timendorum in proprios greges,
reges in ipsos imperium est Iouis,
clari Giganteo triumpho,

5

TESTIMONIA.

III 1. 1 Mallius Theodorus 4, 10 Petronius satir. c. 118 praem.
'liber tertius. prima ode' Diomed. 525 'peruincis tandem, et operta
Musarum mearum, quae initiorum uelabat obscuritas, quamquam non
profanus, inrumpis, Paule carissime, quamuis enim te non eius uulgi
existimem, quod Hor. arcet ingressu, tamen sua cuique sacra: nec
idem Cereri quod Libero, etiam sub isdem cultoribus' Ausonius praefat.
idyll. 7 cf. idem praef. idyll. 11: '... et quicquid profanum uulgus
non ignorat' 2 sq. Seru. ad Aen. V 71 2 'faute linguis' Seru.
ad georg. III 230 mythographus III tract. 6, 34 ap. Mai auct. cl. III
p. 212 2 sq. 'carmina — audita' sch. γ c. III 9, 3

VARIA LECTIO.

III 1. AD CHORVM VIRGINVM ET PVERORVM AB PRACMA-
TICE (PRACMATICAE φ) AD INDOCTOS F AD CHOROS VIRGINVM ET
PVELLARVM (VIRGI ET PVER τ) γτ AD CHORVM VIRGINVM ET PVE-
RORVM. PRACMATICAE AD INDOCTOS λ unam oden esse c. I—VI
existimauit Porphyrius uu. 1—4 uelut prooemium carminum I—VI
separatos posuit Meinekius 1 uolgus πχ(δ) Petroni cod. Bernens. pr.
uulgus cett. 5 propios λ

cuncta supercilio mouentis.	
est ut uiro uir latius ordinet	
arbusta sulcis, hic generosior	10
descendat in campum petitor,	
moribus hic meliorque fama	
contendat, illi turba clientium	
sit maior: aequa lege Necessitas	
sortitur insignis et imos,	15
omne capax mouet urna nomen.	
destrictus ensis cui super impia	
ceruice pendet, non Siculae dapes	
dulcem elaborabunt saporem,	
non auium citharaeque cantus	20
somnum reducent: somnus agrestium	
lenis uirorum non humilis domos	
fastidit umbrosamque ripam,	
non Zephyris agitata Tempe.	
desiderantem quod satis est neque!	25
tumultuosum sollicitat mare,	
nec saeuos Arcturi cadentis	
impetus aut orientis Haedi,	
non uerberatae grandine uinae	

TESTIMONIA.

14 sq. 'equa lege — imos' floril. Paris. 8069 17 sq. 'destrictus — pendet' Porph. ad c. I 9, 5 Charis. 269 'districtus ensis quod super magna ceruice pendet' Sergius in Donat. 1798

VARIA LECTIO.

Inter u. 8 et 9 lacunam statuendam censuit Roeperus (philol. XVIII p. 325) 9 esto ut Benth. opp. sch. λφ ordinat B 11 descendet γ 13 clientium F clientum πpr. υχ 15 insignis π insignes cett. 17 Districtus F λπυ Sergius, non G Acr. et sch. γi. t. Pph. Porph. ad c. I 9, Charisius cui] quod Sergius impiā u2 18 Ceruicē u2 dependet Charisius 19 elaborarunt ω [elaborabunt omn. Bland.] ('red-dent' interpr. sch. γ) 20 cythare F λπτ 21 Somnum u sonnus u 22 humiles BF γτυ 23 umbrosamue Ianius 24 zephyris τυ zefiris B zepheris γ 27 seuos π seuus Fu saeuus cett. 28 orientis qui Ac. hedi F λτυ

fundusque mendax, arbore nunc aquas 30
 culpante, nunc torrentia agros
 sidera, nunc hiemes iniquas.
 contracta pisces aequora sentiunt
 iactis in altum molibus: huc frequens
 caementa demittit redemptor 35
 cum famulis dominusque terrae
 fastidiosus: sed Timor et Minae
 scandunt eodem quo dominus, neque
 decedit aerata triremi et
 post equitem sedet atra Cura. 40
 quodsi dolentem nec Phrygius lapis
 nec purpurarum sidere clarior
 delenit usus nec Falerna
 uitis Achaemeniumque costum,
 cur inuidendis postibus et nouo 45
 sublime ritu moliar atrium?
 cur ualle permutem Sabina
 diuitias operosiores?

TESTIMONIA.

37 sq. 'sed — scandunt eo quo dominus' florileg. Paris. 8069

VARIA LECTIO.

30 fundusue *Ianius opp. Ac. Pph.* mendax *om. B* aquas τ
 32 Sydera $\lambda\tau$ *uu.* 33—40 *del. Peerlk. Prienius Linkerus* 33 sen-
 ciunt τ 34 huic ψ 35 Cementa *tu* dimittit $\lambda\chi(\alpha\beta g)$ *opp. Ac.*
 [2 *Bland.*] redemptor $\tau\psi$ 37 set γ 39 Decedite aratri remi *B*
 Decedit//erata tr: π erata ρ et $\chi(\beta\delta iv; \text{in } s \text{ locus rarus})$ *om. \Omega*
Pph. 40 Postque *Bentl.* equitem π 41 phrygius *AB\gamma tu* frigi-
 us ψ 42 sydere τ 43 Delenit *A1B\pi pr. G* [2 *Bland.*] ('Delinit'
mitigat' sch. \gamma\lambda\phi) Delinit *F\gamma\lambda tu A2\pi corr. \zeta* [1 *Bland.*] *Bentl.* falernae
 $\gamma\tau G\chi(\alpha\beta n\pi)$ [*opp. 3 Bland.*] 44 Vites *A1B\gamma\tau\chi(\alpha\beta\sigma\pi)* [*opp. 3 Bland.*]
 achemenium *F\lambda\pi u* achemonium *B* achemonium *A\tau* achimenium γ
 Achaemeniumue *Bentl.* 46 molior τ molliar *u* 48 operosiores τ
 onerosiores *Bentl.*

II

Angustam amice pauperiem pati
 robustus acri militia puer
 condiscat et Parthos ferocis
 uexet eques metuendus hasta
 uitamque sub diuo et trepidis agat 5
 in rebus. illum ex moenibus hosticis
 matrona bellantis tyranni
 prospiciens et adulta uirgo
 suspiret: 'cheu, ne rudis agminum
 sponsus lacessat regius asperum 10
 factu leonem, quem cruenta
 per medias rapit ira caedes.'
 dulce et decorum est pro patria mori:
 mors et fugacem persequitur uirum,
 nec parçit inbellis iuuentae 15
 poplitibus timidoque tergo.
 —Virtus repulsae nescia sordidae

TESTIMONIA.

III 2. 1—3. 'angustam — discat' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 982 sq. 13 Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 florileg. Paris. 8818^a cf. 'censet hostibus occurrendum, pulchrum esse dicentes pro patria mori' translatio Dionysii c. 10 (Pertz XIII 360) 16—20 et 21—24 Hildebertus moral. philos. p. 975

VARIA LECTIO.

III 2. AD AMICOS ABτ DE INSTITVTIONE AD AMICOS LO-
 QVITVR (om. F) Fγλ 1 amici Acr. et sch.γ (interpr. 'Hanc odem ad
 amicos generaliter scribit [scripsit sch.γ]') Gχ(αg)y Bentl. non Ω Ac.
 Pph. sch.λφ Hildebertus ('glossa: amice aduerbium est, et inscriptio
 odae . . . de institutione puerorum' Barthius ex codice peruetere)
 u. 2 om. B 3 feroces Fγλπτu 4 aeques π asta πψ uu. 5—12
 om. B 5 dio A1Ac. diuo cett. [omn. codd. Cr.] et omittendum censet
 Doeringius trepidus γλχ 6 menibus A1 7 tyranni Au 8 Pro-
 spiciens πiu 10 lacesset A1[3 Bland.] opp. sch.γbis 12 iras ψ
 cedes Aγπτu 13 dequorum Ac. 14 prosequitur χ(σgp) [cod. Mart.]
 consequitur Bentl. opp. Ac. 15 ibellis B imbellis λ 16 Poblitibus Bτ
 timidoque ABγλτGχAc. Bentl. timidoque Fλπτuχ uu. 17—32 om. B

intaminatis fulget honoribus,
 nec sumit aut ponit secures
 arbitrio popularis aurae. 20
 Virtus recludens immeritis mori
 caelum negata temptat iter uia,
 coetusque uolgaris et udam
 spernit humum fugiente pinna.
 est et fideli tuta silentio 25
 merces: uetabo, qui Cereris sacrum
 uolgavit arcanæ, sub isdem
 sit trabibus fragilemque mecum
 soluat phaselon: saepe Diespiter
 neclectus incesto addidit integrum; 30
 raro antecedentem scelestum
 deseruit pede Pœna claudo.
 III. iustum et tenacem propositi uirum

TESTIMONIA.

25 sq. 'est — merces' florileg. Paris. 8069 31 sq. Seru. ad Aen.
 I 543 schol. Stat. Theb. V 60

III 3. 1—4 '... nisi forte delirare illis uidetur Flaccus in lyricis

VARIA LECTIO.

18 Incontaminatis *uicorr. y* interminatis *Peerlk.* 21 inmeritis *γπ*
 in meritis *Hildebertus* mori] mox *Hildeb.* 22 Celum *u* iter] ire
Αλτχ Hildeb. non Pph. sch. λφ ire *u* 23 Caetus *Αγπτu* uulgaris
γπpr. τ uulgares *cell.* 24 fugente *τ* penna *FlπτuA2* [pinna 'V']
 25 et *om. λ* tuta] cuncta *γ* 26 Meres *A1* uitabo *λ* 27 Vol-
 garit *Fπχ(s)* Vulgarit *λυuar. Pph. sch. λφ* *ς(αθμρσghnpv)* Vulgavit *Αγτ*
Gχ(β) Acr. etsch. γ Volgavit *χ(δ)* archanae *ΑFγtu* arcane *π* subistem
τ hisdem *A* 28 fragilemue *Bentl.* 29 phasilon *A1* phaselum *πιu*
χA2λ2 Ac. loco pr. opp. Acr. et Ac. alt. l. phiselon *sch. γ* sepe: *Αγλυu*
 sepe *φ* 30 Nec lectus *A Ac.* Neclectus *π1* Neglectus *cell.* 31 ante-
 cedente *F* 32 pena *u* *pēna Acr.* cl^a *π*

III 3. *Continuant hoc carmen antecedenti A' V' χ(δφ) Acr. I Porph.*
et sine dubio archetypus cod. B, qui hanc oden omisit [in 'V' haec ode
nec inscriptione, nec litteris maiusculis a praecedente separata est] AD
 MVSAS DE AVGVSTO QVI IN PROPOSITO SVO VIDETVR PERSEVE-
 RARE *Fl* AD MVSAS DE AVGVSTO *γ* AD AVGVSTVM *τ*

non ciuium ardor praua iubentium,
 non uultus instantis tyranni
 mente quatit solida neque Auster
 dux inquieti turbidus Hadriae 5
 nec fulminantis magna manus Iouis;
 si fractus inlabetur orbis,
 inpavidum ferient ruinae.
 hac arte Pollux et uagus Heracles
 enisus arces attigit igneas, 10
 quos inter Augustus recumbens
 purpureo bibet ore nectar.
 hac te merentem, Bacche pater, tuae
 uexere tigres indocili iugum
 collo trahentes; hac Quirinus 15
 Martis equis Acheronta fugit,
 gratum elocuta consiliantibus

TESTIMONIA.

cum dicit: iustum — solida' Lactantius instit. diu. V 13 'iustum —
 solida' Vincentius Bellou. V 70 'uirum iustum et propositi tenacem
 non ardor ciuium praua iubentium, non uultus — solida' Hildebert.
 moral. philos. p. 978 7 sq. Hieronymus epist. 6 ad Iulianum (Vallars.
 I 17^a) id. epist. 118 ad Iulianum 2 (Vallars. I 787^b) 'quod in ly-
 rico carmine super iusti praeconio dicitur: si — ruinae' Hieronym.
 epist. 129 ad Demetrium 7 (Vallars. I 976^a) 'quem ut Flaccus in
 lyrico carmine ait: si — ruinae' Hieronym. comment. in epist. ad
 Ephesios lib. III c. 5 (Vallars. VII 653^c)

VÁRIA LECTIO.

3 uultis *A*₁ uultus *γλτυ**A*₂ tyranni *Au* 5 inquis *πα.ras.*
hadrie *A*₁ *adriē πιυ**Ac.* 6 magna Iouis manus *ω* manus] domus *G.*
 7 inlabatur *FγπA2λcorr.χ(ρ) sch.γλφ(interpr. 'ruat')* illabatur *ς*
comment. Hieronymus inlabetur *A1λpr.* illabatur *τχ(β)* inlabitur *u*
 orbis] iouis *u1* 8 Impavidum *Al* 10 Enisus *Αγλ' V'u2χ(αβn)* [*V'*
cum 4 aliis codd. Cr.] *Ac.* Innisus *Fπτu1ς(δθμοσghs)* cons. *sch.γλφ(in-*
terpr. 'incumbens') (*E//nisus uv En//ixus p*) 12 bibet *A1γλυGχ*
(αβθns) *comment.* bibit *FπA2ςPph.* 13 bache *τ* 14 tygres *F*
 15 hac] ac *π* 16 Patris equis *y(cod. Barthii) Benth. opp.Ac. Acr.sch.*
γ et cf. 'Martis] i. e. patria uirtute' sch.γ uu.17—72 del. Peerlk.
 17 *Porphyrion auctor est, fuisse qui inde ab hoc uersu nouam oden*
incipere arbitrentur eloquuta *Al* consilientibus *Fu*

Iunone diuis: 'Ilion, Ilion
 fatalis incestusque iudex
 et mulier peregrina uertit 20
 in puluerem, ex quo destituit deos
 mercede pancta Laomedon, mihi
 castaeque damnatum Mineruae
 cum populo et duce fraudulentō.
 iam nec Lacaenae splendet adulterae 25
 famosus hospes nec Priami domus
 periura pugnaces Achiuos
 Hectoreis opibus refringit,
 nostrisque ductum seditionibus
 bellum resedit: protinus et grauis 30
 iras et inuisum nepotem,
 Troica quem peperit sacerdos,
 Marti redonabo; illum ego lucidas
 inire sedes, discere nectaris
 sucos et adscribi quietis 35
 ordinibus patiar deorum.
 dum longus inter saeuat Ilion
 Romamque pontus, qualibet exules
 in parte regnanto beati;

TESTIMONIA.

18 sq. 'Ilion — iudex' Porph. ad epist. II 1, 11

VARIA LECTIO.

18 diuis *A* ilion ion π₁ 21 qua *Lachmannus* destituit τ
 destituit ψ₁ 22 pancta *Ac.pr.* pancta Ω *Ac.corr.* laumedon *A1 sch.y*
uno loco aut pr. aut corr. (opp. duobus aliis locis) χ(α) 23 dampna-
 tum φψ₂ dannatum u damnatam *Bentl. et Lachmannus* minerue τ
 24 populo λ fraudulentō *Ac. uu.* 25—28 del. *Linkerus* 25
 lacenae Αλτψu lacene φ lacene π 27 Per iura *Fy* Peiura τ
 28 Haectoreis *Fyl Ac.* 29 sedicionibus λ 30 graues *Fπτu* 32
 Troia *Heinsius et Bentl.* 33 ego om. τ 34 discere *Fyπτu* *Ac.pr.*
Porph. A2 ducere *A1γuar.χ(θσiv) Ac.corr. sch.y* ('deorum conuiuuiis
 etiam interesse permittam' *Acr. et sch.y*) comment. 35 Sucus τ Suc-
 cos λu asscribi u ascribi *Al* 36 paciar *Fτ* 37 seuiat *Aπτu*
 38 portus u exules λ 39 reguando *F*

dum Priami Paridisque busto 40
 insultet armentum et catulos ferae
 celent inultae, stet Capitolium
 fulgens triumphatisque possit
 Roma ferox dare iura Medis.
 horrenda late nomen in ultimas 45
 extendat oras, qua medius liquor
 secernit Europen ab Afro,
 qua tumidus rigat arua Nilus,
 aurum inreperitum et sic melius situm,
 cum terra celat, spernere fortior 50
 quam cogere humanos in usus
 omne sacrum rapiente dextra.
 quicumque mundo terminus obstitit,
 hunc tanget armis, uisere gestiens
 qua parte debacchantur ignes, 55
 qua nebulae pluuiique rores.
 sed bellicosis fata Quiritibus
 hac lege dico, ne nimium pii
 rebusque fidentes auitae
 tecta uelint reparare Troiae. 60
 Troiae renascens alite lugubri
 fortuna tristi clade iterabitur,
 ducente uictrices cateruas
 coniuge me Iouis et sorore.
 ter si resurgat murus aeneus 65
 auctore Phoebo, ter pereat meis

VARIA LECTIO.

41 Insultet π 42 Caelent $AF\gamma\lambda\pi\tau$ 46 extendet *Ac.* Extendat
 Ω horas $\gamma\pi\tau u$ quas ψ 47 Decernit π heuropen *F* europoen
 π affro *u* 50 caelat $F\tau$ 51 in humanos usus τ 52 dextera ψ
 53 quacumque *Bentl.* mundi $Az\gamma$ 54 tangat *y Bentl.* 55
 debachentur $A\lambda\chi$ debacchentur $F\gamma\pi\tau\chi Pph.$ *Ac.* debachantur $\tau\chi$ (*qcorr.*)
 dibachentur *Acr.* 'dicit baccetur' *per err. sch.* γ 56 pluuięq: et
 rores *u* 57 Set γ 60 Tæcta ψ 66 Ductore y (*Pulmanni A*)
 structore *Bentl.* 'auctor tamen Latinum est' *Peerlk. ad h. l.* phebo
 $A\gamma$ phebo $\pi\tau$

excisus Argiuis, ter uxor
 capta uirum puerosque ploret.⁷
 non hoc iocosae conueniet lyrae:
 quo Musa tendis? desine peruicax
 referre sermones deorum et
 magna modis tenuare paruis. 70

III

Descende caelo et dic age tibia
 regina longum Calliope melos,
 seu uoce nunc mauiſ acuta
 seu fidibus citharae Phoebi.
 auditis, an me ludit amabilis
 insania? audire et uideor pios
 errare per lucos, amoenae
 quos et aquae subeunt et aurae.
 me fabulosae Volture in Apulo
 nutricis extra limina * Pulliae 10

VARIA LECTIO.

67 ter uxor] et uxor *Ac.* 69 conueniat $\chi(\alpha\eta\nu)$ *Ac.y* conueniens
G. Wolffius haec . . . conuenient *Lambinus* haec . . . conueniunt *Fea*
opp. Ω *Pph.* *GV* [omn. codd. *Cr.*] lirae *Ayu* lyre π *om.* τ 70 tendes
A1 opp. Pph.

III 4. AD CALLIOPEM (CALLIOPĒ *B* CALLIOPEN γτ) MVSAM
 Ω 1 celo *u* et *om. Pph. opp. Ac.* 2 melos ψ 4 Seu] et
Peerlk. cytharae $\Phi\lambda\pi\tau\zeta$ citharae *A* cytharae $\chi(\delta 1)$ citharae
y (*Graevianus*) *Bentl.* phebi *Ay* phebi τ 5 audiris *Fea opp. Acr.*
Pph. 7 amēſ γτ amēnae *u uu.* 9—20 *del. Peerlk.* 9 fabulose *B*
u vulture *Btu* Apulo] abdito *Bentl.* 10 Altricus *Fuar.* $\chi(\alpha\delta\sigma\eta\eta\nu)$
non G. Acr. et sch. y Porph. comment. $\chi(\beta\delta\mu\eta\eta\eta)$ [2 *Bland.*] limina pullie
A1 Bsch. y ('at extra limina Pulliae, ut sit pro nutricis' *sch. y* item
 'ORDO EST: me puerum fatigatum ludo et somno texere palumbes
 noua fronde in Volture Apulo extra limina Pulli(a)e fabulos(a)e nutri-
 cis' *sch. y*) *cf. Acr. ad u.* 19: 'Sacra autem dixit non propter solum
 Apollinem sed etiam propter se, eo quod paruus extra casae limen
 expositus lauro myrtoque columbis deferentibus tectus sit in omen fu-
 turi poetae' limen apulliae τ *Liñ* in appullie *Ac.* limen apuliae *cett.*
A2 ζ *comment. Porph. sch. λφ* lumina Pulliae *Paulus* limina sedulae

ludo fatigatumque somno
 fronde noua puerum palumbes
 texere, mirum quod foret omnibus,
 quicumque celsae nidum Acherontiae
 saltusque Bantinos et aruum 15
 pingue tenent humilis Forenti,
 ut tuto ab atris corpore uiperis
 dormirem et ursis, ut premerer sacra
 lauroque conlataque myrto,
 non sine dis animosus infans. 20
 uester, Camenae, uester in arduos
 tollor Sabinos, seu mihi frigidum
 Praeneste seu Tibur supinum
 seu liquidae placuere Baiae.
 uestris amicum fontibus et choris 25
 non me Philippis uersa acies retro,
 deuota non extinxit arbor
 nec Sicula Palinurus unda.
 utcumque mecum uos eritis, libens
 insanientem nauita Bosporum 30
 temptabo et urentis harenas

TESTIMONIA.

III 4. 23 (de Tibure) '... in praecipiti posita, ut Hor.: cliuumque (corrigen- dum fort. Tiburque) supinum' schol. Iuuen. III 192

VARIA LECTIO.

Bentl., Daunia *Paldamus*, patriae *Vsenerus* limen adorea *Hitzigius*,
alii alia coniectauerunt 11 sonno u 14 celse γ nidu A enidum
 φ acheruntiae *Fpu* ξ ($\beta\delta\sigma\eta\rho\nu$ -uncie n -uncie g) *Porph.* acherontiae
 τ *Acr.* et sch. γ $\chi(\mu\varrho\varsigma$ -ciae α) acherontiae γ acheronthiae *AB* λ 1 acher-
 runthiae λ 2 $\chi(\vartheta)$ 15 cubantinos *tyuar.* [bantinos *omn. Bland.*] cf. *Fea*
ad h. l. aruum Ω 16 Pinguē A ferenti *F* λ μ ξ *Porph. comm.*
Bentl. forenti *AB* γ *Acr.* et sch. γ $\chi(\alpha\beta\mu)$ uu. 17—20 om. B 18
 premeret ψ 19 collata $\tau\upsilon$ mirto $\gamma\tau\upsilon$ 20 diis $\gamma\tau\upsilon$ Δ *Pph.*
 23 Praeneste $\tau\upsilon$ 24 liquide γ 26 philippus λ 1 aties ψ 27 arbos
 τ arbor *cett. Ac. Pph.* u. 29 om. B 30 bosporum Ω 31 urentis
A γ λ *G* sch. γ urentes *B* $\tau\upsilon$ ξ *Ac.* arentis π $\chi(\delta)$ arentes *F* $\chi(\rho\eta\rho\nu\rho\rho)$. [uren-
 teis *codd. Bland.*] arenas *F* π *opp. Ac.*

litoris Assyrii uiator,
 uisam Britannos hospitibus feros
 et laetum equino sanguine Concanum,
 uisam pharetratos Gelonos 35
 et Scythicum inuiolatus amnem.
 uos Caesarem altum, militia simul
 fessas cohortes·abdidit oppidis,
 finire quaerentem labores
 Pierio recreatis antro. 40
 uos lene consilium et datis et dato
 gaudetis almae. scimus, ut impios
 Titanas immanemque turmam
 fulmine sustulerit caduco
 qui terram inertem, qui mare temperat 45
 uentosum, et urbes regnaque tristia,
 diuosque mortalisque turbas
 imperio regit unus aequo.
 magnum illa terrorem intulerat Ioui
 fidens iuuentus horrida bracchiis 50
 fratresque tendentes opaco
 Pelion imposuisse Olympo.

VARIA LECTIO.

32 Littoris *ABtu* assirii *ABFγtu* 33 britannos *AFγ* 35
 faretratos *F* 36 scithicum *At* sciticum *πu* annem *u* agmen *y*
 37 cesarem *Au* militia *λ* 38 Fessus *y(Leidensis a prima manu et*
sch. Franekerani) cohortes] fortis *Pph.* choortes *u* abdidit *ΑγτχAc.*
Acr. sch. γbis addidit *BFuχ(β) Pph.* reddidit *πpr. ?χ(δισοι?ν)y* [1 *Bland.;*
'alii omn. abdidit'] *Bentl. Peerlk.* redditis *π(sed tis in ras.)χ(h et cod.*
Leidens.) redditas *y* (ab. oppidis *μ*) opidis *ψ* opibus *τ* *uu.* 39
 —52 *om. B* 39 querentem *γu* 40 Pyerio *πλ2* 41 et datis] datis
Pph. om. et; itemque hunc locum laudat ad u. 42 *Porph.* 42 alme
om. γ1 ut *om. A1* impios *λ* 43 Tithanas *A* inmanem *Fπu opp.*
Pph. turbam *ΑγτuGχ(βσps) Pph. sch. γ* turmam *Fλπς* 45 inheretum
Ay 46 uentosum et orbem *Kleeus* uentosum, et umbras *Bentl.* uento-
 sum et undas *Peerlk. sed uide mus. Rhen. 1863, 278* Ventorum *ψpr.*
 Ventuosum *τ* 47 mortalesque *Fγπτ* et mortales *u* turmas *AFλπGς*
 turbas *γτυχ(αβp) sch. γ* 50 bracchiis *φ* brachiis *cell.* 51 intendentes
Ac. [1 Bland.] 52 inposuisse *AFλu* olimpo *AFγπu*

sed quid Typhoeus et ualidus Mimas,
aut quid minaci Porphyrion statu,
quid Rhoetus euolsisque truncis 55
Enceladus iaculator audax
contra sonantem Palladis aegida
possent ruentes? hinc audus stetit
Volcanus, hinc matrona Iuno et
numquam umeris positurus arcum, 60
qui rore puro Castaliae lauit
crinis solutos, qui Lyciae tenet
dumeta natalemque siluam,
Delius et Patareus Apollo.
uis consili expers mole ruit sua, 65
uim temperatam di quoque prouehunt
in maius; idem odere uires
omne nefas animo mouentis.
testis mearum centimanus * Gyas
sententiarum, notus et integrae 70

TESTIMONIA.

65—68 Hildebertus moral. philos. 976 65 cf. 'gens in se diuisa
omnia in se disturbant sua mole ruitura' translatio S. Dionysii Areo-
pagitae c. 2 (Pertz XIII 357) 69 sq. 'Hor. in II carminum: testis —
sententiarum' Prisc. VI 84 69 'centimanus gigas' Prisc. XVII 152

VARIA LECTIO.

53 Set γ tiphoeus $F\gamma\tau$ typhoeus lu typhoeus τ ualidas $\tau 1$
minas $A 1$ 54 porphirion $AF\gamma\tau$ porphyrion B porphion u 55 roc-
tus B rhetus F rethus $u\pi 2$ puthius $\pi 1$ euolsis $A 1 F\chi$ euolsis π euul-
sis $A 2$ cett. ('At euosis i. (om. λ) e. annosis' sch. $F\lambda$) 56 Encheladus τu
Enceladus, at enceladus π 57 pallidis $\lambda 1$ egida Fu 59 Vulcanus
 $AB\gamma\lambda\tau u$ 59 sq. iuno | Et numquam $F\pi$ 60 Nunquam u umeris A
 $Pph.$ humeris cett. $Ac.$ archum $\psi 1$ 62 Crines $BF\tau u$ liciae $F\tau u$
litie γ tenet $om.$ $\pi 1$ 64 patareus λu patereus $\gamma pr.$ 65 con-
siliis γ consilii cett. $Ac.$ $Pph.$ ruit mole sua u mole///ruit sua λ
 $uu.$ 66—68 $om. B$ 66 dii $A\gamma\lambda\tau u$ 68 (omni animo mouentes *Hildeb.*)
mouentes $F\gamma\tau u$ $uu.$ 69—72 del. *Hauptius Linkerus alii* 69
Gyas ω gigas ΩV [*omn. codd. Cr.*] $Ac.$ Gyges *Bentl.* 70 sententiarum
notus, et *Lambinus*

temptator Orion Dianae,
 uirginea domitus sagitta.
 iniecta monstris Terra dolet suis
 maeretque partus fulmine luridum
 missos ad Orcum; nec peredit 75
 impositam celer ignis Aetnen,
 incontinentis nec Tityi iecur
 reliquit ales, nequitiae additus
 custos: amatorem trecentae
 Pirithoum cohibent catenae. 80

V

Caelo tonantem credidimus Iouem
 regnare: praesens diuos habebitur
 Augustus adiectis Britannis
 imperio grauibusque Persis.
 milesne Crassi coniuge barbara 5
 turpis maritus uixit, et hostium
 (pro curia inuersique mores!)

TESTIMONIA.

71 sq. 'Orion . . . cum uellet cum Diana concumbere, ut Hor. dicit, eius sagittis occisus est' Seru. ad Aen. I 535 item mythographus ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 13 et p. 132 77 Seru. ad Aen. VI 596 'Hor. inextinctum ait Titii iecur' mythogr. ap. Mai auct. class. III p. 190

VARIA LECTIO.

73 montris γ_1 74 Meret $AF\gamma\lambda\pi\tau$ partos B partū π_1 75
 orchum u 76 inpositam $\gamma\pi\psi Pph.$ caeler F aetnen $Pph.$ ethnen
 B aethnen $A\gamma\lambda\tau$ aethnam $\pi\phi\lambda_2$ ethnam A ethnam u ethan ψ $uu.$
 77—80 *del. Peerlk.* 77 nec] aut *Seruius* tycii A tycii λ titii $BF\pi\tau$
 γ in ras. ψ_2 ticii $\psi u.$ titui $Pph.$ iecor τ 78 Reliquit τ Reliquid
 $\lambda\chi(\alpha)$ Relinquit $u\zeta Pph.$ *Bentl.* 80 Perithoum $u Pph.$ Piritoum π
 catenae $F,$ om. B

III 5. AD DIVVM AVGVSTVM $ABF\lambda$ IN HONOREM DIVI (om. τ)
 AVGVSTI $\gamma\tau$ 1 . elo γ Celo u credidimus AF credimus π credi-
 mus $B Pph.$ opp. *Porph.* (uaria lectio ex Acronis interpretatione orta
 esse uideatur) 2 presens $\gamma\lambda\phi$ diuus Ω 3 brittannis $A\gamma\psi Ac.$
 5 crassis λ in coniuge *Peerlk.* non $Pph.$ 6 ostium λ_1 7 inuersis λ

consenuit socerorum in armis
 sub rege Medo Marsus et Apulus,
 anciliorum, nominis et togae 10
 oblitus aeternaeque Vestae,
 incolumi Ioue et urbe Roma?
 hoc cauerat mens prouida Reguli
 dissentientis condicionibus
 foedis et exemplo trahenti 15
 perniciem ueniens in aeuom,
 si non periret in miserabilis
 captiua pubes. 'signa ego Punicis
 adfixa delubris et arma
 militibus sine caede' dixit 20
 'derepta uidi; uidi ego ciuium
 retorta tergo brachia libero,
 portasque non clausas; et arua
 Marte coli populata nostro.
 auro repensus scilicet acrior 25

TESTIMONIA.

III 5. 10 sq. Clelonius 1898 Seru. ad Aen. VII 188 cf. Florus II 21, 3: 'patriae, nominis, togae, fascium oblitus' et Probus de nomine exc. p. 208 K. 'Lucretius [sic per errorem] metrum custodiens rationem regulae excessit, qui ait anciliorum, non ancilium' 10 Charis. 62

VARIA LECTIO.

u. 8 om. τ aruis y(cod. Altorf. 1) coni. Tan. Faber Heinsius
 Bentl. opp. sch.γ Porph. uu. 9—16 del. Peerlk. 9 Marsus om.
 B 10 Anciliorum et n: Fπ'V'ς Pph. Charisius Clelonius Seruii
 Reginensis et edit. Dan. et om. ΑΒγλιτυGχ(σρ) Seruii Parisinus
 7929 11 aeternae π ueste Απ 12 Incolumi λψpr.G 14 condi-
 tionibus ΑΒγπpr.ψυ 15 Fēdis F Fedis A exemplo trahenti
 comment. Canterus Bentl. 'trahere autem usitatum de contagione'
 Peerlk. exempli trahentis Bentl. exemplo trahentis Ω sch.γ exemplum
 trahentis Pph. 16 Pernitiem γπψ1Acr. Pernetiem ψ2 euū π acuum
 cett. 17 perirent Glareanus perires Lachmannus uae miserabilis
 Paldamus imiserabilis B immiserabilis τ 19 Affixa tu 20 cede
 Απυ 21 Direpta Ωsch.λφ[omn. Bland.] Derepta y(Pulmanni E) Ar-
 repta y(Lambini liber 1) alterum uidi in marg. adscr. π 22 brachia
 u brachia cett. Ac. 23 ⁿ ^a eonclūsas π clusas χ(δσh)y [cod. Bland. habet
 'clusas'] opp. Ac. uu. 25—32 del. Peerlk. 25 redemptus χ(θ) idem

miles redibit. flagitio additis
 damnū: neque amissos colores
 lana refert medicata fuco,
 nec uera uirtus, cum semel excidit,
 curat reponi deterioribus. 30
 si pugnat extricata densis
 cerua plagis, erit ille fortis
 qui perfidis se credidit hostibus,
 et Marte Poenos proteret altero
 qui lora restrictis lacertis 35
 sensit iners timuitque mortem.
 hic, unde uitam sumeret inscius,
 pacem duello miscuit. o pudor!
 o magna Carthago probrosis
 altior Italiae ruinis! 40
 fertur pudicae coniugis osculum
 paruosque natos ut capitis minor
 ab se remouisse et uirilem
 toruos humi posuisse uoltum,
 donec labantis consilio patres 45
 firmaret auctor numquam alias dato

TESTIMONIA.

27 sq. 'neque — fuco' Acron uolgatus et sch. γ ad serm. I 2, 83
 29 sq. Seru. ad Aen. II 367 31 sq. 'si — plagis' Seru. ad Aen. VI 27
 cf. 'muta quoque animalia cum fraude capiuntur, si aliquo modo se
 in fugam extricauerint, fiunt postmodo cautiora' Lactantius inst. VI 24

VARIA LECTIO.

in interpretationibus exhibent Acr. et sch.γ Porph. 27 Damnatum ψ
 Dampnum φ [dampnum ubique codd. Cr.] Dannum u nec γτ 28 refe-
 rat sch.γ ad serm. I 2 29 semex A1 occidit τ uu. 31—34 om. B
 31 Sic γ Seruīi codices quidam 33 se dedit Bentl. 34 marte
 F penos u prop̄t̄ & π p̄terit τ 36 inhers π 36 sq. mortem
 hinc, unde uitam sumeret aptius Bentl. 37 inscius] aptius u A2 luar.
 π α ρ ψ uar. χ (δ ρ σ υ) γ anxius Kreusslerus inscius Acr. et sch.γ Pph.
 38 pacem et duello Bentl. 39 cartago BFπ u cartago τ probōsis γ
 40 rūginis γ 41 pudice γ 43 Ab ABFLπ u G5 Pph. A γτχ
 44 Toruus Ω uultum ABγλ u 45 labantes Futz. patris π

interque maerentis amicos
 egregius properaret exul.
 atqui sciebat quae sibi barbarus
 tortor pararet; non aliter tamen
 dimouit obstantis propinquos
 et populum reditus morantem,
 quam si clientum longa negotia
 diiudicata lite relinqueret,
 tendens Venafranos in agros
 aut Lacedaemonium Tarentum.

VI

Delicta maiorum immeritus lues,
 Romane, donec templa refeceris,
 aedisque labentis deorum et
 foeda nigro simulacra fumo.
 dis te minorem quod geris, imperas.
 hinc omne principium, huc refer exitum:
 di multa neglecti dederunt
 Hesperiae mala luctuosae.
 iam bis Monaeses et Pacori manus

TESTIMONIA.

III 6. 1 schol. in Verg. georg. I 502 ap. Suringarum hist. crit. schol. II p. 347

VARIA LECTIO.

47 maerentis *B* merentis *Αγλτ* merentes *Fπυ* 49 atqui] >qf
 (= et quis) *B* 51 obstantis *πχ(δh)* obstantes *cett.* prop:] amicos
FπυGluar. 5[1 *Bland.*] 52 redditus *ψ* 53 clientum *Fλα. r. π Acr. i. t.*
 negotia *τ* 54 Disiudicata *Fλιπτι?χ* Diiudicata *τ* relinquerit *B*
 relinquent *ψ* 55 uenafros *τ* uenefranos *u* uenafrenos *Ac.* 56
 At *A* lacedemonium *γ* lacedemonium *A* lacedemonium *BFltu*

III 6. AD POPVLVM *ABγ* AD POP: ROMANVM *τ* ITEM AD
 AVGVSTVM *Fλ* 1 immeritus *Fπυ expos. metr. Pph.* imeritus *B* mer-
 ritus *Peerlk.* in meritis *schol. Verg.* 2 refeceris *γ* 3 Aedes *Fγλπτυ*
 Sedes *γ* labentis *γπ* labentes *cett.* 4 Faeda *A* fumo simulacra
 nigro *τpr.* simulachra *π* 5 Diis *Αγλιu* quod] qui *γ* quoad *Schei-*
beus imperas *λ* 6 Hic *B* Huc *γ* 7 Dii *Αγτυ* neglecti *Ω*
 8 Haesperiae *πψ* 9 monaesis *Αιχ(δ)V[Bland.]* monesis *Bγλππr. tu*

non auspicatos contudit impetus	10
nostros et adiecisse praedam	
torquibus exiguis renidet.	
paene occupatam seditionibus	
deleuit urbem Dacus et Aethiops,	
hic classe formidatus, ille	15
missilibus melior sagittis.	
fecunda culpae saecula nuptias	
primum inquinare et genus et domos:	
hoc fonte deriuata clades	
in patriam populumque fluxit.	20
motus doceri gaudet Ionicos	
matura uirgo et fingitur artibus	
iam nunc et incestos amores	
de tenero meditatur ungui:	
mox iuniores quaerit adulteros	25
inter mariti uina, neque elegit	
cui donet inpermissa raptim	

TESTIMONIA.

10 sq. 'idem (sc. Hor.) iu III (sc. carm.): non — nostris' Prisc. X 25

VARIÀ LECTIO.

φρχ *Acr. sch.γbis* monessis *πcorr.χ(μν)* moneses aut monaeses *G* mones ses φ moneses χ(αιβι) non esses ψ moneses *Pph. genetiuum tuebatur Obbarius nou. ann. philolog. LVI 117; frustra: nam Alcaici uersus cuneasyllabi uel hendecasyllabi quintam syllabam longam semper uoluit Horatius. Luc. Muellerus de re metr. 164* 10 Inauspicatos *ABλιu* Non auspicatos *cett.ςAc. Prisc.* contulit *Fχ uu. 11—13 om. B* 11 nostris *optimi codd. Prisciani* nostris uel nostrorum *Bentl.* predam λ 13 Pene *F* Poene γ sedicionibus λ sæditionibus τ 14 dachus *F* et *om. λ* ethiops *BFλπυ uu. 15—48 om. B* 17 Faecunda λυ culpa *A* secula ψιυ 19 clades] labes *Peerlk. opp. Pph.* 20 Impatriam λ 22 matura] a matre *Peerlk. opp. sch. γλφ* fingit γ frangitur *y* fungitur *y[Mart.] opp. Ac. Acr. sch.γbis [3 Bland.]* artibus *A1γλιτGχ(s1)[1 Bland.]Ac. Acr. Pph.* artubus *Fπυ guar. A2ς(αβδθμρσghpv)* [2 *Bland. Mart.] sch.λφ* et hoc praeferendum *censet Porphyriion* 23 incestus τ 25 querit τυ 26 elegit *A1πpr. χ(h)* eligit *F* eligit *γλιυA2πcorr. Pph. uide gymnas. Austriac. annal. 1862, 328* 27 intermissa *Aγτχ(σh) Pph. Porph. interpol. Ac.* inpermissa *λπψυGguar.ς(αδ1θμρσgv)Acr. sch.γbissch.λφ* inpermissa φχ(βns)

gaudia luminibus remotis,
 sed iussa coram non sine conscio
 surgit marito, seu uocat institor 30
 seu nauis Hispanae magister,
 dedecorum pretiosus emptor.
 non his iuuentus orta parentibus
 infecit aequor sanguine Punico,
 Pyrrhumque et ingentem cecidit 35
 Antiochum Hannibalemque dirum;
 sed rusticorum mascula militum
 proles, Sabellis docta ligonibus
 uersare glaebas et seuerae
 matris ad arbitrium recisos 40
 portare fustes, Sol ubi montium
 mutaret umbras et iuga demeret.
 bobus fatigatis, amicum
 tempus agens abeunte curru.
 damnosa quid non imminuit dies? 45
 aetas parentum, peior auis, tulit

TESTIMONIA.

29 sq. 'libertas emitur (coram)] i. e. marito, ut peccante uxore contentus sit tacere propter auaritiam. ut Hor. et non sensurum scio surgat maritus (corrigena ut exhibent Horati codd.)' schol. Iuuenal. VI 140 36 'Hor. (sc. dixit) acrem tibiam Hannibalemque dirum' Quintilian. inst. VIII 2, 9 41—44 'idem (sc. Hor.) in III carminum: Sol — abeunte nocte' Prisc. VII 82 45—48 Hildeb. moral. philos. p. 982

VARIA LECTIO.

improuisa *y* (*Pulmanni cod. A et Achillis Statii liber*) cf. etiam auctor epistulae Didonis ad Aeneam u. 122 sq.: 'tibine inpermissus habetur lege pudoris amor' 28 gaudia] Oscula *u* 29 Set *γ* 30 surgat maritus *sch. Iuu.* seu] cum $\chi(\delta\sigma)$ [1 *Bland.*] 31 hispaniae *A2F1τ*
 32 praetiosus *Fy* preciosus *u* \bar{p} ciosus τ 34 equor πu 35 Pirrum *Fy* Phyrum λ_1 Π ///rhum π et *om.* *Fπ* cecidit *A2* 36 Anthiochum *Al* Anthioecum *u* hannabilem *Ay* annibalem *Fπχ* durum *Fχ(μϕhvi)y* non *Ac. Quintil. Bentl.* 37 Set *γ* 39 glebas *AFλπτu Ac.*
 41 ubi π 43 Bobus *AyπτuIGAc.λ2 Prisciani codd.* nonnulli Bobus *Fλiu2 Priscianus* 44 curru] nocte *Priscianus* 45 Dampnosa *λ2u2χ* imminuit *Fλπ Pph.* imminuis *y* 46 prior π_1

nos nequiores, mox daturos
progeniem uitiosorem.

VII

Quid fles, Asterie, quem tibi candidi
primo restituent nere Fauonii

Thyna merce beatum,
constantis iuuenem fidei

Gygen? ille Notis actus ad Oricum
post insana Caprae sidera frigidas
noctes non sine multis

5

insomnis lacrimis agit.
atq̄i sollicitae nuntius hospitae,
suspirare Chloen et miseram tuis
dicens ignibus uri,

10

temptat mille uafēr modis.
ut Proetum mulier perfida credulum
falsis impulerit criminibus nimis

TESTIMONIA.

47 sq. 'mox — uitiosorem' Sern. ad georg. I 24

III 7. 1 'secunda ode: quid — candida' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

47 datura *Seruius opp. Pph.* 48 uiciosorem τυ

III 7. AD ASTERIEN (ASTERIEM τ) *ABγτ* HAC ODE CONSO-
LATVR ASTERIĀ DE ABSENTIA (ABSENCIA λ) VIRI SVI SIMVLQ. MONET
NE ALTERIVS SPECIE DECIPIATVR λψ CONSOLATVR PVELLAM DE
CONIVGIS SVI DESIDERIO SIMVLQ. MONET NE ALTERIVS SPECIE VEL
BLANDICHS CAPIATVR φ (*simillimum in modum δπυ*) 1 asteriae

Aψ asterien γ candida Diomedes opp. Acr. et sch. γ 2 fauonii λ

3 Thina *AFτυ* 4 Constanti ω fidei π fidei *cett. sch. γ [Bland.]*

fide *y [Lambini libri quattuor] [cod. Mart.] Bentl.* fidi *y [Diuae]* fidē *y*

(fidī s) 5 Gigen *Bπτυ* nothis *Bλτφυ Α2π2* iactus *Ac. non Pph.*

sch. γ 6 capē *B* sydera τ 9 sollicite *Al* 10 choen *B* cloen *υ*

miser *ū A, ū ab alt. m.* 12 mille] ille τ 13 pretum *τυ* p̄tū π

Ac. praetum F redulum *B* 14 compulerit τ impulerit γ impu-
lerit *cett.*

casto Bellerophonti	15
maturare necem refert.	
narrat paene datum Pelea Tartaro,	
Magnessam Hippolyten dum fugit apstinens;	
et peccare docentis	
fallax historias monet;	20
frustra: nam scopulis surdior Icarī	
uoces audit adhuc integer. at tibi	
ne uicinus Enipeus	
plus iusto placeat caue;	
quamuis non alius flectere eum sciens	25
aeque conspicitur gramine Martio,	
nec quisquam citus aeque	
Tusco denatat alueo.	
prima nocte domum claude neque in uias	
sub cantu querulae despice tibiae	30
et te saepe uocanti	
duram difficilis mane.	

VARIA LECTIO.

15 bellerophonte *A*1 bellerophontē *πpr.*, sed e in i mutata *π* bello fonte *ψ*1 bellerefonte *B* bello ro phonte *λ* bellaraphonte *τ* bello fonti *φ* bello fonti *ψ*2 bellorophonti *u* bello rophonti *γ* bellerophonti *A*2 (Bellerophonte fort. datiuus anticus est) 17 poene *γπiτ* peleu tarro *πi* 18 Magnesseū *ψ* Magnessam *γ* hippoliten *AFπ* hipoliten *Bu* hypoliten *γ* hypolitem *λτ* fuit *γ* apstinē *B* abstinens *cett.* 18. 19 dum fugit | Abstinens et pecc: *F* 19 docentes *Fπu* 20 pellax *Bentl. opp. sch.γ* historias *F* mouet *Fχ(μρsvi)* *Bentl. non Pph. et uid. Peerlk. ad h. l.* 21 scopuli *B* ikari *γ* 22 Vocis *Fπχ* Voces *cett.* audit] ^{spernit} *ιudij* *A*, puncta et spernit ab *alt. m.* spernit *χ(nscorr. Pulmanni AB)* *om. Fπ* (qui totum uersum *pr. om.*) ('sed nullis ille mouetur fletibus aut uoces ullas tractabilis audit' *Acr. et sch.γ* = *Vergil. Aen. III 438 sq.*) intiger *B* 23 Nec *Bπiuχ* *opp. Ac.* enipeus *ABly* inipeus *π* eunipeus *u* 25 aequum *Fπi* equum *cett.* 26 aequē] *Neq. A1B E///q. A, E et lineola infra locum rasum ab alt. m.* Equē *u* 27 eque *u* 28 albeo *B* 29 in uias *om. u* 30 Su cantu *A1* cantū *πα. ras.* quaerulē *Aφ* 31 te *om. γ* sepe *ABγφu* 32 Dura *γ*

VIII

Martiis caelebs quid agam Kalendis,
quid uelint flores et acerra turis
plena miraris positusque carbo in
caespite uiuo,

docte sermones utriusque linguae? 5

noueram dulcis epulas et album

Libero caprum prope funeratus

arboris ictu.

hic dies anno redeunte festus

corticem adstrictum pice dimouebit 10

amphorae fumum bibere institutae

consule Tullo.

sume, Maecenas, cyathos amici

sospitis centum, et uigiles lucernas

perfer in lucem; procul omnis esto 15

clamor et ira.

mitte ciuilis super urbe curas:

occidit Daci Cotisonis agmen,

TESTIMONIA.

III 8. 1 Scru. ad Aen. VIII 638 praem. 'tertia ode' Diomed. 525
5 'haec solertem ut Hor. docte sermones utriusque linguae' Donat.
ad Terent. eunuch. III 2, 25 9—11 'Hor. in III carminum: hic —
amphorae' Prise. XVII 161

VARIA LECTIO.

III 8. AD MECENATEM (MEC: AFγλτ) ABFγλτ hoc carmen
Horatio abiudic. Peérk. 1 . artiis γ celebs AFλπτu exp. metr.
Ac. alt. l. caeleps γ Porph. celeps Ac. alt. l. sch. γλφ calendis τ
2 et om. π thuris u 3 in om. ABλGχ 3 sq. carbo | In cespite
uiuo Fγπτu 4 Cespite aut cespite AFγλtu 5 sermones τχ(spr.? vpr.)
Donatus sermonis V[codd. Bland.] (sed uid. mus. Rhen. 1863, 282) ser-
monis celt. G Ac. Acr. i. t. sch. γ i. t. Porph. lingue Aγλι 6 dulces Fu
10 Corricē B astrictum u demouebit Prisciani unus cod. non Ac.
11 Amphore A1 Amphorae Fπ Anforae Bγ institute A1 13
mecenas AFtu ciatos Fu ci//athos π 14 Hospitis χ(δ) opp. Ac.
sch. γ uigilas γ 15 Profer τχ(hv) ('Perfer] i. e. ducamus in-
somnia noctem' sch. γ) 17 ciuiles AFγλπτu 18 dacci u coti-
sontis γ

Medus infestus sibi luctuosus
 dissidet armis, 20
 seruit Hispanae uetus hostis orae
 Cantaber sera domitus catena,
 iam Scythae laxo meditantur arcu
 cedere campis.
 neclegens, ne qua populus laboret, 25
 parce priuatus nimium cauere et
 dona praesentis cape laetus horae ac
 linque seuera.

VIII

Donec gratus eram tibi,
 nec quisquam potior bracchia candidae
 ceruici iuuenis dabat,
 Persarum uigui rege beatior.
 'donec non alia magis 5

TESTIMONIA.

21 sq. 'seruit Hispan(a)e uetus hostis orae Cantaber s. d. c.' sch.
 γ in epist. I 18, 55

III 9. 1 Victorinus 2567 praem. 'quarta ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

19 infestis τγ *Pph. Bentl.* infestus *cett. Ac. sch.γ* luctuosus *γ Bentl.* 21 hispaniae *A1 Porph.* horę πφ 22 cathena ψ catina *γpr.* 23 scylthe λ scithae *BF* scytę γ scitę u *uu.* 25—28 *del. Lin-kerus* 25 Negligens *Bluπcorr.* Neglegens *cett.* 26 et *om. χ(p)γω* 27 presentis φ rape *Fuz(δμhs)* spe *πpr.* cape *cett. πcorr. GV* [*omn. Bland.*] letus *A1γu* loetus ψ1 Ac *A* (cape I: horae | Ac linque s: *A*) ac *γ*(rape laetus horae ac *Pulmanni A*)ω et *χ(α) Bentl. om. BFγλπτuGς*

III 9. AD LYDIAM (LID: *Bλτ*) MERETRICEM (MERITR: *B*) *ABλτ*
 AD LIDYAM MERETRICEM ANTAPODICE *γ* ANTAPODOTICE (ANTA-
 POPOT: φ) *F* ANTOPODOTICE AD LYDIA ET LYDIAE AD SE π
 1 . oncc *γ* 2 Ne *A1* bracchia u bracchia *cett.* candide *A1γλ* 5
 aliam *uχ(δ2φ1gppv1)* sch.λφ bis (*accusatiuum test.*) *Bentl. non GV* [*omn. Bland.*] *Pph.* (*nihil de hac uoce Acr. et sch.γ*) [*'omnia scripta nostra habent alia, praeter Maldeg. quae habent aliā, cum uulgatis' Cr.*]

arsisti, neque erat Lydia post Chloen,
 multi Lydia nominis
 Romana uigui clarior Iliā.
 me nunc Thraessa Chloe regit
 dulcis docta modos et citharae sciens, 10
 pro qua non metuam mori,
 si parcent animae fata superstiti.
 me torret face mutua
 Thurini Calais filius Ornyti,
 pro quo bis patiar mori, 15
 si parcent pueró fata superstiti.
 quid si prisca redit Venus
 diductosque iugo cogit aeneo,
 si flaua excutitur Chloe
 reiectaeque patet ianua Lydiae? 20
 quamquam sidere pulchrior
 ille est, tu leuior cortice et improbo
 iracundior Hadria:
 tecum uiuere amem, tecum obeam libens.'

TESTIMONIA.

9 sq. 'Hor. in III carminum: me — sciens' Prisc. XVIII 194

VARIA LECTIO.

6 nec γτυ lidia AFu cloen Fπu Ac. 7 lidia AFγπυ
 8 Romane π1 Iliā] ulla F illa π, uar. ilia 9 thraessa B thressa Aγλ
 τφπ2ψ2G Acr. Priscianus thessa π1 thresa ψ1 thressa u, cf. Fleckeiseni
 libellus, quem inscripsit 50 Artikel etc. p. 30 chressa φ2χ(α) cressa y
 cloe Fu riget Fλπυχ regel χ(σ) regit test. sch.γ 10 Dulces u Prisc.
 cithare A1 cytharae γπτ chytharae φ 11 Proqua π 14 Thurini γπ
 τυς Ac. pr. sch.γ Porph. Turini F Thyriini Bλ Thirini Aγuar. chalais
 ABγπτ orniti A1Fλπυ 17 Quodsi A1γ Ac. non Pph. 18 Deductos
 Bλπ1 Pph. (nisi quod deductus Pph.) opp. sch.γ interpr. 'diuisos'
 19 cloe Fπυ 20 Reiecte A1γ reiecto Peerlk. lidiae AFγλπυ
 21 Quamuis Fπυluar. χ(μρσghs) ('Quamquam] quamuis' sch.γ sydere
 τψ2 pulchrior Fu clarior Pph. (natum ex III 1, 42 sidere clarior et
 III 9, 8 et propter hoc damnandum; probabat Paulyus) 23 adria Fπ

X

Extremum Tanain si biberes, Lyce,
 saeuo nupta uiro, me tamen asperas
 porrectum ante fores obicere incolis
 plorares Aquilonibus.
 audis quo strepitu ianua, quo nemus 5
 inter pulchra satum tecta reinugiat
 uentis, et positas ut glaciēt niues
 puro numine Iuppiter?
 ingratham Veneri pone superbiam,
 ne currente retro funis eat rota. 10
 non te Penelopen difficilem prociis
 Tyrrenus genuit parens.
 o quamuis neque te munera nec preces
 nec tinctus uiola pallor amantium
 nec uir Pieria paelice saucius 15

TESTIMONIA.

III 10. 'Ad Lycen loquitur, de cuius superbia in tertio questus est in illa ode cuius initium est: extremum — biberis Lyce' Porph. ad c. IIII 13 in. 'ei autem (sc. meretrici) insultat, de cuius superbia fuerat questus in illa ode: extremum Tanaym si biberes Lice' schol. γ ad c. IIII 13 in. 1 'quinta ode: extremum — Lyce' Diomed. 525 14 Seru. ad ecl. 2, 47

VARIA LECTIO.

III 10. AD LYCEN (LICEN τ) ABτ AD LICĒ (LINCĒ γ) SV-
 PERBAM IN AMANTES Fγλ hoc carmen Horatio abiudicabat Schwenc-
 ckius mus. Rhen. XV 245 1 biberis A1B Pph. opp. exp. metr. Ac.
 lice AFλπτυ exp. metr. 2 Seuo Aλπτυ asperas om. τ
 3 proiectum Bentl. obiicere τ 4 Ploralis B 6 pulchra Bu plura γ
 satum A1 (ut uid.) Bγλπ1? τGχ Acr. sch. γ bis situm Fμπ2χ(α1βcorr.
 διθυρασοcorr. s1v) γ Pph. sch. λφ sacrum A2(π1 erasum) 6 sq. remu-
 giat? sentis et positas ut glaciēt niues Bentl., sed simillimum zeugma
 inuenitur c. II 1, 21 sqq. reinugiat, uentis et pos: ut gl: n: Peerlk.
 7 glaciēt u glaciē π 8 puro numine] duro n: Bentl. puro lumine
 Scaliger puro et lumine Peerlk. opp. sch. λφ 10 Nec B Ac. rota
 funis eat retro γ Bentl. funis A funus φa.r. 11 Non in te B
 penelopem λ1 penelopin π difficile ψ1 12 Thirrenus A Tyrhenus
 B Tyrrenus F Tirrenus u 14 nec] et Seruius Dan. 15 paelice γ
 pellice AFπτu saucius Au

curuat, supplicibus tuis
 parcas, nec rigida mollior aesculo
 nec Mauris animum mitior anguibus.
 non hoc semper erit liminis aut aquae
 caelestis patiens latus.

20

XI

Mercuri (nam te docilis magistro
 mouit Amphion lapides canendo)
 tuque testudo resonare septem
 callida neruis,
 nec loquax olim neque grata, nunc et
 diuitum mensis et amica templis,
 dic modos, Lyde quibus obstinatas
 applicet auris,
 quae uelut latis equa trima campis
 ludit exultim metuitque tangi,
 nuptiarum expers et adhuc proteruo
 cruda marito.
 tu potes tigris comitesque siluas

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

III 11. 1 'sexta ode: Mercuri — magistro' Diomed. 525.

VARIA LECTIO.

16 *Curuet* u2 suplicib: π 17 *aesculo* u 18 *Marsis Hein-*
sium animum *ABFπIGχ(δqns, non σ ut referunt) Porph.* animo γλτυ
 π2χ 19 *Nec τ* luminis γa.r. 20 *Celestis λu* patiens τ

III 11. AD MERCVRIVM *ABτ* PROSPHONETICE MERCVRIO
 LYRAEQ. (LIRAEQ. γ) *Fγλ* *Horatio abiudic. Schwenckius* 1 *Mer-*
curii λ1 2 *anphion πu* uu. 3—6 *del. Peerlk. quod commentator*
eos non legisse uideretur opp. Acr. et sch.γ Porph. sch.λφ 3 *Teque*
Pph. 7 *lide πτψ* *lide u* 8 *Adplicet γπ Ac. Acr. cf. Seruius ad*
Vergil. Aen. I 616: 'adplicat secundum praesentem usum per d prima
syllaba: secundum antiquam autem orthographiam. . . per p' aures
Fλu 9 *aequa πψ* 10 *me//tuitque tangi φ* *me//tūtque tangi/// ψ*
 13 *tygris φ* *tigres Bu* *comitis ψpr.*

ducere et riuos celeres morari;	
cessit immanis tibi blandienti	15
ianitor aulae	
Cerberus, quamuis furiale centum	
muniant angues caput eius atque	
spiritus taeter saniesque manet	
ore trilingui.	20
quin et Ixion Tityosque uoltu	
risit inuito, stetit urna paulum	
sicca, dum grato Danai puellas	
carmine mulces.	
audiat Lyde scelus atque notas	25
uirginum poenas et inane lymphae	
dolium fundo pereuntis imo	
seraque fata,	
quae manent culpas etiam sub Orco.	
impiae: nam quid potuere maius?	30
impiae sponsos potuere duro	
perdere ferro.	
una de multis face nuptiali	
digna periurum fuit in parentem	
splendide mendax et in omne uirgo	35

VARIA LECTIO.

14 celebres λ 15 inmanis AFπu Porph. imanis B blandientis
λ uu. 17—20 del. Buttmannus Naekius Peerlk. Eichstadius G. Her-
mannus Meinekius Hauptius Luebkerus Linkerus alii 17 quauis τ
eius atque] exeatque Bentl. aestus atque Doeringius illi et usque Froeh-
lichius (eius Ac.) 19 tē B teter AFλπtu 21 yxion F exion γ
titiōsq. u ticiosq. τ tityōsq^v A, punctum et v et q ab alt. m. uultu
ABγλtu ['Tityosque uoltu' Bland.] 22 inuita B inyto γ inui-
to//tātīt π 23 danii γ 24 mulcet γ 25 lide ψiu lyde π Lyde
sc:] scelus lide u 26 penas u penas A om. τ limphae Aψu
27 per euntes F 28 faēta λ 29 culpis π uu. 30. 31 inuerso
ordine in B test. Rittero 30 Impie A1ψ1 31 Impie A1ψ1 ['nam quid
potuere maius impiae? sic habent codices Bland. ut interrogationis nota sub-
sequatur τὸ impiae'] potuere B 31. 32 potuere ferro | Perdere duro
u 34 periuram A1 periurium B test. Rittero per iurium ψ per uirū φ

nobilis aeuom,
 'surge' quae dixit iuueni marito,
 'surge, ne longus tibi somnus, unde
 non times, detur; socerum et scelestas
 falle sorores, 40
 quae, uelut nactae uitulos leaenae,
 singulos eheu lacerant: ego illis
 mollior nec te feriam neque intra
 claustra tenebo.
 me pater saeuus oneret catenis, 45
 quod uiro clemens misero peperci;
 me uel extremos Numidarum in agros
 classe releget.
 i pedes quo te rapiunt et aurae,
 dum fauet nox et Venus, i secundo 50
 omine et nostri memorem sepulchro
 scalpe querellam.'

TESTIMONIA.

37—39 cf. Anson. ephemer. 17 sqq. 'surge nugator laceraude uir-
 gis; surge, ne longus tibi somnus, unde non times, detur: rape membra
 molli, Parmeno, lecto!' 47 sq. Seru. ad Aen. I 39. VI 1 51 sq.
 'licet haec antiquitas per ἀποκοπήν i. e. ablata I littera enuntiauerit,
 ut ipse de se Hor. . . uatis Horati memorem sepulchro scalpe querellam'
 incerti grammatici fragm. de nomine et pronomine (ed. Eichenfeld.) § 2

VARIA LECTIO.

36 aeuo *Bχ*(*q2* *euo* *μ2*) *euum u* aeuum *rell.* 37 quae *om. B*
 mar to *φ* marto *ψ* 38 sonnus *u* 41 Que *F* nactae *π1 Porph.*
 nac te *γ* nactae *cett.* leenae *ABτ* laeenae *γ* 42 ehu *λ* 43 te
om. u nec *γτχ* *uu.* 45—52 *del. Linkerus* 45 seuis *Απυτcorr.*
 onerat *B* cathenis *ψ* 46 demens *y* 48 relig^o & *π* *uu.*
 49—52 *del. Peerlk. imitatus est Ausonius profess. VII 17 sq.* 49 ra-
 pient *y* aure *A* 50 i *om. πpr.uχ* 51 sepulchro *BFu* 52
 Sculpe *uπτχ(αθμoσncorr.)* Scalpe *cett.GV [codd. Bland.] grammaticus*
anonymus ζ ('Scalpe'] caela sculpe' *sch.γ*) ceterum *cf. Fea ad h. l.*
 querellam *π1 grammaticus anonymus χ(β)* quaerelam *λ* querelam *cett.*

XII

Miserarum est neque amori
 dare ludum neque dulci
 mala uino lauere aut exanimari
 metuentis patruae uerbera linguae.
 tibi qualum Cythereae
 puer ales, tibi telas
 operosaeque Mineruae studium aufert,

5

TESTIMONIA.

III 12. 1—4 Fortunatianus 2704 Terentian. 2429 Victorin. 2567
 praem. 'libro tertio . . . in duodecima ode inuenimus' Victorin. de metr.
 Hor. 2618 Hi omnes in discriptione carminis consentiunt cum Acr.
 et sch. γB 1 sq. Victorin. 2496. 2537 sq. Fortunat. 2695 Diomed. 510
 praem. 'septima ode' Diomed. 525 'miserarum — ludum' Plot.
 9, 13 2 sq. 'neque dulci — lauere' Seru. ad Aen. X 727 4 Rufinus
 de metr. p. 2726. 2727 bis schol. Pers. 1, 11 Censorini fr. de metr. 2, 7
 Acron uolgatus ad serm. II 3, 88 non sch. γ cf. Priscian. perieg.
 1034: 'psittacus . . . humanae simulat qui uerbera linguae'

VARIA LECTIO.

III 12. SVAVEM VITAM NON ESSE SINE IVCVNDITATE (IOC:
 τ) ET AMORE $AB\tau$ PARANETICE AD NEOBVLEN (NEVLEN ϕ NEV-
 BVLEN ψ) SVAVEM VITAM NON ESSE SINE IVCVNDITATE ET AMORE
 $F\lambda$ PARANETICE AD NEOBVLEM γ 'Hoc metrum constat Ionico
 (ex Ionico B) minore et est duobus primis uersibus trimetrum: Misera-
 rum est. neque amori. dare ludum . . . Neque dulci. mala uino. lauere aut
 ex. tertius uero tetrameter scanditur ita: Animari. metuentis. patru(a)e
 uer. bera linguae' Acr. et sch. γB In libris tales discriptiones inueniuntur:
 Miserarum — Neque — animari — Tibi — Tibi — Studium —
 Simul — uit — leroph: — Catus — Agitato — Celer — A_1B [item 'V'];
 simillimum in modum, sed Lauit et Belleroph: $F\gamma\tau A_2$ Miserarum —
 Neque — Exanimari — Verbera — Tibi — Tibi — Studium — Nitor —
 Simul — Lauit — Belleroph: — Segni — Catus — Agitato — Celer —
 Excipere — $\lambda\pi$, item nisi quod *Pede*, non Segni u Nos secuti sumus
 Rossbachium Westphalumque de re metr. Graecorum III 308 1 Mi-
 serorum λ nec amori $\gamma\chi(\alpha\beta\eta\phi)$ sch. γ alt. l. opp. sch. γ alt. l. et Acr.
 2 dari π_1 3 sq. animari — linguae om. B in contextu, sed adsunt
 in expositione metrica codicis B 4 metuentis $B\pi\chi$ Rufinus sch.
 Pers. Acr. metuentis A metuentes cett. Ac. patri^ue $A\pi$ patri^e ϕ
 5 cytharae $A\tau$ citherae u 6 telas F

Neobule, Liparaei nitor Hebri,
 simul unctos Tiberinis
 umeros lauit in undis, 10
 eques ipso melior Bellerophonte,
 neque pugno neque segni pede uictus;
 catus idem per apertum
 fugientis agitato
 grege ceruos iaculari et celer alto 15
 latitantem fruticeto excipere aprum.

XIII

O fons Bandusiae splendidior uitro,
 dulci digne mero non sine floribus,
 cras donaberis haedo,
 cui frons turgida cornibus
 primis et uenerem et proelia destinat; 5
 frustra: nam gelidos inficiet tibi

TESTIMONIA.

III 13. 1 praem. 'octaua ode' Diomed. 525. 3 Victorin. 175 G.

VARIA LECTIO.

8 neobule *Fπ* neobule *γ* neobole *λ* neobolae *Ατ* neubole *υ*.
 Liparaei nitor] lenstor (e in i mutata est) *B* liparei *ΑFγλπυ* 10
 unctus *Pph.* humeros *Apr.*(corr. ead. m.)*Fλπυ* 11 ~~λ~~ | laVit *A*
 eques *π* aequus *λ* equis *Bγ* Bellerophonte *Αγ* Bellerofonte *Βλφ*
 Bellorofonte *ψ* Bellaraphonte *τ* Bellorophonte *π Ac.* 12 signi *γ*
 pedis ictu *Seyffertus* 14 fugientes *υ* 15 et om. *ΑΒλ1χ(ρ)γ* alto
ΑΒγτGλ2ς sch.γi.t. comment. arto *Fλ1π'V'χ(μρςς) sch.λφ* arcto *υχ(αυ)*
cf. Hom. II. A 415 βαθειης ἐκ ξυλόχοιο

III 13. AD FONTEM BANDVSIAE *ΑΒτ* PROSEVTICE IN FON-
 TEM BANDVSINĀ (PANDVSINĀ *γ*) QVI EST (ES *γ1*) IN SABINIS *Fγλ*
 1 bandusiae *ΑΒFλπυV*[*omn. codd. Cr.*] *ς Ac.* *Acr. et sch.γ Pph. Porph.*
sch.λφ bantdusie *expos. metr.* blandusiae *γγ(β)γω Diomedes. Fea con-*
tulit priuilegium Paschalis II anno 1103 scriptum, ubi legimus 'de
castello Bandusii' et 'in Bandusino fonte apud Venusiam' splen-
 dior *λ1* 3 aedo *Bχ* haedo *A* hedo *πυ* 4 fons *B* 5 et plia et
 uenerem *B* plia *ΑΒπύ* prelia *λ* 6 Fronstra *Apr., corr. ead. m.*
 inficet *B*

rubro sanguine riuos
 lasciui suboles gregis.
 te flagrantis atrox hora Caniculae
 nescit tangere, tu frigus amabile 10
 fessis uomere tauris
 praebes et pecori uago.
 fies nobilium tu quoque fontium,
 me dicente cauis impositam ilicem
 saxis, unde loquaces 15
 lymphae desiliunt tuae.

XIIII

Herculis ritu modo dictus, o plebs,
 morte uenalem petiisse laurum,
 Caesar Hispana repetit penatis
 uictor ab ora.
 unico gaudens mulier marito 5
 prodeat iustis operata diuis
 et soror clari ducis et decorae

TESTIMONIA.

III 14. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

8 soboles τu 11 uomere] subuomere $F\pi$ 12 Prebes τu
 13 foncium λ 14 inpositam Au ipositam B 16 Limphae γu Nim-
 phae $F\pi\chi$ (nymphas *Porph. i. t.*) recte *sch.λπ* dissiliunt γ

III 14. AD POPVLVM ROMANVM $AB\tau$ PARANETICE CIVIBVS
 IN AVGVSTVM (*cell. om. γ*) VICTOREM EX HISPANIA REDEVNTEM
Fyl Peerlk. totum carmen interpolatum esse duxit, Duhamelius uu.
 21-28 *Horatio abiudicabat* 3 Cesar u hispania τ penates BF
 $\gamma\pi\tau u$ 4 hora u 6 diuis *Fγτυλουαρ.πuar.ς Ac. Acr. et sch.γ* ('opera-
 tiones ueteres sacrificia dixerunt, iustos uero diuos, quamuis genera-
 liter dici possint, nunc tamen specialiter [*spet: Acr.*] posuit...'*Acr.*
et sch.γ) *Pph. Porph.* sacris $AB\lambda\pi G\phi uar.\chi(\beta\theta\eta\rho)$ [2 *Bland.*] *sch.λπ*
 castis operata sacris *Bentl. conl.* 7 cari $F\pi\chi(\delta\mu\rho\sigma)$ *Pph.* clari *cell.*
 $\pi uar.\phi uar. sch.\gamma i. t.$ decore $F\pi$

supplice uitta
 uirginum matres iuuenumque nuper
 sospitum. uos, o pueri et puellae 10
 iam uirum expertae, maleominatis
 parcite uerbis.
 hic dies uere mihi festus atras
 eximet curas: ego nec tumultum,
 nec mori per uim metuam tenente 15
 Caesare terras.
 i pete unguentum, puer, et coronas
 et cadum Marsi memorem duelli,
 Spartacum si qua potuit uagantem
 fallere testa. 20
 dic et argutae properet Neacrae
 murreum nodo cohibere crinem;

TESTIMONIA.

13 sq. 'Hor. in IIII carminum: hic — curas' Prisc. XVII 162
 19 sq. Charis. p. 66

VARIA LECTIO.

8 Simplice uita *y* uita λπuar.χ(spr.) tuta Fπχsch.λφ(interpr. 'secura') ('uitta] at tuta, ut sit ordo: et soror clari ducis tuta suplice decore' [!] sch.γ recte Acr. et sch.γ alt. l.) 11 iam Ω Porph. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ(interpr. 'nuptae') non Bentl. expte A expertes editores aliquot male ominatis γG 'V'χ(β1hpvs2) Porph. Acr. et sch.γ? ('Male nominatis parcite uerbis] siue quia pro festiuitate dierum seriae [fieri sch.γ] indicebantur et abstinebatur a litibus iurgisque siue quia in sacrificiis praecepto silentio bona omnia habere iubebantur [uedebantur sch.γ] ne [nec sch.γ] incaute [in ciuitate Acr. sch.γ] loquentes uerbis omnia facerent. ideo nunc parcite malis uerbis i. e. malis ominibus [hom: Acr. pr. sch.γ]' Acr. sch.γ — 'male ominatis] i. e. maledictis, at nominatis' sch.γ) male//ominatis At male nominatis BFλπυuar. § Ac. Pph. ω maled ominatis Muretus male inominatis Bentl. 14 Exiget B Exigit π Priscianus cons. sch.λπφ(interpr. 'expellit') Eximet cett. πuar. Ac. 16 Cesare Au 18 cadū π marsi π mersi B 19 Spartachum ψ1 Spartag^y/m π, g in ras. uagacem Charisius opp. Ac. Pph. 21 argute γφ argutem ψ ne^here A ne eere γ neare B nereē u 22 Mirreum u (murreus sch.λπφ i. t. sed sch.γ: 'mirra per-fusum') [omn. Bland. 'Mureum' (sic Cr.)] cohibente Muretus Bentl. Meinekū crimen γ

si per inuisum mora ianitorem
 fiet, abito.
 lenit albescens animos capillus
 litium et rixae cupidos proteruae;
 non ego hoc ferrem calidus iuuenta
 consule Planco.

25

XV

Vxor paupèris Ibyci,
 tandem nequitiae fige modum tuae
 famosisque laboribus;
 maturo propior desine funcri
 inter ludere uirgines
 et stellis nebulam spargere candidis.
 non, si quid Pholoen satis
 et te, Chlori, decet: filia rectius
 expugnat iuuenum domos,
 pulso Thyias uti concita tympano.
 illam cogit amor Nothi
 lasciuae similem ludere capreae:
 te lanae prope nobilem
 tonsae Luceriam, non citharae decent

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

27 sq. Seru. ad Aen. V 172. VII 435 28 cf. 'Oratius. defusam
 c̄sule planco amforam' schol. Lucan. IIII 379 [cod. Paris. 7900^a] (con-
 fudit hunc locum cum c. IIII 5, 33 sq.: prosequitur mero defuso pateris)

III 15. 1 Victorinus 175 G. praem. 'decima ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

25 capillos τ 27 callidus *u a. ras.*

III 15. AD CHLORIDEM (CHLORIDEN τ) ABτ MENTICE AD
 CHLORIDEM (CHLORIDE γ) Fγλ 1 . xor γ ybici λ ibici πu 2
 Tandem π pone γτχ(αβnp)y fige *cell.* [omn. *Bland.*] *Ac. Pph.*

8 chore ABτ chore γ clori πu cholori ψ decē π 9 domus *Pph.*
 domos Ω *sch. γ* 10 thyias A thiyas B thyas Fγ thias λπτu tim-
 pano u timphano Fπ 11 nothy γ 13 lane γ 14 lucernam γi(*ut*
uid.) cithare B cytharae Fπτ cythare γ

nec flos purpureus rosae 15
 nec poti uetulam faece tenus cadi.

XVI

Inclusam Danaen turris aenea
 robustaeque fores et uigilum canum
 tristes execubiae munierant satis
 nocturnis ab adulteris,
 si non Acrisium uirginis abditae 5
 custodem pavidum Iuppiter et Venus
 risissent: fore enim tutum iter et patens
 conuerso in pretium deo.
 aurum per medios ire satellites
 et perrumpere amat saxa potentius 10
 ictu fulmineo: concidit auguris
 Argiui domus ob lucrum
 demersa exitio; diffidit urbium

TESTIMONIA.

III 16. 1 Seru. ad georg. III 173 praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 525 cf. Hieronym. epist. ad Gaudentium: 'quod didicerunt secreto, docent inclusamque Danaen uulgi sermonibus uiolant' 8 'unde eleganter Hor.: uerso in pretium deo' mythogr. III tract. 3, 5 ap. Mai auct. class. III 173 9-11 'aurum — fulmineo' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 978 13 sq. 'Hor. in III carm.: demersa — aemulos' Prisc. X 25

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 15. 16 *inuerso ordine in Bl* 15 Ne τ 16 po//ti γ uetulam uχ(αsv Pulmanni A) comm. Cr. cons. Porph. in priore adnotationis parte uetula ABFγλπτGε[1 Bland.] Acr. et sch.γ Pph. et Porph. in altera scholii parte sch.λφ fece πτυψ

III 16. AD C. MECENATEM Aτ AD MAECENATEM B YPO-
 TETICE MECENATI Fλ AD MECENATEM HYPOTHETICE γ 1 da-
 nain τ ahenea Diomed. enea A aenea Pph. Ac. Seruius 2 uigilium
 πα. ras. τcorr. 3 Tristis λπ Trist/s ψ exuuias B 4 ab ad:]
 adulteriis F ab adulteris π 6 Custodem que ψ pavidum π rabi-
 dum Pph. iupiter Bγψ uu. 7-27 om. B 7 Risissent ψ1 ri-
 sisset Bentl. fori π 8 prae//ium λ praetium AF 10 (potentis
 Hildebert.) 11 concidit — 15 muneribus subditicia iudicat Peerlk.
 12 oblocrum ψ, v ab alt. m. 13 Dimersa Aπτυχ(δgnsv) Demersa sch.γ(?),

portas uir Macedo et subruit aemulos	
reges muneribus; munera nauium	15
saeuos inlaqueant duces.	
crescentem sequitur cura pecuniam	
maiorumque fames. iure perhorru	
late conspicuum tollere uerticem,	
Maecenas, equitum decus.	20
quanto quisque sibi plura negauerit,	
ab dis plura feret: nil cupientium	
nudus castra peto et transfuga diuitum	
partes linquere gestio,	
contemptae dominus splendidior rei,	25
quam si quicquid arat impiger Apulus	
occultare meis dicerer horreis,	
magnas inter opes inops.	
purae riuos aquae siluaque iugerum	
paucorum et segetis certa fides meae	30

TESTIMONIA.

'Hor. in III carm.: diffidit — aemulos' Prisc. VI 29 'diffidit — aemulos' Abbo Floriacensis quaest. gramm. c. 7 (Mai V 336)
 15 sq. 'munera saeuos — duces' Hildebert. l. c. 17 sq. 'crescentem — maiorque fames' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 sq. 17 Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 floril. Paris. 8818^a 21 sq. 'quantum quisque sibi plura negauerit, tanto a diis plura refert' Hildebertus moral. phil. p. 991 28 Porph. ad serm. II 3, 142

VARIA LECTIO.

interpr. 'deiecta hiatu telluris') Priscianus excicio λpr. excidio
 πυλcorr. γ(θhsυ) sch. λφ exitio cett. Priscianus (. . . 'ad bellum quod exitiale (exic: sch. γ exitialē Acr.) uelut uates prescius (perscius sch. γ) declinabat' Acr. etsch. γ) 14 (subripuit Abbo Floriacensis) emulos
 Απυ emulus γpr. 16 Seuos τυ illaqueant τυ 18 iure — 22 feret
 del. Peerlk. 18 perorruι ψι perhorui γ 19 La//te ψ 20 Mecenas
 Ατυ 22 Α γτζ(δρ) Pph. ω Ab cett. dis πpr: Pph. diis πcorr. cett.
 nihil Απι nichil λ 24 liquere ψι 25 Contempte Αγλ Contemptem
 ψι Contemptē u Contentae γ(Pulmanni A) 26 si quid^{c 1} qd A, punctum,
 c, iunctura, tertia i a correctore add. sunt sic^{quic} quid, corr. alt. atram. ψ
 impiger ΦγυAc. non piger γω[impiger omn. Bland.] cf. Symmach. epist.
 V 67 'sic olim Marsus impiger et fortis Sabellus robur habuerunt'
 27 Ocultare γ orreis F u. 28 extat in B post u. 6 uu. 29—44
 om. B 29 Pure γ riuus Ω que om. τ

fulgentem imperio fertilis Africae
 fallit sorte beator.
 quamquam nec Calabrae mella ferunt apes,
 nec Laestrygonia Bacchus in amphora
 languescit mihi, nec pinguis Gallicis 35
 crescunt uellera pascuis;
 importuna tamen pauperies abest,
 nec, si plura uelim, tu dare deneges.
 contracto melius parua cupidine
 uectigalia porrigam, 40
 quam si Mygdoniis regnum Alyattei
 campis continuem. multa petentibus
 desunt multa: bene est, cui deus optulit
 parca quod satis est manu.

XVII

Aeli uetusto nobilis ab Lamo,

TESTIMONIA.

34 Porph. ad c. III 21, 8 42—44 'multa — manu' Hildebert.
 l. c. 43 sq. 'bene est — manu' schol. γ epist. I 2, 46
 III 17. 1 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 525 'hic Lamia,

VARIA LECTIO.

31 Fulgent π1 fulgente Bentl. opp. sch.γ ('sc. homine' sch.φ)
 africe A1γ affrice u 32 fallit. Sorte beator, Wakefieldus 33 Quan-
 quam F calabre γ ferant τ 34 lestrygonia λτ lestrigonia AFπu
 bachus Fτ bac///chus π amfora Porph. ad III 21, 8 35 michi φ
 37 Inportuna Fγπu Acr. 38 Ne τ tu — 42 continuem del.
 Peerlk., idem pro si ponebat mi, qua forma in carminibus numquam
 usus est Hor. 39 Contracta uχ(θgs) Porphyriionis Guelferbyt. et edil.
 uetust. non Pph. Monac. Ac. 41 mydoniis λ migdoniis Aψuycorr.
 migdoneis γpr. halyatti Porph. aliatti Acr. halyathii λ alia///thii π
 halialyti A1 ut uid. aliathi u aliathii χ(s1v) aliat thii F haliattici τχ(p)
 aliattici γ Alyattei Bentl. 43 est om. u1 obtulit γπuyφ2 Porph. non
 ψ1 Ac. sch.γ

III 17. AD AELIUM LAMIAM (LAMIVM B) ABτ PARANETICE
 AELIO LAMIAE (LAMIO Fl) Fγλ totum carmen del. Peerlk. 1 a
 lamo γ, non expos. metr. Ac. Pph. (quamquam in interpr. Acr. ei sch.γ

quando et priores hinc Lamias ferunt
denominatos et nepotum
per memores genus omne fastos
auctore ab illo * ducit originem, 5
qui Formiarum moenia dicitur
princeps et innantem Maricae
litoribus tenuisse Lirim
late tyrannus: cras foliis nemus
multis et alga litus inutili 10
demissa tempestas ab Euro
sternet, aquae nisi fallit augur
annosa cornix. dum potes, aridum
compone lignum: cras Genium mero
curabis et porco bimenstri 15
cum famulis operum solutis.

TESTIMONIA.

quem in carminibus alloquitur: 'A(e)li uetusto — Lamo' schol. γ epist. I 14, 16 3 sq. 'et nepotum — fastos' Seru. ad Aen. XII 530
4 'apud Hor. duplicem inuenio scripturam et fastos et fastus in III carminum: per memores genus omne fastos, et fastus in aliis codicibus' Prisc. VI 72 7 sq. 'et innantem — Lirim' Seru. ad Aen. VII 47 12 sq. 'Hor. in III carm.: nisi — cornix' Prisc. VII 34

VARIA LECTIO.

Porph. sch. λφ: a Lamo uu. 2—5 del. *Buttmannus (mytholog. II 366)* alique permulti uiri doctissimi 2 feruunt γ 4 fastus *Fπpr. χ(δϑ1σ)*
Pph. fastos *ABγλτυεπcorr.* *Ac. Acr. et sch. γ* ('per fastos autem consules uult accipi' *Acr. sch. γ*) *Seruius* 5 Auctore// u ducis Ω *sch. γ*
ducit *D. Heinsius Bentl. Hauptius alii* 6 formiarum *A* menia *Au*
ducitur γ 7 inantem γ 8 Littoribus *Alu* Lirim *FτG* 9 tyrannus *A*
12 fallat ψ, corr. alt. m. 13 potes Ως *Ac. Acr. et sch. γ* (interpr. 'permitteris') *Pph.* potis π2ϕuar. ψ2ψuar. γ (*Leidensis Graevianus Reginensis a prima manu*[?]) *Bentl.* potest χ(*hp*) haridum *A*
14 Compone γu ligno φ lignum u 15 porca γ *Pph.* cf. *Seruius ad Vergil. Aen. VIII 641: in omnibus sacris feminei generis plus ualent uictimae bimestri p̄r. Pph.* 16 salutis *B*

XVIII

Faune, Nympharum fugientum amator,
 per meos finis et aprica rura
 lenis incedas abeasque paruis
 aequos alumnis,
 si tener pleno cadit haedus anno, 5
 larga nec desunt Veneris sodali
 uina craterae, uetus ara multo
 fumat odore.
 ludit herboso pecus omne campo,
 cum tibi Nonae redeunt Decembres; 10
 festus in pratis uacat otioso
 cum boue pagus;
 inter audaces lupus errat agnos;
 spargit agrestis tibi silua frondes;
 gaudet inuisam pepulisse fossor 15
 ter pede terram.

TESTIMONIA.

III 18. 1—3 'Faune — incedas' Isidorus orig. VIII 8, 104
 1 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 525 3 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VII 91

VARIA LECTIO.

III 18. AD FAVNVM DEVM ABτ PROSEVTICE IN FAVNVM
 DEVM AGRESTEM Fγλ 1 nimpharum Aπυ fugientum Aγλτ *expos.*
metr. Diomed. Isidori ω fugientium Bπφυ *Isidorus ed. Lindem.* fugien-
 tium ψ 2 fines πτυλ2 3 Laetus γ (*test. Peerlk.*) incedis γ
^{† incedas}
 icendas B adeasque B 4 Eqis B Aequus *cell.* alumnus ψ*aras.*
 alumnis u 5 cadet χ(θσ) *opp. Ac. Acr. et sch. γ* haedus πτυ 6 ue-
 neri A1B 7 craterae Fπ *Porph. sch. λφ* craterae Aγτ*Ac.* craterae
 BuG *cons. Acr.* craterre λ hara A 8 Famat F1 Fumat π
 hodore πυ 10 Dum χ decembris u*Azχ sch. γi. t. Ac. opp. Acr.* de-
 cenbris λ 11 ocioso γ 12 pardus Fπυ*Auar. 5 opp. Ac. Acr. sch. γbis*
 uu. 13—16 *del. Peerlk.* 13 erat ψ1 14 agrestes Aγπτυ *acre-*
 stis ψ 15 repulisse γ

XVIII

Quantum distat ab Inacho

Codrus, pro patria non timidus mori,

narras, et genus Aeaci,

et pugnata sacro bella sub Ilio:

quo Chium pretio cadum

5

mercemur, quis aquam temperet ignibus,

quo praebente domum et quota

Paelignis caream frigoribus, taces.

da lunae properere nouae,

da noctis mediae, da, puer, auguris

10

Murenæ: tribus aut nouem

miscentur cyathis pocula commodis.

qui Musas amat impares,

ternos ter cyathos attonitus petet

uates; tris prohibet supra

15

rixarum metuens tangere Gratia

TESTIMONIA.

III 19. 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 525. 10—15 'in expeditione . . . super mensam meam facta est inuitatio, non illa de Rubrii conuiuio ut Graeco more biberetur, sed illa de Flacci ecloga, in qua propter mediam noctem et nouam lunam et Murenæ auguratum ternos ter cyathos attonitus petit uates' Ausonius praefat. idyll. 11

VARIA LECTIO.

III 19. AD TELEPHVM Bτ AD TELEFVM A DIASTOLICE AD TELEPHVM MVRENAM (OB MVRAENAM δ) AVGVRIO HONORATVM Fγλ

1 Quantum λ distet ABFγλπυ Pph. sch.λ sch.Fcorr. Diomedes distat τχ(αβgnps) Ac. sch.Fpr. distent expos. metr. 2 non timidus

pro patria mori Fπυχ(δμρsv) opp. Ac:Pph. 3 Aeaci] faci> (faciet) B

eaci Alu 4 sacra π1 Hauptius opp. Ac.Porph. ('Sacrum Ilium' Acr.

sch.γ) sub illo ψpr., alt. 1 per ras. in i mutata 5 precio B p̄cio τ

praetio ψ 7 prebente τ 8 Pēlignē scaream B Paelignis χ(σ1h)

Porph. Pelignis Ω Ac. uu. 9—28 del. Peerlk. 9 lune F 10

noctis ψ auguris ψ 11 Munere Fπχ Murene u Murene πuar.

12 miscentor cum Rutgersio et N. Heinsio Bentl. ciathis Al1 chyatis

π ciatis γυ 14 Ter noster adtonitus cyathos (ciathos ψ) petet F Ternos

ter attonitus ciathos (chyatos π) petet πυ (simillime σs) ciathos ABψυ

petat χ(n) 15 Vatis B tres λπpr.φυ træs ψ prohibet ψ.

16 gracia ψ gratia π

nudis iuncta sororibus.
 insanire iuuat: cur Berecynthiae
 cessant flamina tibiae?
 cur pendet tacita fistula cum lyra? 20
 parcentis ego dexteras
 odi: sparge rosas; audiat inuidus
 dementem strepitum Lycus,
 et uicina seni non habilis Lyco.
 spissa te nitidum coma, 25
 puro te similem, Telephe, Vespero
 tempestiua petit Rhode:
 me lentus Glycerae torret amor meae.

XX

Non uides, quanto moueas periclo,
 Pyrrhe, Gaetulae catulos leaenae?
 dura post paulo fugies inaudax
 proelia raptor,
 cum per obstantis iuuenum cateruas 5

TESTIMONIA.

III 20. 1 praem. 'quinta decima ode' Diomed. 525

VARIA LECTIO.

17 Nu//dis *F* 18 iu^vbat *A*, v ab *alt. m.* iub^{nat}& *B* berecynthiae
 γλτ berecinthiae *ABφυψz* berechintie πψ₁ uu. 19—29 *del. Peerlk.*
 20 fistula π lira *AF* 21 Parcentes *Fπυ* dextras *A* 23 licus
Fπτυ 24 habili 'V' *opp. Ac. sch. γ Porph.* lico πψiu 27 rhode
A₁Bγλτχ(βσ) *sch. γ* rode *Pph.* chloe *Fχ(δhns)* cloe πuχ(θgρv) *sch. λφ*
 clohe *A₂(yhode α clohe μφ)* 28 glycere γ clycere ψ clycere φ glicere
A₁ glicere πu*A₂*

III 20. AD PYRRVM (PYRR^HŪ[~] *B*, *alt. H* ab *alt. m.* PIHRRVM τ)
ABτ AD PYRRVM, QVI NEARCVM SOLLICITABAT (SOLLICITARAT λ)
FL AD PYRRHVМ TEMPTANDO QVIN NEARCHVM SOLLICITET γ
 1 periculo ψ *Ac. pr.* tumultu πuιuχ(sv)y 2 Pyrrē πψ Phyrre τ Pirre
Au getulae *BFπτυA₂* getule *A₁* leanae *A* leanae *BFπτ* 3 pau-
 lum *Fπτλz* paulo *cett. G(?) V[omn. Bland.] sch. γ* 4 Praelia *Aλ* plia *B*
 5 cum] Quae πuar. obstantes u

ibit insignem repetens Nearchum:
 grande certamen, tibi praeda cedit
 maior an illi.
 interim, dum tu celeris sagittas
 promissis, haec dentis acuit timendos, 10
 arbiter pugnae posuisse nudo
 sub pede palmam
 fertur, et leni recreare uento
 sparsum odoratis umerum capillis,
 qualis aut Nireus fuit aut aquosa 15
 raptus ab Ida.

XXI

O nata mecum consule Manlio,
 seu tu querellas siue geris iocos
 seu rixam et insanos amores
 seu facilem, pia testa, somnum,
 quocumque lectum nomine Massicum 5

TESTIMONIA.

III 21. 1 Porph. ad epod. 13, 6 praem. 'sexta decima ode'
 Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

6 nearchum ψ nearcum u 7 sq. preda maior | Cædat an illi τ
 7 preda γυ cædat Fγ 8 maior an illa coni. Peerlk. opp. sch. γλφ
 9 celeres AFλu 10 hec tu timendos] superbos γ 14 moderatis B
 u. Ac. humerum Ω 15 nereus Ω Ac. Acr. etsch. γ Pph. Porph.
 (opp. Acr. I Porph. I)

III 21. AD AMPHORAM (ANFORAM A) ABτ PARANETICE AD
 AMPHORAM Fγλ 1 mallio B Diomedes sch. γpr. Porph. ad ep. 13, 6
 manlio Ac. Acr. sch. γcorr. Pph. et sic huius consulis nomen scriptum
 est apud Ritschelium (priscae Latinitatis monum. epigraph. XII F) et
 apud Mommsenum (inscription. Latinitatis antiquiss. p. 136 et n. 784)
 (mansilio pro manlio sch. Fλ alio Porph. ad h. l. i. t.) 2 querellas π
 querellas Porph. querelas cett. querelas Acr. siue] seu tu 4 son-
 num u 5 q: fetum numine Bentl. numine Bγ(p)γ Bentl. Sivrius,
 opp. Ac. Acr. et sch. γ(interpr. 'Nomine consule') masicum γ Libe-
 rum Peerlk.

seruas, moueri digna bono die,
 descende, Coruino iubente
 promere languidiora uina.
 non ille, quamquam Socraticis madet
 sermonibus, te necleget horridus: 10
 narratur et prisca Catonis
 saepe mero caluisse uirtus.
 tu lene tormentum ingenio admoues
 plerumque duro; tu sapientium
 curas et arcanum iocoso 15
 consilium retegis Lyaeo;
 tu spem reducis mentibus anxiiis
 uiresque et addis cornua pauperi,
 post te neque iratos trementi
 regum apices neque militum arma. 20
 te Liber et si laeta aderit Venus
 segnesque nodum soluere Gratiae
 uiuaeque producent lucernae,
 dum rediens fugat astra Phoebus.

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. Victorinus 2607 17—20 Acron uolgatus ad c. I 18, 15
 22 Seru. ad Aen. I 720 et mythographus III tract. 11, 2 ap. Mai auct.
 class. III 250

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 6—8 om. B 6 S/////seruas π u. 8 om. u1 lan-
 guiora γ 9 quamquam ψ 10 negleget Aχ(β) Acr. et sch. γ Pph.
 Porph. Bentl. negligit Bχ(n) necleget Fγλ1?πτς Ac. sch. F cons. sch.
 γλ negliget uχ(gv) 12 Sepe At incaluisse Victorinus, Bentl.
 opp. Ac. caluisse// u 13 admoues Ftuχ Ac. Acr. et sch. γ Pph.
 Porph. ammouis A1λ ammoues BA2γ amoues γφρ.ras.χ(αβδscorr.)
 sch. γ loco tert. 14 tu] te A1 15 archanum τψu 16 regis u1
 retegēs π lyeo Bτ lieo u 17 reduciois τ anxius γτ 19 Poste
 ψpr. Po ste π1 nec γτ uu. 21—24 del. Peerlk. et Prienius
 21 leta ru 22 Segnes A egnes λpr. Vrgues lcorr. (V ex sequente
 uersu huc inrepsisse uideatur) 24 fugit τ phebus A phebus u

XXII

Montium custos nemorumque, Virgo,
 quae laborantis utero puellas
 ter uocata audis adimisque leto,
 diua triformis,
 imminens uillae tua pinus esto,
 quam per exactos ego laetus annos
 uerris oblicum meditantis ictum
 sanguine donem.

5

XXIII

Caelo supinas si tuleris manus
 nascente luna, rustica Phidyle,
 si ture placaris et horna
 fruge Lares auidaue porca,
 nec pestilentem sentiet Africum
 fecunda uitis nec sterilem seges
 robiginem aut dulces alumni

5

TESTIMONIA.

III 22. 1 praem. 'septima decima ode' Diomed. 526 7 'obliquum meditantis ictum' schol. Stat. Theb. VIII 534

III 23. 1 praem. 'octaua decima ode' Diomed. 526 3 sq. 'et horna (orna mythographus) fruge' Seru. ad Aen. II 133 et mythographus

VARIA LECTIO.

III 22. AD DIANAM LVCIFERAM *AB*λτ HYMNVS IN DIANAM *F*
 HYMNVS IN DIANAM LVCIFERAM γ 2 Que τ laborantes *F*τ*u**A*₂
 3 audis *om. B* leto *AB* lēto ψ loeto γλπ*u* *uu.* 5—8 *om. B*
 5 Inminens *u**Ac.* 6 l&us ψ*u* 7 oblicum *Apr. Ac.* obliquom *F*1χ(ρ1)
 obliquum *cett. Acorr.**F*₂

III 23. AD PHIDILEN (FIDYLEN *B*) RVSTICAM *AB*τ PROSEVTICE MONOCOLOS PHILLIDE (PHIDILE *corr. ψ*) *F* PROSPHONETICE MONOCOLOS AD PHIDILEN RVSTICAM γ PROSEVTICE MONOCOLOS FIDILE RVSTICĀ λ 1 Celo τ*u* 2 phidyle *BV*[*omn. Bland.*] phidile *A*1*G* phydile γφ phydilae πψ phillide *u* phidile τ 3 thure *u* 5 sentiat τ affricum *u* 6 sīlē ḡ seges *B* 7 Robiginem *A*1*V* *Ac.* [*'sic legunt Bland. cod.'*] Rubiginem *cett. A*₂ *Acr. et sch. γ i. t. illa est forma antiquior* dulcis *B* alumni *u*

pomifero graue tempus anno.
 nam quae niuali pascitur Algido
 deuota quercus inter et ilices, 10
 aut crescit Albanis in herbis
 uictima, pontificum secures
 ceruice tinguet: te nihil attinet
 temptare multa caede bidentium
 paruos coronantem marino 15
 rore deos fragilique myrto.
 immunis aram si tetigit manus,
 non sumptuosa blandior hostia
 molliuit auersos Penatis
 farre pio et saliente mica. 20

TESTIMONIA.

III tract. 6, 32 ap. Mai auct. class. III 210 17—20 schol. Pers. 2, 75
 17—19 Hildebert. philos. moral. p. 972 18—20 Seru. uolgatus ad
 Aen. V 745 (sed in eis mss., quos Thilo contulit, Hor. non laudatur)

VARIA LECTIO.

8 pomiferi . . . anni *Marklandus* 9 Namque *A₁Ba.corr.π* ni-
 uale *upr.* alcido *Fuπcorr.χ* 10 ilices *r† B sed addidit u.* 11 *uu.*
 12—20 *om. B* 12 securim *χ(δσgsiv)y(Pulmanni H etc.) Bntl.* secu-
 rī *π* securum (*pro securim*) *u* secures *cett. Porph. sch.γ i. t.* 13 tin-
 get *A₁ non G* nichil *φu* adtinet *Au₂ ate u₁(sic)* at tinet *γ*
 14 Temtare *ψ₁* cede *πtu* bidentum *χ* 16 mirto *Au uu.*
 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 Immunis *F Porph. Acr.* 19 Molliuit *γτ(A₁?*
lectio pristina euanuit)χ(αβισh)[1 Bland.] Bntl. Mollibit *AFlux Seruius*
Dan. Hildebertus Mollibit *π* *Prima lectio confirmatur conlato Statii*
loco similimo silu. I 3, 127 sqq. 'Qua nunc tibi pauper acerra digna
litem? nec si uacuet Meuania ualles aut praestent niueos Clitumna no-
ualia tauros, sufficiam: sed saepe deis hos inter honores caespes et
exiguo placuerunt farra salino; cf. etiam Tibull. III 1, 14 sq. Parua-
que caelestes placauit mica nec illis semper inaurato taurus cadit
hostia cornu.' *Formae mollibo exemplum non extat* aduersos *ψy*
 auersos *cett. [Bland.] Ac. Acr. et sch.γ (interpr. 'offensos')* penates
Fγλtu 20 saliente *γ*

XXIII

Intactis opulentior

thesauris Arabum et diuitis Indiae
caementis licet occupes

* terrenum omne tuis et mare publicum:

si figit adamantinos

summis uerticibus dira Necessitas
clauos, non animum metu,

non mortis laqueis expedit caput.

campestres melius Scythae,

quorum plaustra uagas rite trahunt domos,

uiuunt et rigidi Getae,

immetata quibus iugera liberas

fruges et Cererem ferunt,

nec cultura placet longior annua,

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

III 24. 1—8 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 988 praeter: 'et mare publicum' et 'adamantinos' 1 praem. 'nona decima ode' Diomed. 526 9—11. 14. 12 sq. 24. 'de quarum laude gentium Horatium in lyricis suis ita meminit: campestres, inquit, Scythae melius uiuunt et rigidi Getae, quorum — domus, nec cultura — annua. dos est magna parentum uirtus; et peccare nefas, aut precium est mori' Adamus descript. insularum Aquilonis c. 18 (Pertz uol. VIII)

VARIA LECTIO.

III 24. AD (om. A) DIVITES AVAROS ABτ LICET OMNIA FACIAS MORIVNDVM EST Fλ, praemittit ψ: ALIA ODE, λ: DIVITES AVAROS Fλ AD DIVITES AVAROS QVI LICET OMNIA FACIANT MORIENDV̄ EST γ 2 Tēsauris u uu. 3—7 del. Peerlk. 3 Cementis u 4 terrenum Lachmannus et hanc Porphyronis et Acronis et sch. λφ lectionem fuisse interpretationibus eorum effici uidetur. Tirrenum Aψu Tyrrenum Bγλφ Thirrhenum τ marea pulicum F publicum γπρ.τ 'V' [et l al. Bland.] χ(γρσuar.) Ac.pr. Acr. sch.γbis, item Porph. legisse putandus est. apulicum Fμπcorr.χ(αδμν) punicum y(quar. 62 Pulmanni H) ponticum ABλγuar.uuar.χ(βθσιhnuuar.) [1 Bland.] Ac. corr. 5 si] sic Bentl. figet Ac. figit A figat y opp. Pph. 6 dura Bentl. saeua Hildebertus 7 Clauum τ animos uχ opp. sch.γ i. t. 8 capud u 9 Cāpestris B scithe A schytε π 10 domos rite trahunt uagas y uagos τ domus Ac. Adamus cf. epod. 5, 53 11 gete τ 12 Inme tata F cf. c. II 15, 15 Immetata γπυ Ac. Imōtata B Immetata Aλτ 13 Frugis λ

defunctumque laboribus	15
aequali recreat sorte uicarius.	
illic matre carentibus	
priuignis mulier temperat innocens,	
nec dotata regit uirum	
coniunx, nec nitido fudit adultero.	20
dos est magna parentium	
uirtus et metuens alterius uiri	
certo foedere castitas,	
et peccare nefas aut pretium est mori.	
o quisquis uolet impias	25
caedes et rabiem tollere ciuicam,	
si quaeret 'pater urbium'	
subscribi statuis, indomitam audeat	
refrenare licentiam,	
clarus post genitis: quatenus, heu nefas,	30
uirtutem incolumem odimus,	
sublatam ex oculis quaerimus, inuidi.	
quid tristes querimoniae,	
si non supplicio culpa reciditur?	

TESTIMONIA.

26 cf. Flor. II 9, 5: 'ultimo non ciuicam modo, sed hostilem prope rabiem supergressum' 31 sq. sch. γ epist. II 1, 11

VARIA LECTIO.

19 dotata τ hic in u monachus quidam haec adscripsit: 'qui credit hoc quod inuenitur in hoc libro, excommunicatus sit et ana(the-matizatus)' 20 Coniunx πpr.ψ 21 parentum Αλτu Adamus 23 federe A federe u 24 pretium emori y opp. sch. γi. t. precium τψ p̄cium λ est om. χ(μ)y non Pph. Acr. et sch. γ 25 'Non recte a superiore ode haec separata sunt, cum inde pendeant et illis adnexa sint' Porph. quisq; γ quis quis Fl Bentl. non Acr. Pph. inpias λ 26 Cedes Αλ et] aut Επχ(δμρν)y non G 27 quaeret Βγχ Pph. queret Αλτuχ(g) querit φψχ(δρ1) querit πψιωιχ(μoσιv) 28 statuis] stati us Α1 uu. 30—64 om. B 30 Carus y opp. Acr. et sch. γ postgenitis editores plerique quatinus χ(gns1) non sch. γ Pph. 31 incolumem ψ incolomem sch. γ epist. 32 oculis ψa. ras. querimus γu 33 quaerimoniae Αγλψ1 Acr. queremoniae φψχ 34 supplitio γψ suplitio u

quid leges sine moribus	35
uanae proficiunt, si neque feruidis	
pars inclusa caloribus	
mundi nec Boreae finitimum latus	
durataeque solo niues	
mercatores abigunt, horrida callidi	40
uincunt aequora nauitae,	
magnum pauperies opprobrium iubet	
quiduis et facere et pati,	
uirtutisque uiam deserit arduae?	
uel nos in Capitolium,	45
quo clamor uocat et turba fauentium,	
uel nos in mare proximum	
gemmas et lapides aurum et inutile,	
summi materiam mali,	
mittamus, scelerum si bene paenitet.	50
eradenda cupidinis	
prauis sunt elementa, et tenerae nimis	
mentes asperioribus	
formandae studiis. nescit equo rudis	
haerere ingenuus puer	55
uenarique timet, ludere doctior,	

TESTIMONIA.

. 42 sq. 'magnum pauperies opprobrium iubet quiduis (om. Vincent.) et (om. Hildeb.) facere et pati' Vincent. Bellou. VII 70 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 50—54 'scelerum — studiis' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 971

VARIA LECTIO.

36 Vane γ profitiunt F 37 coloribus ψ laboribus caloribus u
 39 Durata eque λ solo] gelu $Bentl.$ 41 nauitae u 42 pau-
 peris γ opprobrium Ω iubet] pati $upr.$ 44 Virtusque $\gamma pr.$
 deserere $Bentl.$ 47 proximum] publicum ω 48 aurum inutile u
 49 materiã $u\chi(p)$ matheriam ψ materiẽ $Ac.$ 50 penitet ϕ penitet
 $A\gamma\lambda\pi u$ poenitet $\tau\psi$ 52 Praua $Fpcorr.$ $\chi(qp)$ Prauae $u\chi(s)$ elementa]
 fomenta π tenerae γ 54 Formande γ aequo $A\psi$ 55 Herere tu
 56 ditior π

seu Graeco iubeas trocho
 seu malis uetita legibus alea,
 cum periura patris fides
 consortem socium fallat et hospites, 60
 indignoque pecuniam
 heredi properet. scilicet improbae
 crescunt diuitiae: tamen
 curtae nescio quid semper abest rei.

XXV

Quo me, Bacche, rapis tui
 plenum? quae nemora aut quos agor in specus
 uelox mente noua? quibus
 antris egregii Caesaris audiar
 aeternum meditans decus 5
 stellis inserere et consilio Iouis?
 dicam insigne, recens, adhuc
 indictum ore alio. non secus in iugis
 exsommis stupet Euhias,

TESTIMONIA.

III 25. 1 sq. 'Hor. carminum libro III: quo — specus' Prisc.
 VI 75 1 praem. 'vicesima ode' Diomed. 526 2 'quae — specus'
 Seru. ad Aen. VII 568

VARIA LECTIO.

57 greco *AFγλtu* trhoco *u* 59 per iura *AF* peiura *τ* 60
 sotium *γψ* fallet *Acr. et sch.γi.t. opp. Pph.* hospitem *Fλπυχ(θμϩ*
hpsv)Pph.Porph.i.t.sch.λφ hospites *ΑγτG'V'[Bland.]χ Acr. et sch.γi.t.*
Bentl. 62 Haeredi *F* improbe *AF* improbe *γ*

III 25. YMNVS AD LIBERVM PATREM *ABτ*, *A* add. SCRIBIT
 METRO EODEM, *B* add. VT SVpra LIBERVM PATREM INVOCAT.
 LAVDES (LAVDIS φ) CAESARIS (CESARIS γ) DICTVRVS *Fγλ* totum car-
 men del. *Gruppeus* 1 bache *τ* 2 quae in nemora *γω* que nemora *τ*
 aut] et *Priscianus γ(Pulmanni A)ω* aut *Ω'V'[omn.Bland.] Ac. Pph.*
uu. 3 uelox — 8 alio del. *Peerlk.* 4 aegregii *π* cesaris *Αγτυ*
 6 concilio *Fπυ Bentl.* [consilio *omn.Bland.*] *uu.* 8. 9 *om. B*
uu. 8 non secus — 14 libet del. *Schwenckius mus. Rhen. XV 247* 8
 Indictum more *ψ* 9 Exsommis *u* Exomni^s *π* Edonis *Bentl. opp. Ac. Acr.*

Hebrum prospiciens et niue candidam 10
 Thracen ac pede barbaro
 lustratam Rhodopen, ut mihi deuio
 ripas et uacuum nemus
 mirari libet. o Naiadum potens
 Baccharumque ualentium 15
 proceras manibus uertere fraxinos,
 nil paruom aut humili modo,
 nil mortale loquar. dulce periculum est,
 o Lenaeae, sequi deum
 cingentem uiridi tempora pampino. 20

XXVI

Vixi puellis nuper idoneus
 et militau non sine gloria:
 nunc arma defunctumque bello
 barbiton hic paries habebit,
 laeuom marinae qui Veneris latus 5
 custodit. hic hic ponite lucida

TESTIMONIA.

III 26. 1 praem. 'vicesima prima ode' Diomed. 526 hanc oden praetermisit expositionis metricae auctor

VARIA LECTIO.

et sch.γ sch.λφ *Burm.* ad *anthol.* Lat. I p. 170 euchiaς *Fπ a. ras.*
 heuhias *Al* 10 *Haebrū π uu.* 11 ac — 17 modo *del. Peerlk.*
 11 *Tracem F Trachen u* 12 *rodopen u* ut *Ω Ac.* ac *y Bentl.* quam
Pph. michi φ 13 *Ripis γ Rupes χ(δ)* riuos *Bentl.* 14 *naidum*
Α1 Βγλτχ 15 *Bacharum Απ* 16 *fraxinus FπχPph.* *fraxinos cett. Ac.*
cf. C. L. Schneideri gramm. Lat. II 471 sq. 17 *Nihil Fπ* paruom *Ω*
humile Αγπτ (at humili sch.γ) *humilē B* 18 *Nihil F Ac. Pph.*
loquor π1 est *om. Fχ(ρ1); in γ ~ alt. atram. uidetur scriptum esse*
 19 *Te, Lenaeae, sequi ducem Bentl.* *lenee ABFlu* *lenee γτ*
 20 *Cingentē τ* *timpora τλ2* *tympora A2*

III 26. AD VENEREM (VEREM *A*) TETRACOLOS *ABτ* AD VENEREM (TETRACOLOS *add. λ*) LOQVITVR QVOD NEQVE AMARE NEQVE SCRIBERE POSSIT (POSSET *F*) *Fγλ*, *add. F: PROPTER AETATEM*
 1 *puellis] duellis Frankeus uu.* 5—8 *del. Peerlk. et Schwencius*
 5 *Leuum γτν Laeuum cett.*

funalia et uectes et * ascias
 oppositis foribus minacis.
 o quae beatam diua tenes Cyprum et
 Memphin carentem Sithonia niue, 10
 regina, sublimi flagello
 tange Chloen semel arrogantem.

XXVII

Impios parrae recinentis omen
 ducat et praegnas canis aut ab agro
 raua decurrens lupa Lanuino
 fetaque uolpes;
 rumpit et serpens iter institutum, 5
 si per oblicum similis sagittae
 terruit mannos: ego cui timebo

TESTIMONIA.

III 27. 1 praem. 'uicesima secunda ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

7 uestes πpr. et ascias] et arcus Ω Pph. Ac. Acr. et sch. γλφ
 securesque Bentl. de nostra quam recepimus coniectura uide sis mus.
 Rhen. 1863, 279 sq. 8 minacis Pph. minaces Ω 9 quae] quam τ
 tenes] regis πυχ(σs)[1 Bland.] tenes cett. πuar. Ac. cipurum u
 10 Memfin ABF Memphim γ Memphym τ Menphin u Menphyn π Men-
 fin λ sithononia B sythonia τ 12 cloen Bu

III 27. AD GALATEAM (GALATHEAM Aτ) YPOTHETICE ABτ
 PROSPHONETICE AD GALATEAM (GALATHEAM λψ₂) SVI NON ESSE
 MEMOREM Fl (sim. π) PROSPHONETICE AD GALATHIĀ SVI N̄ ESSE
 INMEMOREM γ (simillime u) 1 parre A₁ 2 praegnas B pregnās A
 p̄gnans λ pregnans cett. 3 lanibino γ Lanuino Fea 4 Feta Bφπ
 p.r. et πuar. Feta Au Foeta γλτ. Pesta ψcorr.χ(ρισuar., in ψ gloss.
 interlin.: pestilens)[Pesta 1 Bland.] Festa πα.r. Ferta γ[1 Bland.]
 uolpes A₁Fπsch.φ uulpes A₂cett. uu.5—12 del. Peerk. 5 Rumpit
 Fπχ(φ₁)γ Ac. Acr. Pph. Bentl. Rumpat cett. sch.γbis 6 obliquum BFπ
 tu obliquum χ(μφ) 7 cui A₁BFγ'V'πuar.χ(δμφφ) Ac.pr. cur τ Ac.
 corr.ead.m. ('Ego cur timebo] h. e. desertus ab amica' Acr. et sch.γ)
 quid λπA₂υχ(αβθδhnsvVuar.) ['V' habet cui, cum litura, et supra nota-
 tum, alias quid. alius habet cur. tertius cum reliquis omnibus habet quid']

prouidus auspex,
 antequam stantis repetat paludes
 imbrium diuina auis imminetum, 10
 oscinem coruom prece suscitabo
 solis ab ortu.
 sis licet felix ubicumque mauis,
 et memor nostri, Galatea, uiuas,
 teque nec laeuos uetet ire picus 15
 nec uaga cornix.
 sed uides quanto trepidet tumultu
 pronus Orion. ego quid sit ater
 Hadriae noui sinus et quid albus
 peccet Iapyx. 20
 hostium uxores puerique caecos
 sentiant motus orientis Austri et
 aequoris nigri fremitum et trementis
 uerbere ripas.
 sic et Europe niueum doloso 25
 creditit tauro latus et scatentem

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. cf. Apollin. Sid. ep. II 2 'oscines coruos uoce triplicata
 puniceam surgentis aurorae facem consalutantes' 20 cf. 'apud
 mensam Fauorini in conuiuio familiari legi solitum' erat aut uetus
 carmen melici poetae aut historia partim Graecae linguae alias Lati-
 nae. legebatur ergo ibi tunc in carmine Latino Iapyx uentus quaesi-
 tumque est, quis hic uentus . . . et quae tam infrequentis uocabuli ratio
 esset' Gellius II 22, 1 sq. 25—28 'Hor. participii praesentis accusati-
 uum in III lib. carmin. refert: sic — scatentem — audax' Eutyck. 2185

VARIA LECTIO.

9 stantes *Fγπτu* 10 imminentum *π Porph. Acr.* imminentum
Fγtu imminentium *ΑΒλ* 11 Oscinen *Αλ Ac. opp. Porph.* coruum *Ω*
 14 galathea *γλτυ* 15 leu^vos *B* leuus *γτυ* leuis *πχ(v)* leuis *Ac. opp.*
Acr. laeuus *cell.* petet *B* uetat *y Bentl.* 17 quantum *Pph.*
 trepidat *χ(σ) opp. Ac. sch. γ Pph.* 20 iapix *Αγπτου uu.* 21—24 *del.*
Peerlk. et Linkerus 21 pueriq. *π* cecos *λυ* 22 Sentient *B*
 orientis astri *τ opp. sch. γ [et omn. Bland.]* or: haedi *Muretus* ['orientis
 Austri. sic habent omnes et scripti et uulgati libri quos uidi' *Cr.*] 23
 trementes *Fτυ* gementes *Bentl.* 24 Verberae *φ* 25 europe ^H*B*
 niueum] nimium *χ(n)* dolose *πuar.* 26 et] at *Bentl.*

beluis pontum mediasque fraudes
 palluit audax.
 nuper in pratis studiosa florum et
 debitae Nymphis opifex coronae 30
 nocte sublustri nihil astra praeter
 uidit et undas.
 quae simul centum tetigit potentem
 oppidis Creten, 'pater, o relictum
 filiae nomen pietasque' dixit 35
 'uicta furore!
 unde quo ueni? leuis una mors est
 uirginum culpa. uigilansne ploro
 turpe commissum, an uitii carentem
 ludit imago 40
 uana, quae porta fugiens eburna
 somnium ducit? meliusne fluctus
 ire per longos fuit, an recentis
 carpere flores?
 si quis infamem mihi nunc iuuenum 45
 dedat iratae, lacerare ferro et
 frangere enitar modo multum amati
 cornua monstri.

TESTIMONIA.

29 'nuper — florum' Cledonius 1923 31 sq. sch. Verg. Aen. VIII 373

VARIA LECTIO.

29 studiosa *la.ras.* cf. *Quid. rem. am.* 746 luxuriosus *Hor. c.* II
 1, 6 periculossus *Vergil. georg.* I 244 sinuossus *Petron. sat.* 38 succossus
 57 dignitossus *et similia* 30 nyphis φ nimphis *Byu* 31 nichil γυ
 praeter *AFλ* uu. 33—76 *del. Peerlk.* 33 Que τ tetitigit u
 34 cretem λι cretam υχ o pater y pater o rel:] pater relictum *A*
 ā p̄ ore lectū *B* 35 Filie *A1λ* pi&as π 38 uirginis *uar., idem*
coni. Marklandus opp. Ac. Pph. culpe *A1λ Ac.* culpa *Fπ Pph.* culpas *B*
 culpae *γτυA2 Acr. et sch.γ itemque legisse uidetur Porph.* 39 comis-
 sum ψ commissum u an] aut χ(s) *Ac. opp. Acr. et sch.γi.t.* uiciis
 λτ uitio *Bentl.* 41 Vanaq, porta *B* quae] quam *Sanadonus*
 42 Somnium u 43 an] aut χ(σ) recentes *BFlπυ* 46 et *om.ψ1u1*
χω 48 monstri *ABλπυVχ(αδθμσγvsuar.)* tauri *FγτGπuar.χ(βρηνps)*
 ['*Bland. omnes habent monstri, cum adnotatione alias tauri*'] *lectionem*

impudens liqui patrios Penates,	
impudens Orcum moror. o deorum	50
si quis haec audis, utinam inter errem	
nuda leones!	
antequam turpis macies decentis	
occupet malas, teneraeque sucus	
defluat praedae, speciosa quaero	55
pascere tigres.	
“uilis Europe” pater urget absens	
“quid mori cessas? potes hac ab orno	
pendulum zona bene te secuta	
laedere collum.	60
sive te rupes et acuta leto	
saxa delectant, age te procellae	
crede ueloci, nisi erile mauis	
carpere pensum	
regius sanguis, dominaeque tradi	65
barbarae paelex.” aderat querenti	
perfidum ridens Venus et remisso	
filius arcu.	
mox, ubi lusit satis, ‘apstineto’	

TESTIMONIA.

69 sq. ‘Hor. carm. III: mox — rixae’ Prisc. XVIII 192 ‘Hor. carm. libro III: mox — irarum’ Prisc. VIII 9

VARIA LECTIO.

‘cornua tauri’ *natam arbitror ex u.* 72 ‘cornua taurus’ 49 Inpudens
πυ pennates *γ* 50 Inpudens *πφυ* orchum *ψυ* ortum *γ* 51
 hec *A1* 53 turpes *π1* maties *u* decentes *AFγλπτu* 54 succus
λψu 55 Defluet *γpr.τ* Defluit *A1Bl opp. sch.γ* prede *u* spetiosa *A*
 quero *γu* *uu.* 56—III 4,5 *desunt in τ* 56 tygris *πpr.* tygres
πcorr. tigres *cell.* 57 Vilis Europae pater *ω* uuius Europe? *nescio*
quis europae *ABγλ ‘V’[omn. Bland.] Pph.* europe *FπuG Porph. Acr. et*
sch.γ urguet *χ non Pph.* 58 hac] hoc *u* 60 Ledere *Aγlu* Elidere
γw Muret. Bentl. Hauptius Meinekius Linkerus 61 *ī* rupes *B*
 laeto *Aγ* loeto *Fλπu* 63 herile *AFγλπ* 66 pelex *λπu Ac.* pelex *γ*
 adherat *F* querenti *A* 67 uenus *om. φ* et uenusto, *superscr.*
ead. m. remisso *B* 68 arcu *ψ* 69 luxit *B1λ1* lesit *upr.* risit *Ac.*
pr. lusit *Pph. Ac.corr.* abstineto *Ω* abstinelhis *Meinekius*

dixit 'irarum calidaeque rixae,
 cum tibi inuisus laceranda reddet
 cornua taurus.
 uxor inuicti Iouis esse nescis?
 mitte singultus, bene ferre magnam
 disce fortunam: tua sectus orbis
 nomina ducet.'

70

75

XXVIII

Festo quid potius die
 Neptuni faciam? prome reconditum,
 Lyde, strenua Caccubum,
 munitaeque adhibe uim sapientiae.
 inclinare meridiem
 sentis, ac ueluti stet uolucris dies
 parcis deripere horreo
 cessantem Bibuli consulis amphoram?
 nos cantabimus inuicem
 Neptunum et uiridis Nereidum comas:
 tu curua recines lyra
 Latonam et celeris spicula Cynthiae;

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

III 28. 1 praem. 'uicesima tertia ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

70 callidae *B* 71 iam tibi iniussus *Bentl.* Cum tibi uissus *u*
 Cum tibi uisus *Flπχ(φhp)* Cum tibi inuisus *ABγ Ac. Acr. sch.γ bis*
 reddit *ABλ* 75 setus *ψ* 76 ducit *Pph. opp. Acr. et sch.γ*

III 28. AD (DE *B*) LYDEN (LIDEN *A* LVDIEN *γ*) PARAENETICE
 (PARANETICE *Αγ*) DE NEPTVNALIBVS *ABγ* SYLLOGISTICICE LYDAE (LY-
 DIE *λ*) *Flλ* 2 Neptūi *π1* Neptuni *π2* facias *Bentl.* 3 Lide *Αγ* Lide *πu*
 cecubum *Αγυ* 6 ac *Fγπυς Ac.* et *ABGλχ(θγ)* [2 *Bland.*] stat *Ac.* ste
π 7 diripere *λπpr.υχ(αθh)* deripere *cett. G'V'* [omn.: *Bland.*] 8 con-
 solis *λ* 9 inuicem *ABγλ1χ(βδgn) Ac.* inuices *Fπυλ2ς(αθμρσhpsv)sch.λφ*
 10 uirides *Fγυπcorr.* comas] chorus *γ* 11 tū] tum *Lachmannus* re-
 cinens *γ* recynes *π* lira *u* 12 spicula *π* cinthiac *Αγλφυ* cinthiae *π*

summo carmine, quae Gnidon

fulgentisque tenet Cycladas et Paphum
iunctis uisit oloribus

15

dicetur, merita Nox quoque nenia.

XXVIII

Tyrrhena regum progenies, tibi
non ante uerso lene merum cado

cum flore, Maecenas, rosarum et
pressa tuis balanus capillis

iam dudum apud me est: eripe te morae,

5

ne semper udum Tibur et Aesulae

decliue contempleris aruom et

Telegoni iuga parricidae.

fastidiosam desere copiam et

TESTIMONIA.

16 'merita—nenia' sch.γ et Acron volgatus ad epist. I 1, 63

III 29. 1 sch. Pers. 3, 28 praem. 'vicesima quarta ode' Diomed.
526 3 sq. 'et—capillis' Isidor. orig. IIII 12 4 schol. Pers. 4, 37

VARIA LECTIO.

13 cnidon *BFπχ(μρσι cini: ρ)Pph.* chnidon *γιχ(h) gnidon Aλυγ*
χ(αβδσζγνsv gny: θ) Ac. 14 Fulgentes *υπcorr.ψ2 cicladas u paphon*
Fπζχ(ρgp) 15 holoribus *π*

III 29. AD MAECENATEM PARAENETICE *B* AD MECENATEM
PARAETICE *A* PROSPHONETICE (PROSPHENETICE *λ*) MECENATI *Fλ*
PROSPHONETICE PARANETICE MECENATI *γ* 1 Tyrrhena *ABλπ*
Diomed. Tirrena *u* 2 uerso *Fπυλουαρ.ζ(βδθμρσghnpsv) Ac. sch.γ*
alt. l. in interpret. ('i. e. inclinato ad proferendum uinum') cons.
Pph. uersum *ABγλχ(α) sch.γ alt. l. i. t.* len. = leni *B* 3 flo-
re^o mecenatas *A*, o *superscr. alt. m.* mecenatas *AFλυ* 3. 4 rosarum |
Et pressa *Fυ* 5 more *A1λ* 6 Ne *Fγλπξ Pph.* Nec *ABχ(ags a. ras.)*
Non *υχ(θσι)* hic *Lachmannus* ut *Hardingeus Estreus Peerlk. opp. Acr.*
et sch.γ Porph., et uide sis mus. Rh. 1863, 280 *εfulε πυ aefulae*
cett. Porph. *εfulε Ac.* 7 Decliuε *Aγ* aruom *Ac.* aruum *Ω*
8 iura *A1B Ac. corr. opp. Acr. et sch.γ* *uu. 9—12 del. Peerlk. sed eos*
imitatus est Licentius carm. ad August. 71—73 'Et nunc Romulidum
sedes et inania tecti culmina bacchatasque domus uanosque tumultus
desererem'

molem propinquam nubibus arduis;	10
omitte mirari beatae	
fumum et opes strepitumque Romae.	
plerumque gratae diuitibus uices	
mundaeque paruo sub Lare pauperum	
cenae sine aulaeis et ostro	15
sollicitam explicuere frontem.	
iam clarus occultum Andromedae pater	
ostendit ignem, iam Procyon furit	
et stella uesani Leonis,	
sole dies referente siccos;	20
iam pastor umbras cum grege languido	
riuomque fessus quaerit et horridi	
dumeta Siluani caretque	
ripa uagis taciturna uentis.	
tu ciuitatem quis deceat status	25
curas et urbi sollicitus times	
quid Seres et regnata Cyro	
Bactra parent Tanaisque discors.	
prudens futuri temporis exitum	
caliginosa nocte premit deus	30
ridetque, si mortalis ultra	
fas trepidat. quod adest memento	

TESTIMONIA.

29—33 'prudens — aequius (sic)' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990
 29—32 'prudens deus futuri temporis exitum caliginosa nocte premit
 ridetque si mortalis ultra fas est trepidat' florileg. Paris. 8069

VARIA LECTIO.

10 propinquam *A*1 arduis] acris *u*1 11 beate φ 15 Caenae
BF\gamma\pi auleis Ω 16 explicuere *B* 17 occultum *om. u* andromede π
 andromede *u* 18 procion $\pi\psi$ prochion γu fuit ψ 1 19 uesani φ
 21 nouum carmen incipit γ (*Monacensis* 5 *Kirchn. nou. quaest. p. 52*)
 languido *B* languido ψ 22 Riuum Ω querit *u* horrida *ux(qv)*
opp. Acr. orridi $\gamma Ac.$ 27 ciro *Au* 28 tenais λ 1 dissors *Bentl.*
 30 caliginosum nocte coeca premit *Hildebert.* Caliginos ad *B*
 praemit ψ 31 mortales *u* 32 trepidant *u* trepidet *Pph. G\mu uar.*
opp. sch. \gamma florileg. Paris. adest] est λ

componere aequos: cetera fluminis
 ritu feruntur, nunc medio alueo
 cum pace delabentis Etruscum 35
 in mare, nunc lapides adesos
 stirpisque raptas et pecus et domos
 uoluentis una, non sine montium
 clamore uicinaeque siluae,
 cum fera diluuiis quietos 40
 inritat amnes. ille potens sui
 laetusque deget, cui licet in diem
 dixisse 'uixi: cras uel atra
 nube polum Pater occupato,
 uel sole puro; non tamen irritum, 45
 quodcumque retro est, efficiet neque
 diffinget infectumque reddet
 quod fugiens semel hora uexit.'
 Fortuna saeuo laeta negotio et
 ludum insolentem ludere pertinax 50

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. cf. Senec. epist. 23 'ceteri eorum more, quae fluminibus innatant, non eunt sed feruntur: ex quibus alia lenior unda detinuit ac mollius uexit, alia uehementior rapuit, alia proxime ripam cursu languescens deposuit, alia torrens impetus eiecit in mare' 37 Seru. ad Aen. III 94. VII 99. XII 208 'stirpesque raptos' Clelonius 1895 41-45 'ille—puro' Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 990 49 cf. Boet. consol. philos. 2, 2 ubi Fortunam facit dicentem: 'hunc continuum ludum ludimus' 49-56 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 992

VARIA LECTIO.

33 Conponere u equos π equos Pph. equus γ aequus cett. caetera γλπψ 34 Ritu referuntur Αλ1 alueo Αγλχ(βθσghn) Pph. Ac. sch.γ albeo B aequore Fuχ(αδsiv) equore πχ(μop) 35 dilabentis y delabentis λ 36 adaesos BF adhesos π 37 Stirpis πχ(α) Styrpes F Stirpes cett. raptos Clelonius uitiose domus Seruius D. ad Aen. III 94 39 Clamare A1 40 diluuiis γ 41 Iriritat B Inritat Ac. Acr. Irritat cett. amnes u 42 Letus π degit χ(θh) Hildebertus opp. Acr. et sch.γ cullicet u (scilicet ui?) 44 potum patet occupatum Hildeb. polum o pater F 45 inritum Ac. Pph. 47 Difinget ψ Diffringet π Definget y non G Ac. infectumue Meinekius 48 ora AB 49 leta seuā u seuo λ 49. 50 negotio | Et ludum Fuχ

transmutat incertos honores,
 nunc mihi nunc alii benigna.
 laudo manentem: si celeris quatit
 pinnas, resigno quae dedit et mea
 uirtute me inuoluo probamque 55
 pauperiem sine dote quaero.
 non est meum, si mugiat Africis
 malus procellis, ad miseris preces
 decurrere et uotis pacisei,
 ne Cypriae Tyriaeque merces 60
 addant auaro diuitias mari.
 tum me biremis praesidio scaphae
 tutum per Aegaeos tumultus
 aura feret geminusque Pollux.

XXX

Exegi monumentum aere perennius
 regalique situ pyramidum altius,
 quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens

TESTIMONIA.

61 schol. Stat. Theb. I 339

III 30. 1 Terentianus 2443 praem. 'vicesima quinta ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

52 michi φ alio χ(σ1) 53 celeris γψpr. celeres cett. 54 Pennas πA2 Pennas u 55 inuoluto γ 56 quero γ1u 57 africanis Fπχ(βμρν) A2λ2 Pph. africanis uχ(σhscorr.) africanus A1Bγλ1 58 Maius B praeces A u. 60 om. πpr. Nec la.corr.χ Pph. cipriæ Au tyriæ π(in marg.) syriae χ(h syrie α1β1)Pph. siriæ uχ(s1) merges B 62 Tunc ABγλ1π Porph. sch.F i.t. Tum Fuyuar.χ(αδμρσρν)(sch.F: TVM pro tunc) presidio γ 63 aegaeos ABγπ egeos λu 64 ferat χ(s)y Bentl.opp. Pph. sch.γ poluxγ

III 30. AD MELPHOMENEM (MELPHOMENĒ Bλ) MVSĀ ABλ, add. λ: DICIT APOTELESTICE SCRIPTIS SEMPER VICTV::: λ DICIT SE APOTELESTICE SCRIPTIS SEMPER VICTVRVM F AD MELPOMENĒ MVSĀ γ 1 monumentum ABλ1u5 Porph. sch.λφi.t. Diomedes expos. metr. Terentianus monimentum Fγπλ2χ(μρρ) perhennius ψu u. 2 del. Gruppeus Prienius alii pyramidum Au 3 aquilo] aliquo γ impotens FlAc. impotes B

possit diruere aut innumerabilis
annorum series et fuga temporum. 5
non omnis moriar, multaque pars mei
uitabit Libitinam: usque ego postera
crescam laude recens, dum Capitolium
scandet cum tacita uirgine pontifex.
dicar, qua uiolens obstrepit Aufidus 10
et qua pauper aquae Daunus agrestium
regnauit populorum, ex humili potens
princeps Aeolium carmen ad Italos
deduxisse modos. sume superbiam
quaesitam meritis et mihi Delphica 15
lauro cinge uolens, Melpomene, comam.

TESTIMONIA.

10 sq. 'Hor. ait: et — regnauit populorum pro agrestibus populis'
Seru. ad Aen. XI 126 'agrestium — populorum' Seru. ad Aen. XI 280
13 sq. 'Aeolium — modos' Porphyronis uita Horati sub fin.

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Possunt χ 7 Vitauit A_1B libithinam $\omega\varphi\psi_2$ 9 Scandit $\pi pr.$
10 uolens A_1 uu. 11. 12 del. Peerlk. 11 aq.^v. B danus π 12 Reg-
nauit $A_1BF\gamma\lambda_1'V'\chi$ Porph. sch. $\gamma i. t.$ Seruius Regnator $\pi\upsilon G A_2\gamma uar. \lambda_2\zeta$
($\alpha\beta\delta\theta\mu\sigma ghns v$) ['Regnauit . . . V' sine ulla litura . . . sed duo alii Bland.
per lituram'] 13 eolium γu 14 sq. sume — et del. Linkerus, in-
serto 'tu' ante uocem mihi 15 Quesitam γ delphica $AB\gamma\lambda$ Porph. delphica
 y 16 Lauro // cinge ψ melphomene A_2B melfomene λ melphone A_1

Q. HORATHI FLACCI CARMINŪ LIBER ·III· EXPLICIT. EROTICE.
AMATORIE. PRAGMATICĒ (PRACMA: λ) CAUSATIVE HYPOTETICE (HIP-
POT: A) PERSONALITER (PERSONALIT λ) PARANETICE INTERPOSITIVE.
PROSPHONETICE (PROSPHON: λ) EXCLAMATORIE PSEVTICE. DEP̄CA-
TORIE PEAN (PEEN A). PSEVTICE. LAVDATIVA. ET DEP̄RECATORIA
(DEP̄CA: λ). MONOCOLOS EST QVOTIENS ODE VNO METRO SINE ALTE-
RIVS AMIXTIONE Ē (om. λ). DICOLOS (DIDOSCOLOS A) EST IN (sic) ODE
QVE (Q. λ) DVOBVS METRIS SCRIPTA EST. TETRACOLOS IN QVA
POST (PER λ) DVOS AVT TRES VERSVS ALIA INCHOANTVR METRA.
INCIPIŪ LIB ·III· $A\lambda$ (eadem fere leguntur in σ ante c. I 1) EXPL̄I.
CARMINŪ LIB TERTIVS. INCIP̄ LIB ·III· B CARMINVM LIBER ·III·
EXPL̄IC. INCIP̄ ·III· (QVARTVS φ) FELICITER (om. γ) $F\gamma$

Q. HORATI FLACCI
C A R M I N V M

LIBER QVARTVS

I

Intermissa, Venus, diu
rursus bella moues? parce precor, precor.
non sum qualis eram bouae
sub regno Cinarae. desine, dulcium
mater saeua Cupidinum, 5
circa lustra decem flectere mollibus
iam durum imperiis; abi
quo blandae iuuenum te reuocant preces.
tempestiuus in domum

TESTIMONIA.

IIII 1. 1 Fortunatianus 2675 Victorinus 2597. 2598 praem.
'liber quartus. prima ode' Diomed. 526 4 'hanc (sc. Cinaram) se
amasse in tertio carminum dixit' schol. γ epist. I 7, 28

VARIA LECTIO.

IIII 1. ALLEGORICOS A (om. λ) SE (om. λ) AFFIRMAT (AFIR-
MAT A) EX INTERMISSO SCRIBI CARMINA. AD VENEREM. EVTICE
EROTICE DICOLOS (DICOPOS B) ABλ item γ, sed praeposito AD FA-
BIVM MAXIMVM. AD FABIVM MAXIMVM F 1 Intermisa γ 2 pre-
cor p̄cor A precor p̄cor ψ p̄cor///// φ precor B 4 cinerę γ cynirę
F cunayrę πα. r. cinyrę p. r. 5 seuα Αλιπιυι 6 .X. B 7 dudum
ψ2χ(α1σ1η1s1) albi A1 8 blande A1 euocant F 9 Tempestius B
domum FπυGλ2χ(αθμoηpsv) Pph. domo ABγλ1 Ac. (Cōmisis ha-
bere] delectabere (om. sch. γ) conuiuando Acr. et sch. γ) cf. Plaut. mostell.
u. 335 R. domum comiss. Theocr. 3, 1: κωμάσδω ποτὶ τὰν Ἀμαρυλλίδα

Pauli purpureis ales oloribus	10
commissabere Maximi,	
si torrere iecur quaeris idoneum:	
namque et nobilis et decens	
et pro sollicitis non tacitus reis	
et centum puer artium	15
late signa feret militiae tuae,	
et quandoque potentior	
largi muneribus riserit aemuli,	
Albanos prope te lacus	
pouet marmoream sub trabe citrea.	20
illic plurima naribus	
duces tura, lyraeque et Berecynthiae	
delectabere tibiae	
mixtis carminibus non sine fistula;	
illic bis pueri die	25
numen cum teneris uirginibus tuum	
laudantes pede candido	

TESTIMONIA.

10 'purpureis — oloribus' Seru. ad Aen. I 591

VARIA LECTIO.

10 porphyreis *y* [codd. Bland. (?) cf. *mus. Rhen.* 1863, 281 sq. odoribus *A*, *alt. m. corr.* 11 Commissabere λ *ut uid.* *V* [3 Bland.] $\chi(\delta h)$ *comm.* Comisabere *B* Conis habere *A* *ut uid.* (*pristina lectione partim erasa exhibet comes//s//abere A*) Cōmis habere *Ac.* Cōmissabere $\chi(g)$ Comessabere $A_2\chi(asuar.)$ Commessabere $\gamma G\chi(\beta\sigma n)$ Comitabere $F\pi\lambda_2\chi(qp)$ Commutabere $u\chi(\theta v)$ cf. *C. L. Schneideri gramm.* I 420 12 queris *u* 14 tacitur *B* 15 centum] - *C. B* 16 Lata *B* *item ni fallor pa. ras.* milicie *u* militie π 17 quandoque *A* quandocumq. *u* 18 Largi $A_1B\gamma\chi(gh)$ *Pph.* Largis $F\lambda\pi u A_2\zeta$ emuli *u* 19 prop&///lacus π 20 citrea $A_1BG'V'$ [2 Bland. antiquissim] *Acr. etsch. y Pph.* citria π *pr.* cytea $\gamma\chi(h)$ ciprea λ ciprea $F A_2\chi(n)$ cipria *u* *corr.* cyprea $\chi(\alpha\mu uar. \sigma p v)$ cypria $\chi(\beta\delta\theta\mu\sigma s)$ 22 thura *u* lyraeque $AB\gamma\lambda\pi\phi\zeta$ liraque $\psi\chi(pv)$ lire^q *u, q. ab alt. m.* lyraque $V'\chi(g)$ liraque $\chi(\alpha)$ berecynthiae $AB\gamma\phi u$ berecynthiae λ berecintiae ψ berecincie *Ac.* berecynthie π berecynthia $\chi(\sigma g)$ berecynthia V' 23 tibiae $AB\gamma\lambda\pi u\chi(\beta\delta\theta n v)$ tybiae s tibie ψ ϕ ψ $\chi(\alpha\mu\sigma p)$ tybia σg) *Bentl. sed uu.* 20. 22. 23. 24 *in à finisse:* citrea, Berecynthia, tibiâ, fistulâ, *id quidem mihi persuadere non poteram* 26 tenebris *B*

in morem Salium ter quatient lumum.
 me nec femina nec puer
 iam nec spes animi credula mutui 30
 nec certare iuuat mero
 nec uincire nouis tempora floribus.
 sed cur, heu Ligurine, cur
 manat rara meas lacrima per genas?
 cur facunda parum decoro 35
 inter uerba cadit lingua silentio?
 nocturnis ego somniis
 iam captum teneo, iam uolucrem sequor
 te per gramina Martii
 campi, te per aquas, dure, uolubilis. 40

II

Pindarum quisquis studet aemulari,

TESTIMONIA.

35 sq. Seru. ad Aen. IIII 76 39 sq. Porph. ad serm. II 1, 8

IIII 2. 1 sqq. 'nouem nero lyricorum longe Pindarus princeps spiritus magnificentia, sententiis, figuris, beatissima rerum uerborumque copia et uelut quodam eloquentiae flumine: propter quae Hor. eum merito credidit nemini imitabilem' Quintilian. instit. X 1, 61 'uideamus utrum attigerit (sc. Vergilius) et Pindarum, quem Flaccus imitationi inaccessum fatebatur' Macrobius sat. V 17 1 praem. 'secunda ode' Diomed. 526

VARIA LECTIO.

28 quatient $\gamma\pi uGAz\chi(\theta v)$ quacient λ_2 quatiunt $A_1BF\zeta$ quaciant λ_1
 30 creduli u nuntia y 32 tympora A floribus π 33 Set π_1
 36 silentii B 37 ego te somniis (somm' $Ac.$) $F\chi Ac.$ ego somniis $\acute{t}e \pi$
 te ego somniis ω *Porphyriionis Guelferbytanus opp, Pph.* ego $om.$ y
 sonniis u 40 uolubiles $Fu\pi corr.$

IIII 2. POETARVM ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS A AD IV-
 LIANV̄ ANTONIVM VETVSTIOR̄ POETAR̄ VENERATIO ENCOMIASTICE
 TETRACOLOS B fol. 180 AD IVLV̄ ANTONIV̄ VETVSTIOR̄ POETAR̄
 B fol. 170 AD ANTONIVM IVLLVM DE AEMVLATIONE VANA F
 AD ANTONIVM IVLIVM VETVSTIORVM POETARVM VENERATIO INCO-
 MIASTICE TETRACOLOS γ AD ANTONIVM IVLV̄M DE EMVLATIONE
 VANA:::::RVM POETARVM VENERATIO ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS λ
 in B fol. 180 *huius carminis uu. 1—40 repetiti sunt* 1 Pandarum λ emulari

Iule, ceratis ope Daedalea
 nititur pinnis, uitreo daturus
 nomina ponto.
 monte decurrens uelut annis, imbres 5
 quem super notas aluere ripas,
 feruit immensusque ruit profundo
 Pindarus ore,
 laurea donandus Apollinari,
 seu per audacis noua dithyrambos 10
 uerba deuoluit numerisque fertur
 lege solutis;
 seu deos regesue canit, deorum
 sanguinem, per quos cecidere iusta
 morte Centauri, cecidit tremendae 15
 flamma Chimaerae;
 siue quos Elea domum reducit
 palma caelestis pugilemue ecumue
 dicit et centum potiore signis

TESTIMONIA.

10—12 'puto Horatium propter huiuscemodi uersus Pindaricos dixisse in IIII carminum: cum — solutis' Prisc. de metris Terentii §. 22 (de metr. comicorum, ed. Gaisford. §. 33) 11 sq. 'numerisque — solutis' Quintilian. instit. VIII 4, 54

VARIA LECTIO.

Aπ 2 Iulle *Fuπinras*. Iuli *A* ('Iulium' *Acr. i. c. Porph. i. c. item ad u. 33* 'Iulius' *Acr.* 'Iulio' *Porph. sed idem rectius ad u. 53*) ope ψ daedalea γ dedalea *cett.* 3 pennis $\pi\upsilon$ ['tres codices manuscripti *Bland. hic habent et ubique in aliis odis, pinnis, pro pennis' Cr.]* 5 annis *u* imbresq. *A* 6 Quem . . . aluere *A1Bylux cons. Acr. sch.γ bis* Cum . . . saluere, *Fχ* Cum . . . saliere $\pi'V'φp.ras.χ$ Cum — aluere $\chi(\delta)$ aluere *Ac.* 7 Feruet *Fγλπυ* [Feruit 1 *cod. Cr.*] immensus *Bγ*
 9 apollinare $\pi corr.$ 10 audaces *Fγπυ* dithyrambos *B fol. 170* dityrambos $\pi\phi$ dethyrambos λ ditirambos *u* dytirambos ψ 11 sq. numerique fertur lege solutus *Pph. opp. Ac. Acr. et sch.γ Quintil.* 13 regesue $\pi\upsilon\chi(\alpha\delta\sigma\nu)$ regesque *cett.* can& π 14 Sanguine *ABγλ1(anλ2?)* iuxta *u* 15 tremende *Aψ1* 16 chimerae *ABF* chymere *lu* 17 elea π 18 caelestis *lu* caelestes *FγA2* equūue ϕ equū/// π equumue *AB fol. 180* equumue *cett.* 19 centum] *C·B* potiores ignis *B fol. 170* potiores ignes *B fol. 180*

- munere donat, 20
 flebili sponsae iuuenemue raptum
 plorat, et uires animumque moresque
 aureos educit in astra nigroque
 inuidet Orco.
 multa Dircaem leuat aura cygnum, 25
 tendit, Antoni, quotiens in altos
 nubium tractus: ego apis Matinae
 more modoque,
 grata carpentis thyma per laborem
 plurimum, circa nemus uuidique 30
 Tiburis ripas operosa paruos
 carmina fingo.
 concines maiore poeta plectro
 Caesarem, quandoque trahet feroces
 per sacrum cliuom merita decorus 35
 fronde Sygambros:
 quo nihil maius meliusue terris

TESTIMONIA.

25 '... Hor. de Pindaro: multa Dircaem — cygnum' Seru. ad eel.
 9, 29 35 sq. 'merita — Sigambros' sch. γ c. III 3, 16

VARIA LECTIO.

21 Flebili^s λu sponse γ iuuenemque γχ(an) non Pph. 22
 animunq: A1 mores, om. que, u 23 educit BFπu'V'['sic... in uno
 codice antiquissimo' Cr.] λ2χ(δ[ex sil. Br.] θμoρv) reducit Aγλ1Gχ(αβσghn)
 deducit γω(ēducit s2) austrā γ 24 orcho u 25 dircaem Aγ dir-
 cheum u cignum AFuAc. cyenum π Porph. cygnum B fol. 180 cyg-
 num cett. 26 quociens λ quoties γ 27 auis A1B utrobique ma-
 tine A1 28 modoq. A 29 thyma γ tima u 30 plurimum] flo-
 reum Bentl. nemis A uiuidi A1B fol. 170 . 31 riuos Bentl. par-
 uos π paruus cett. 32 finguo φ uu. 33—60 del. Peerlk. u. 33
 om. B fol. 180 Concines πpr. Concinet Lachmannus opp. Ac. Acr. et
 sch. γ Porph. sch. λφ poema πuar. 34 Cesarem Aγ quandoq̄: u
 35 cliuium B fol. 170 cliuum cett. decoros A1Bpr. 36 sygam-
 bos A, corr. alt. m. sigambros Fu sycambros π sycambros Gχ(σ)
 [sygambros 3 Bland.] 37 nil γ nichil_φu

fata donauere bonique diui nec dabunt, quamuis redeant in aurum tempora priscum.	40
concines laetosque dies et urbis publicum ludum super impetrato fortis Augusti reditu forumque litibus orbum.	45
tum meae, si quid loquar audiendum, uocis accedet bona pars, et 'o Sol pulcher, o laudande' canam recepto Caesare felix.	50
teque, dum procedis, io Triumphe! non semel dicemus, io Triumphe! ciuitas omnis, dabimusque diuis tura benignis.	55
te decem tauri totidemque uaccae, me tener soluet uitulus, relicta matre qui largis iuuenescit herbis in mea uota, fronte curuatos imitatus ignis	55

TESTIMONIA.

39 sq. cf. Boet. consol. philos. 2, 5, 23 sq. 'utinam modo nostra redirent in mores tempora priscos'

VARIA LECTIO.

41 concinet *Lachmannus Hauptius alii opp. Acr. et sch. γ* letoꝝ u et urbis] $\dot{\tau}$ bis *B* urbes *πcorr.* 42 imperato u 45 tunc $\chi(s)$ loquor $u\chi(\beta\delta)$ *Bentl. opp. Ac. Porph.* 46 o om. u1 48 Cesare *A* 49 sq. tuque, dum procedit, 'io triumphe!' et non semel dicemus, 'io triumphe!' *Peerlk.* Teque ΩGV [3 *Bland.*] *Porph. schl. λφ comm.* ('ad ipsum quasi triumphum loquitur sacra inuocatione qua io io dicebatur [dicebantur *Acr.*] *Acr. sch. γ*) cum $\chi(s)$ procedit *B, D. Heinsius, Bentl.* procedes *Pph.* procedis *cett. sch. λφ* Tuque $\chi(s_1)$ *Argentorat. II Vanderbourgi T* Tūque *Porphyrionis exemplar anni 1498* Isque *Bentl. sed cf. epod. 9, 21* 'io Triumphe, tu moraris aureos currus et intactas boues' et *Liu. XXVIII 9* 'uno equo per urbem uerum Triumphum uehi Neronemque etiam si pedes incedat, . . . gloria memorabilem fore' u. 50 om. $\pi pr. φ pr. u. u.$ *test. sch. φ* 53 tauri om. u 54 soluit $F\chi(\phi p)$ *opp. Ac. sch. γ Pph. sch. λφ* 55 iuuenescit *B* iuuenescit λ 57 ignis $\pi\chi(\sigma_1)$ *Ac. Pph.* ignes *cett.*

tertium lunae referentis ortum,
 qua notam duxit, niueus uideri,
 cetera fuluos.

60

III

Quem tu, Melpomene, semel
 nascentem placido lumine uideris,
 illum non labor Isthmius
 clarabit pugilem, non equos impiger
 curru ducet Achaico
 uictorem, neque res bellica Deliis
 ornatum foliis ducem,
 quod regum tumidas contuderit minas,
 ostendet Capitolio:
 sed quae Tibur aquae fertile praefluunt,
 et spissae nemorum comae
 fingent Aeolio carmine nobilem.

5

10

TESTIMONIA.

III 3. 1 praem. 'tertia ode' Diomed. 526 sq. 8 'Hor. in IIII
 carminum: quod — minas' Prisc. X 25

VARIA LECTIO.

58 Tercium u orbem λπυφuar.χ(δθqrsvuar. Pulmanni B Orelli c
 Bentley decem etc.) non Porph. 59 traxit γ 60 Caetera λπ fuluos
 A1B fuluus cett.

III 3. DE SE REFERENS VIRTUTES POETICAS (POETICAS λ)
 PROSEQVITVR AD MELFOMENEN (MELPOMENEN λ) MVSAM PROSEVTICE
 (SPEVTICE λ) TETRACOLOS Aλ PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS DE SE
 REFERENS ET VIRTUTES POETICAS PROSEQVITVR AD MELPOMENEM
 MVSAM γ AD MVSAM HIS SCRIPTIS SE ESSE FELICEM OSTENDIT F
 hanc oden om. B. 1 Melphomene Aλ Ac. 2 numine luar.φuar. Pph.
 sch.λφ 3 ist mius F istmius λ ismius u ///mius π 4 DeClara-
 bit A (haec est interpret. sch.λφ) Clarauit Ac. opp. sch.γλφ pugillem γ
 equ_vs A equus u2 in rasura equus ψ equus γλφ impiger F im-
 pier γ 5 decet γ achaio.y 10 Set γ qua Aλ1opp. Pph. sch.γ
 (item Ac. I ut puto: hanc enim uocem om. Ac.) praefluunt ψpr. GV
 [3 Bland.] χ(αβδθgn) ('praeterfluunt' interpret. sch.γ) pfluunt Aπ2χ(σh)
 praefluunt γχ(s) praefluent π1φψ corr.χ (μp, pref: q) perfluunt χ(v) pro-
 fluunt λ1u1 Ac. γ proluunt λ2 u uar. 11 spisse γ 12 eolio Fπu

Romae principis urbium
 dignatur suboles inter amabilis
 uatum ponere me choros, 15
 et iam dente minus mordeor inuido.
 o testudinis aureae
 dulcem quae strepitum, Pieri, temperas,
 o mutis quoque piscibus
 donatura cygni, si libeat, sonum, 20
 totum muneris hoc tuist,
 quod monstror digito praetereuntium
 Romanae fidicen lyrae:
 quod spiro et placèo, si placeo, tuumst.

III

Qualem ministrum fulminis alitem,
 cui rex deorum regnum in auis uagas
 permisit expertus fidelem
 Iuppiter in Ganymede flauo,
 olim iuventas et patrius uigor 5
 nido laborum propulit inscium,

TESTIMONIA.

18 Seru. ad ecl. 1, 37 21 sq. 'Hor. lib. III carminum sic posuit :
 totum — praetereuntium' schol. Pers. 1, 28

III 4. 1 Porph. ad epod. 10, 1. praem. 'quarta ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

uu. 13—16 del. Peerlk. 14 soboles $u\Gamma\pi\alpha$, non Porph. [3 Bland.]
 amabilis $\gamma\chi(h)$ amabiles cett. 16 mordeor om. λ 17 aureæ A 18 stre-
 pitū π piieri φ 20 cygni $\lambda\pi$ cigui cett. 21 tui π tuist Lach-
 mannus tui est Ω 23 lire u 24 spero π tuumst Lachmannus
 tuum est Ω

III 4. AD VRBEM ROMANAM (ROMAM γ) DE INDOLI (INDOLE γ)
 DVCVM. PROSPHONETICE ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS $AB\gamma\lambda$, add. λ :
 IN DRVSI NERONIS VIRTVTEM. IN DRVSI NERONIS VIRTVTEM F uu.
 2—6. del. Peerlk, 2 aues $A\gamma\lambda u$ 4 Iupiter F ganiymede B gani-
 mede $A\gamma\lambda\pi u$ 5 Olym ψ iumentis B patruus u 6 redit τ
 propulit $\gamma\lambda\pi u\chi$ ($\delta\theta\mu\sigma\gamma\gamma v, nuar.$) [2 Bland.] protulit $ABF\tau\Gamma\pi uar.\chi$

uernique iam nimbis remotis
 insolitos docuere nisus
 uenti pauentem, mox in ouilia
 demisit hostem uiuidus impetus, 10
 nunc in reluctantis dracones
 egit amor dapis atque pugnae;
 qualemue laetis caprea pascuis
 intenta fuluae matris ab ubere
 iam lacte depulsum leonem, 15
 dente nouo peritura uidit:
 uidere * Raetis bella sub Alpibus
 Drusum gerentem Vindelici (quibus
 mos unde deductus per omne
 tempus Amazonia securi 20
 dextras obarmet, quaerere distuli:
 nec scire fas est omnia), sed diu

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. Prisc. VII 41 18—21 'quibus — distuli' Seru. ad Aen. I
 243 22 'nec scire — omnia' Vincentius Bellou. VII 70 floril. Paris.
 8818^a

VARIA LECTIO.

sch. yi. t. 'eiecit' interpretantur *sch. λφ* 7 Verni *ABγτχ*[*δ* [*ex sil. Broukh.*]
θσνσι] *Ac. sch. γ* Vernis *Flπυς* 8 ducuerē *γ* post *h. u.* repetit *B uu.*
 6. 7 11 reluctantes *BFγπτυ* 12 pugne *γ* 13 uellatis *π pr.* uellætis
π corr. letis *Ατψυ* caprea *B* 14 fuluae *τ* 15 iam mane, iam sponte
coni. Bentl. alii: iam iamque, iam macte, non ante, iam mente, iam Marte;
ceterum iam Prudentius nostram lectionem secutus est, peristephan. X
662 sqq.: Amplexus unam de caterua infantium paruum nec olim
lacte depulsum capi captumque adesse praecipit' cf. etiam Verg.
georg. III 187 (iam = modo ut Plin. ep. II, 11) 16 uidet *υχ* 17 raeti *ABγτ*
reti λυ2Ac. raetii *F* reti *π in marg. sch. φ om. πpr. u* reti *y(?)* raetis *y(?)*
N. Heinsius, Bentl. opp. Acr. et sch. γ sch. λφ 18 uindelyci *Fπ* et
 uindelici *χ(qv)* quibus — *u.* 22 sed *del. Lambinus Quietus Buttmannus*
Peerlk. Meinekius Linkerus Gruppeus etc., alii ita ut particulam sed eice-
rent, alii ut eam in et mutandam esse censerent: defendebant Hora-
tium Monichius (nou. ann. philol. supplem. VII 109), Weilius (ibid. LXXI
 750) *Luc. Muellerus alii* 19 ductus *Seruius D.* deductū *π1* 20 amozoniō *τ*
 21 abarmet *τ pr.* subarmet *χ(θνσuar. Orelli cduar.) Seruii Guelfer-*
byt. I querere *τυ* 22 Nec scire *Αγτ Ac. Acr. et sch. γ Vincentius*

lateque uictrices cateruae
 consiliis iuuenis reuictae
 sensere, quid mens rite, quid indoles 25
 nutrita faustis sub penetralibus
 posset, quid Augusti paternus
 in pueros animus Neronēs.
 fortes creantur fortibus et bonis;
 est in iuuenis, est in equis patrum 30
 uirtus, neque inbellem feroces
 prognerant aquilae columbam:
 doctrina sed uim promouet insitam,
 rectique cultus pectora roborant;
 utcumque defecere mores, 35
 indecorant bene nata culpae.
 quid debeas, o Roma, Neronibus,
 testis Metaurum flumen et Hasdrubal
 deuictus et pulcher fugatis

TESTIMONIA.

29 'fortes—fortibus' Seru. ad Aen. I 590 33—36 'doctrina uim—culpae' Sigebertus uita Deoderici I c. 2 [Pertz VI 465] 34 'Hor. carminum lib. IIII rectique — roborant' Eutyck. II 13 35 sq. schol. Iuuen. 14, 1 38 'testis — flumen' Seru. ad ecl. 5, 21

VARIA LECTIO.

Nescire *BFlπυχ(βθ1μpr.ρσ1ρ) Pph. opp. ut uid. Porph.* sediu λ1
 diu] tuum *Linkerus* 23 *Lete A1* 24 repressae *y (Graeuiani uar. l.) Pph. Bentl.* reiectae *Wadeus* reuictae Ω *sch.γ* ('... mire (Mare cod.) autem reuictae quia superius dixerat uictrices' *sch.γ*) r. *Ac.* 25 ritae τ qt *B* 26 faustis] sanctis *Bentl.* penitralibus *Bu* 28 animos *γpr.* neronēs *AFπυ Ac. Acr. sch.γ* neronis *Pph. Bkt et γ1?*
 29 fortibus. et bonis *Αγιλ1τυχ(σ)* fortibus et bonis *Fογ2λ2χ(h)* *rectius cf. epist.* I 9, 13 30 aequis *F* 31 nec *Fπυλ2χ Pph.* imbellem *u*
 33 Doctrinam *γ* uim *om. F uī A2 in loco raso* 35 defecere *φ* 36 Dedecorant *ABγλτυGζ(αβδθσghnqs)sch.γ* (*interpr.* 'Dedecorant] *deformant indecora faciunt'*) *comm. schol. Iuuen. Sigebertus Bentl. cons. sch.λφ* Indecorant *Fπχ(μopv1) Ac. Pph. Porph.* Indedecorant *y (interpr. indecora faciunt Acr.)* 38 asdrubal λ 39 et *om. πpr.*

ille dies Latio tenebris, 40
 qui primus alma risit adorea,
 dirus per urbes Afer ut Italas
 ceu flamma per taedas uel Eurus
 per Siculas equitauit undas.
 post hoc secundis usque laboribus 45
 Romana pubes creuit, et impio
 uastata Poenorum tumultu
 fana deos habuere rectos,
 dixitque tandem perfidus Hannibal:
 'cerui, luporum praeda rapacium, 50
 sectamur ultro, quos opimus
 fallere et effugere est triumphus.
 gens, quae cremato fortis ab Ilio
 iactata Tuscis aequoribus sacra
 natosque maturosque patres 55
 pertulit Ausonias ad urbes,
 duris ut ilex tonsa bipennibus
 nigrae feraci frondis in Algido,
 per damna, per caedes, ab ipso
 ducit opes animumque ferro. 60
 non Hydra secto corpore firmior
 uinci dolentem creuit in Herculem,
 monstrumue submisere Colchi

 VARIA LECTIO.

40 Illi *B* *uu.* 41—48 *del. Peerlk.* 41 arma *Fγλπιχ* 42 Du-
 rus $\chi(\theta iv)$ affer *u* ut] it *y* [1 *cod. Cruquii*] *Aldus* ('*statī .s. ul'*
sch.γ) 43 flammās *u* tedas *ABγλπι* uel Eurus] per euros
Fχ(ε p) et eurus π (*sed et in ras.*) $u\chi(\delta)$ 44 singulas *B* 45 Post
 haec $\chi(\alpha)$ Post hunc $\chi(\theta)$ 46 impio λ 47 penorum *Au* 49 que
om.tu^h anibal 50 preda *Aγυ* rapatium *Aγτυ* 52 et fugere *u*
 est *om.τχ* 53 Gensq. cremato $\tau\chi$ illo τ 54 Tuscis] tuis τ
 equoribus γ 56 Ausonias ad] ad daunias τ 57 uti lex τ
 pipenuib; τ 58 Nigre γ alcido *BFλιτυπcorr.* 59 dampna γ
 damna *u* cedes *AFλυ* 60 animos γ *uu.* 61—64 *del. Struveus*
Meinekūs Linkerus Gruppeus 61 hidra *Au ydra* τ 62 erculem λ
 63 submisere *ABλτ* $sū$ ////misere (*lineola supra u ab alt. m.*) π

maius Echioniaeue Thebae.
 merses profundo: pulchrior euenit; 65
 luctere: multa proruet integrum
 cum laude uictorem geretque
 proelia coniugibus loquenda.
 Carthagini iam non ego nuntios
 mittam superbos: occidit, occidit 70
 spes omnis et fortuna nostri
 nominis Hasdrubale interempto.
 nil Claudiae non perficient manus,
 quas et benigno numine Iuppiter
 defendit et curae sagaces 75
 expediunt per acuta belli.'

V

Diuis orte bonis, optume Romulae

TESTIMONIA.

III 5. 1 praem. 'quinta ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

summisere *cett.* cholchi γ 64 Mauiis τ ethioniaeue $A\gamma$ ///chio-
 nieue *aut (uirgula et aut ab alt. m.)* π thebe π_1 65 Merses $\gamma\mu_1 A_2$
 $\psi_2 \chi(\beta\delta\theta v)$ *Ac. Acr. sch. \gamma* Mersus $AB\lambda G\gamma uar. \pi_2 \chi(\alpha\sigma gns)$ [2 Bland.] Mersae
 $F\tau \chi(\mu\phi, Merse p)$ *sch. \lambda\phi* Merges u_2 Mersu $\chi(h)$ (Mess/// $\pi a. corr$)
 pulchrior u euenit Ω *Ac. Acr. sch. \gamma sch. \lambda\phi* exiet $\chi(qv)$ *Basil. I Vatic.*
L. corr.) 66 Lucrere A Ductore $\pi\tau\phi\upsilon\chi(\mu\phi\sigma\iota\nu\iota)$ *opp. Acr. sch. \gamma*
 proruit $\pi\tau\chi(\delta p)$ *opp. Acr. sch. \gamma\lambda* 67 gerit $\chi(s)y$ *Benll. opp. Pph.*
 68 Praelia $AF\lambda$ $\bar{P}lia$ $B\pi u$ Praelia γ 69 Carthagini $\gamma\psi$ Kartagini B
 Cartagini *cett.* noncios λ 70 Mittat B *uu. 73-76 del. Peertk.*
Meinekuis Prienius Linkerus 73 Nihil $F\lambda\pi\tau$ *Ac. Pph.* claudie λ_1
 perficient $AB\gamma\lambda\pi u G\chi$ *Pph. sch. \lambda\phi* perficiant $F\chi(op)$ perficiunt $\tau' V'$
 $\chi(\sigma_1)$ *Pulmanni H* efficient *Glareanus* 74 iuppiter $F\gamma$ 75 Descen-
 dit τ 76 Expedient $\chi(n)$ peracuta 'V' aucta λ bella $\chi(v_1)\omega$

III 5. AD AVGVSTVM DE EXPEDITIONE EIVS TARDA ORAT.
 PEANIS (PEANIS A) SPECIES PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS AB AD CAE-
 SAREM (CES: λ) AVGVSTVM ABSENTEM $F\lambda$, *add. \lambda*: DE EXPEDITIONE
 EIVS TARDA ORATIO PEANIS SPETIES PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS λ
 ADAVGVSTVM DE EXPEDITIONE EIVS. PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS γ *inscr.*
om. \tau 1 Diuis horte F optume γ *expos. metr.* optime *rell. Ac. Dio-*

custos gentis, abes iam nimium diu;
 maturum reditum pollicitus patrum
 sancto concilio, redi.
 lucem redde tuae, dux bone, patriae: 5
 instar ueris enim uoltus ubi tuus
 adfulsit populo, gratior it dies
 et soles melius nitent.
 ut mater iuuenem, quem Notus inuido
 flatu Carpathii trans maris aequora 10
 cunctantem spatio longius annuo
 dulci distinet a domo,
 uotis ominibusque et precibus uocat,
 curuo nec faciem litore dimouet:
 sic desideris icta fidelibus 15
 quaerit patria Caesarem.
 tutus bos etenim rura perambulat,
 nutrit rura Ceres almaque Faustitas,
 pacatum uolitant per mare nauitae,
 culpari metuit fides; 20
 nullis polluitur casta domus stupris,
 mos et lex maculosum edomuit nefas,
 laudantur simili prole puerperae,

TESTIMONIA.

23 Isidorus differentiarum lib. § 448. ('Hor. laudatur primo prole

VARIA LECTIO.

med. romulae λιπα. ras. *Ac. cons. interpr.* romule AFτλ2πp. ras. *expos.*
metr. Diomed. sch. λφ romuleae Βγυχ(σ) 2 habes γ 3 redditum B
 4 consilio λ 5 Luce τ 6 uoltus Fπ uultus cett. 7 Adfulsit
 FγλPph. [et 2 codd. Bland.] Ad fulsit A Affulsit Bπu Affluxit τ Effulsit
 Gχ(αβθs) [1 cod. Bland.] it]////φ et πτχ(δφpυuar. Pulmanni H) [1 Bland.]
 8 sole B 9 quæm λ nothus FπtuA2 10 Flatus B carpathi τ
 carphatii A carpatii Fu Ac. carpati B 11 spacio τ 12 Dulcis F
 destinet γπpr. τχ detinet ω opp. Ac. [3 Bland.] 13 ≡ ominibus A omnibus
 Fπτυχ Ac. opp. Acr. que om. uχ 14 Cōruo γ facilem u littoe Αλ
 tu demouet Fτχopp. sch. λφ [3 codd. Bland.] 16 Querit γu cesarem
 17 etenim bos τ 18 Nutritura Fπpr. τχ rura] rite Schwerdtius
 prata Tan. Faber. farra Bentl. culta Cuninghamus faustitas u
 Faust, B 19 Pacatum u 20 metuet Ac. 22 Mox Fλχ 23 prole ≡ A

culpam poena premit comes.
 quis Parthum paueat, quis gelidum Scythen, 25
 quis Germania quos horrida parturit
 fetus, incolumi Caesare? quis ferac
 bellum curet Hiberiae?
 condit quisque diem collibus in suis,
 et uitem uiduas ducit ad arbores; 30
 hinc ad uina redit laetus et alteris
 te mensis adhibet deum;
 te multa prece, te prosequitur mero
 defuso pateris, et Laribus tuum
 miscet numen, uti Graecia Castoris 35
 et magni memor Hercules.
 'longas o utinam, dux bone, ferias
 praestes Hesperiae' dicimus integro
 sicci mane die, dicimus uuidi,
 cum sol Oceano subest. 40

VI

Diue, quem proles Niobeae magnae

TESTIMONIA.

puerpera nato' Isidor. origin. XI 2, 14) 24 'culpam pena p̄mit comes'
 floril. Paris. 8069

III 6. 1 praem. 'sexta ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

24 p̄na *A* pr̄emit *φ* 25 partum *F* parthu *τ*
 scythē *A* scithen *Bφ* scythem *λ* scithem *u* 27 Faetus *AFτ* Foetus
γλυπ2 Festus *π1* incolomi *γτ* fere *τφ* 28 hyberiae *F* hibe-
 rie *u* hibernię *τ* iberię *Ac.* 31 uina] tecta *Peerlk.* fida *Schwerdlius*
 redit] uenit *τυχ(δ' Pulmanni H)* letus *u* 32 athibet *A1*
 34 Defuso *FγτG' V'χ(αβδμρσ2ηρ1ν)* Diffuso *ABλπυχ(Θ6199s)[2 Bland.]*
 35 greca *Au* ġcia *B* gretia *Fγ* gr̄a (= gratia) *τ* 36 hercolis *B*
 37 dux] rex *τχ(δσ)* 38 Prestes *Aγυ* 40 oceano *γ, c superscr. alt. m.*

III 6. APOLLINIS LAVDEM REFERT (APOLLINEM LAVDAT *γ*) QVO-
 NIAM SERVAVIT AENEAN (ENEAN *Aγ* AENEAM *λ*) AVCTOREM ORIGINIS
 ROMANAE. PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS *ABγλ* IN APPOLLINEM *F*
inscr. om. τ 1 magne *τ* ^{magne} sensit *π*

- uindicem linguae Tityosque raptor
sensit et Troiae prope uictor altae
Phthius Achilles,
ceteris maior, tibi miles impar, 5
filius quamuis Thetidis marinae
Dardanas turrēs quateret tremenda
cuspidē pugnax.
ille, mordaci uelut icta ferro
pinus aut impulsā cupressus Euro, 10
procidit late posuitque collum in
puluere Teucro.
ille non inclusus equo Mineruae
sacra mentito male feriatos
Troas et laetam Priami choreis 15
falleret aulam,
sed palam captis grauis, heu nefas heu!
nescios fari pueros Achiuis
ureret flammis, etiam latentem
matris in aluo: 20
ni tuis uictus Venerisque gratae
uocibus diuom pater annuisset

TESTIMONIA.

7 sq. cf. Senec. Agam. 357 sq: 'Pallas, quae Dardanias saepe petisti cuspidē turres' et Manil. IV 217 'metuendus cuspidē pugnax' 21—23 'ni tuis Venerisque gratae, rebus Aeneae potiere ductos' schol. Stat. Theb. V 277

VARIA LECTIO.

2 linguae *A*₁ titios *Au* tytios γλτ 4 Phthiū *Ac.*₁ Pthius *ABF*
γλ P//thius π Thius τ Pinthius *u* 5 Caeteris *Fτ* impar *F*
6 tetidis *B* tetidis ψ *uu.* 7—10 *del. Peerlk.* 7 quiteret τ
9 uelud ψ*iu* 10 impulsā *Fγτχ(βρσhps)* impulsā πχ(αδμgnv) in̄pssa *A*
impressa *Bλυχ* (inpr: θ) cupresse uro τ cȳpssus *B* cupressus π
11 in *om.* γχ (βσpr.s1 *Pulmanni B et H*) [opp. 2 codd. *Bland.*] 14
Sed *grauis captis palam* heu *u* Set γ captis *om.* *Fπpr.τχ(μop)* uictor
u1(vα2) (*A*₁ non satis liquet, sed captis uidetur erasum esse) captis *cett.*
Ac. sch. γ captor *Bullmannus* uictis *Torrentius Peerlk. Schwerdtius*
Sacra mentio τ Sacramento *Fχ(ρ)* 15 letamus τ letam *Aiu* 17 Sed
19 iacentem *G* 21 uictus] flexus. 'V' 'uictus] flexus' *sch. γ comm. Cr.*
tem sch. Pulmanniani codicis B grate *A1λ1* 22 diuum Ω ad-

rebus Aeneae potiore ductos	
alite muros.	
doctor argutae fidicen Thaliae,	25
Phoebe, qui Xantho lauis amne crines,	
Dauniae defende decus Camenae,	
leuis Agyieū.	
spiritum Phoebus mihi, Phoebus artem	
carminis nomenque dedit poetae.	30
uirginum primae puerique claris	
patribus orti,	
Deliae tutela deae, fugacis	
lyncae et ceruos cohibentis arcu,	
Lesbium seruare pedem meique	35
pollicis ictum,	
rite Latonae puerum canentes,	
rite crescentem face Noctilucam,	
prosperam frugum celeremque pronos	
uoluere mensis.	40

TESTIMONIA.

26 '... lauo, lauis. nam hoc uerbum et primae est coniugationis et tertiae, a qua nunc ait lauit. item Hor.: lauit amne crines' Seru. ad Aen. X 727 35 sq. Acron uolgatus et schol. γ ad art. poet. 274

VARIA LECTIO.

nisset *Fy* 23 eneae *Απ* aenae *F* *uu.* 25 — 28 *del. Linkerus*
 25 argiue *χ(σιuuar.)* argiuae *π(at argute πuar.) uuar.χ(puar.)* (*sch. Fl: grecae uel argiuae*) fidicem *λα. ras.* taliae *Fπ* 26 Phebe *tu* Phobe *γ*
 Phêbe *φ* Phôbe *π* xanto *πτυcorr.* santo *γpr.* sancto *u* lauit *Seruius D.* anue *u* 28 agyieū *πpr. Pph.* agyeu *Byz* (agieus *sch.γ*)
 agyleu *Fλpcorr.χ* agileu *Atuz* et *γi* ut uid. *Acr. cons. sch.φ* agylleu *y*
 [omn. *Bland.*] *sch.λ* [Lætus agylleu 'V'] inde a *u.* 29 nouum carmen
 incipere arbitrantur *Sanadonus et Bûchelerus* (*mus. Rh. nou. XIII*
 158 sq.) *uu.* 29 — 44 *del. Peerlk.* 29 phoebus ... phebus *B* phe-
 bus... phoebus *γ* phebus... phebus *A* phebus... phebus *u* phebus... phe-
 bus *τ* arcē *τ* 32 Partibus *B* 33 fugaces *Fτυγcorr. πcorr.*
 34 Lincas *AFγπτu* choibentis *τ* 35 meique] et nixi *Acron uolga-*
tus, recte sch.γ 37 pueri *τ* canentis *λ* 38 noctilucam *ΒλυιGF*
uar. λuar. πuar. ('i. e. *Lunam' sch.λφ*) *χ(αδθμγ)* noctiluca *Αγπp. ras.*
(πa. ras. n. l) Ac. nocte lucem *Fπα. ras. ut uid. Fτχ(ρρ)* 39 fugū *A1*
frugū π celerem *π* 40 mensis *Porph.* menses *Pph. Ω*

nupta iam dices 'ego dis amicum,
saeculo festas referente luces,
reddidi carmen docilis modorum
uatis Horati'.

VII

Diffugere niues, redeunt iam gramina campis
arboribusque comae;
mutat terra uices, et decrescentia ripas
flumina praetereunt;
Gratia cum Nymphis geminisque sororibus audet 5
ducere nuda choros.
immortalia ne speres, monet annus et alnum
quae rapit hora diem.
frigora mitescunt Zephyris; uer proterit aestas,
interitura, simul 10

TESTIMONIA.

44 '... licet haec antiquitas per ἀποκοπήν i. e. ablata I littera enuntiauerit, ut ipse de se Hor.: uatis Horati' incerti fragm. grammat. de nomine et pronome [ed. Eichenfeldus] § 2

III 7. 1 sq. Fortunatianus 2704 Augustinus de musica V 13, 28 'ad Mallium Torquatium hanc (sc. epistolam) scribit, ad quem etiam illam oden: diffugere niues r. i. g. c. a. q. c.' schol. γ epist. I 5, 1 'septima ode: diffugere — comae' Diomed. 527 'lib. III ode VII talis est: diffugere — comae' Victorinus de metr. Hor. 2618 2 Diomed. 515 3 'mutat terra uices' Didonis epistula ad Aeneam u. 59 7 sq. 13—16 Hildébert. moral. philos. 971 9—11 cf. Salei Bassi ep. ad Pison. 138 sq. 'uer fugit aestates: aestatum terga lacessit pomifer autumnus nebulis cessurus et undis'

VARIA LECTIO

41 diis *Aγλτ* 42 Seculo *Au* 43 Redidi *F* 44 horatii *ABu*
horacii *λ*

III 7. AD MANLIVM TORQVATVM DE MORTALITATE REFERET (REFERET *A*) ENIM OMNIA MVTARI (MATVRI *γ*) MOMENTO TEMPORIS PARAE NETICE (PARANETICE *Aγ, n.l. λ*) TETRACOLOS (*n.l. λ om. γ*) *ABγλ* AD MANLIVM TORQVATVM VERNI TEMPORIS SCRIPTIO (DESCRIPTIO *δ*) *F inscr. om. τ* 4 pretereunt *AFγλ* 5 nymphis *ABtu* 7 Immortalia *B* Immortalia *π* et] ad *τ* album *χ* allium *γ* 8 Quē *τ* 9 zephyris *Aγτφu* zēfyris *B* estas *u* u. 10 *om. λ1* 10 Imperitura *τ*

pomifer autumnus fruges effuderit, et mox
 bruma recurrit iners.
 damna tamen celeres reparant caelestia lunae;
 nos, ubi decidimus,
 quo pius Aeneas, quo Tullus diues et Ancus, 15
 puluis et umbra sumus.
 quis scit an adiciant hodiernae crastina summae
 tempora di superi?
 cuncta manus auidas fugient heredis, amico
 quae dederis animo. 20
 cum semel occideris et de te splendida Minos
 fecerit arbitria,
 non, Torquate, genus, non te facundia, non te
 restituet pietas:
 infernis neque enim tenebris Diana pudicum 25
 liberat Hippolytum,

TESTIMONIA.

14 Seru. ad Aen. I 714 16 cf. Auson. epitaph. 17, 2 'ductores
 quondam puluis et umbra sumus' 17 sq. Hildebert. moral. philos. p.
 990 25 sq. 'neque enim Diana pudicum liberat Hippolytum' Seru.
 ad Aen. VI 617 mythographus II c. 128 ap. Mai auct. class. III 132
 cf. Prudent. cathemer. XII 164 sqq. 'at nos... dux noster hoste saucio
 mortis tenebris liberat' 26 expositio metrica

VARIA LECTIO.

11 autumnus *u* autūmus τ effunderet. mox *A*₁ effunderit τ 12
 recurret *y* inhers *A* inærs τ 13 Danna *u* celeris *B* cēleres π
 caelestia *A*₁*u* 15 Quis φ₁ pater πτ^υ'*V*'χ(αδ^ιθσ^qv) pius *cett.* *G*^π*uar.*
*sch.**γ* *P*^h. *H*ildebertus ('ego pius legerim' *B*roukhusius et cf. *O*uid.
am. II 18, 31. *V*ergil. *A*en. I 378) tullus diues *A*₁*γ**L**G*(*ex sil. Pulm.*) χ
 (β^h*np*) *A*₁. *P*^h. *H*ildebertus tullius diues *B* diues tullus πτ^υχ(αδ^μρ²σ^qs)
 diues dullus *sch.**λ**pr.**sch.* φ diues iulus *F*χ(ρ₁ *ut uid.*) Tullus abiuit
*P*eerik. et *S*chwerdtius 17 Qui scit χ(*v*) *P*^h. Qui scis *B*y *H*ildebertus
 Quid scis χ(*s*) Quis scis *sch.**λ* *opp.* *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁. *A*₁.
 summae *B**F**γ**λ**χ*(αμ^qρⁿs summe *g alt.l.*) item *A*₁(?) uitae πτ^υ*G*'*V*'*A*₂*φ*
*uar.*χ(βδ^θσ^g *alt.l.*h^q*μ**uar.*) *H*ildebertus. uitae *g*lossema est, ut in antecede-
 denti carmine flexus 18 Tympora *A* dii *A*₁*γ**λ**τ**υ* (di] *pro* dii *sch.**λ*φ)
 19 herebis ψ₁ *l*₂ *uar.* *u*₂ χ(β^θρ¹h) herebis τ herebit φ₁ et φ₂ *uar.* ψ₂
*sch.**F**l* *opp.* *A*₁. *P*orph. *sch.**γ* 20 Que γ 21 Que at Cum γ mynos
 π (*sed o in ras.*) τ *u.* 24 *om.* γ *pr.* 26 hippolitum *A* hyp¹politum *B*
 hyp¹politum *F*π hyp¹politum γλ yppulitum τ ipolitem *u* recte *P*^h.

nec Lethaea ualet Theseus abrumpere caro
uincula Pirithoo.

VIII

Donarem pateras grataque commodus,
Censorine, meis aera sodalibus,
donarem tripodas, praemia fortium
Graiorum, neque tu pessuma munerum
ferrès, diuite me scilicet artium, 5
quas aut Parrhasius protulit aut Scopas,
hic saxo, liquidis ille coloribus
sollers nunc hominem ponere, nunc denm.
sed non haec mihi uis, non tibi talium
res est aut animus deliciarum egens. 10
gaudes carminibus; carmina possumus
donare et pretium dicere muneri.

TESTIMONIA.

III 8. 1 Terentianus 2443 praem. 'octaua ode' Diomed. 527
6—8 Seru. ad Aen. VI 20

VARIA LECTIO.

27 Nec τ Non χ(α) lethea Αλιυ laethaea π lēthea F loethea τ
tēseos τ 28 perithoo ABλπpr.τ

III 8. AD CENSORINVM CŌPARATIO POETICES DIVITIARVM
SIMVL AC VIRTVTIS. ENCOMIASTICE MONOCOLOS AB AD CENSORINVM
MARCVM F AD MARCIVM CENSORIVM CŌPORATIO POETICES DIVI-
TIARVM SIMVL ET VIRTVTIS. ONCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS γ AD
MARCIVM CENSORINVM CŌPARATIO POETICE FORTVNARVM SIMVL AC
VIRTVTIS ENCOMIASTICE MONOCOLOS λ *inscr. om.* τ 1 commodus
ABγGV [3 Bland.] φuar.χ(βσins) *expos. metr. Acr. sch.γ Diomed. Terent.*
commodis Fλπτυχ(αδμρhpυ)ω (commodijs g) 3 trippodas λ pre-
mia Au proemia γτ 4 pessima ABλτυγ2π.ras. 5 quas aut] qua-
lis Seruius D. parhasius γ parrasius Fl 8 Solers sch.φ [Sollers
3 Bland.] 9 Set γ hec A1φ nec tibi τ^aV^aχ(σsuar. quar.) non
Pph. 10 delitiarum Au diliciarum B deliciōrum τ 11 Gaude///s
λψ 12 p̄cium τ muneris χ(uuar. et Lambini Vanderbourgique
codd. aliquot) Porphyriōnis ω muneri ΩGV [3 Bland.] § Ac. Pph.

non incisa notis marmora publicis,
 per quae spiritus et uita redit bonis
 post mortem ducibus, non celeres fugae 15
 reiectaeque retrorsum Hannibalis minae,
 non incendia Carthaginis impiae
 eius, qui domita nomen ab Africa
 lucratus rediit, clarius indicant
 laudes, quam Calabrae Pierides: neque, 20
 si chartae sileant quod bene feceris,
 mercedem tuleris. quid foret Iliae
 Mauortisque puer, si taciturnitas
 obstaret meritīs inuida Romuli?
 ereptum Stygiis fluctibus Aeacum 25
 uirtus et fauor et lingua potentium
 uatum diuitibus consecrat insulis.
 dignum laude uirum Musa uetat mori.
 caelo Musa beat. sic Iouis interest
 optatis epulis impiger Hercules, 30
 clarum Tyndaridae sidus ab infimis
 quassas eripiunt aequoribus rates,

TESTIMONIA.

28 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 992

VARIA LECTIO.

13 Publica *Pph. opp. sch. γ* uu. 14—17 del. *Peerlk.* 14 Per-
 que *A* uu. 15 non — 19 rediit del. *Lachmannus Meinekius Hauptius*
Peerlk. Linkerus 15 celeris fuga *ABλ* 16 annabilis *τ* u. 17
 del. *Bentl. Buttmannus* [mytholog. II p. 367] in dispendia *G. Herman-*
nus impendia *Cuninghamus* stipendia *Döringius* kartaginis *By*
 cartaginis *πτ* inpie *λ* 19 clarus *A1* 21 Sic arte *τ* Sic harte
B charte *γ* carthe *A* cartae *Fπυ* bone *λ* 22 Mercede *τ* 24
 Optar & *π* 25 stigiis *AFλtu* eacum *πuφuar.* aequum *Fτπuar.*
sch. λφ 26 pauor *τ* u. 28 del. *Lachmannus Hauptius alii*
 29 Celo *tu* beatus *τ* 30 impiger *Fλ* impigær *γ* 31 tyndaride *λ1*
 tindaride *F* tindaride *tu* sydus *ψ* 32 eripiunt, a ab alt. m. *A*
 equoribus *u*

ornatus uiridi tempora pampino
Liber uota bonos ducit ad exitus.

VIII

Ne forte credas interitura, quae
longe sonantem natus ad Aufidum
non ante uolgatas per artes
uerba loquor socianda chordis,
non, si priores Maeonius tenet 5
sedes Homerus, Pindaricae latent
Caeaeque et Alcaei minaces
Stesichorique graues Camenae;
nec si quid olim lusit Anacreon,
deleuit aetas; spirat adhuc amor 10
uiuuntque commissi calores
Aeoliae fidibus puellae.
non sola comptos arsit adulteri
crines et aurum uestibus illitum
mirata regalisque cultus 15

TESTIMONIA.

III 9. 1 praem. 'nona ode' Diomed. 527 8 cf. 'Stesichori graues Camenas' Apollin. Sid. carm. VIII 212

VARIA LECTIO.

u. 33 del. *Lachmannus Hauptius alii* tēpora, y ab alt. m. A
34 nota π duxit ABλ, non Ac. sch.γ

III 9. CONSECRARI AIT CARMINA SVA MERERI, QVONIAM NICHIL (NICHIL A) EST (om. Ay) QVOD (om. Ay) NON CARMINIBVS ILLUSTRATVR AByλ, add. λ: AD LOLLIV̄ DE IMMORTALITATE CARMINVM SVORVM λ AD LOLLIVM DE IMMORTALITATE CARMINVM SVORVM F
inscr. om. τ 2 sonante ego natus u 3 uulgatas ABλtu
artis πpr. arces γ 4 loquar Fπυχ(αϱιh) cordis F tu codis λ
5 meonius Btu 6 pindarichæ π 7 alcei AFλtu 8 Stersichoriq.
γπ Sersicoriq, τ Tersichoriq. Ac. Sthersichorique F Stesichorie Bλ1
(q add.λ2) Stersichorie A Tersicoriq. u 9 anacroen A 10 recens π
12 Eolię u 13 conptos u 14 inlitum Fγπu 15 Mirata u regales u

et comites Helene Lacaena;
 primusue Teucer tela Cydoneo
 direxit arcu; non semel Ilios
 uexata; nec pugnavit ingens
 Idomeneus Sthenelusue solus 20
 dicenda Musis proelia; non ferox
 Hector uel acer Deiphobus grauis
 excepit ictus pro pudicis
 coniugibus puerisque primus.
 uixere fortes ante Agamemnona 25
 multi; sed omnes inlacrimabiles
 urgentur ignotique longa
 nocte, carent quia uate sacro.
 paulum sepultae distat inertiae
 celata uirtus. non ego te meis 30
 chartis inornatum sileri
 totue tuos patiar labores
 impune, Lolli, carpere liuidas
 obliuiones. est animus tibi

TESTIMONIA.

18 sq. 'non semel—uexata' Seru. ad Aen. III 3 29 sq. 'paulum—
 inercie celata uirtus' Vincentius VII 70

VARIA LECTIO.

16 helenae *B*λυ helene π helena *A* lacene π lacenae *F*λτ la-
 cena *cett.* uu. 17—24 *del. Peerlk.* 17 Primusue *F*πu *Ac.* cydo-
 nio *u* cidoneo *ABF* 18 Dilex̄ τ illos τ 19 Vexat *B* nec *F*γγ
 (βμρηπν) non *AB*λυχ(αδθσγς) *Ac.* nec π 20 sthenelusue *F*γγ sthe-
 nelusq. *A*π stenelusq. *u* sthelenusque *B*λι (?) stelenusq. τ sthele////lus-
 que λ (st: ue βδμρσnp) 21 praelia *A* πlia *B*λυ prelia *F* 22 Haector
*F*πAc. dei foebus *B* deiphoebus γλsch.λφ deiphebus πu graues
*F*τπ2 24 primi//// π 25 agamemnona *A**F*u 26 ['inlacrimabi-
 les. hic seruauit antiquam scripturam' *Cr.*] illacrimabilis *B* inlacrimabilis π
pr. 27 Urguentur χ(αβδh) Urgentur π Ungentur γ 28 quia] q. τ
 29 inerciae τ inertiae π inertia *Bentl.* 30 Caelata *F*πγ2
 31 Cartis *F*τu Carthis *A*λ silebo *AB*λυχ(σ)opp. *G*ς 33 inde ab *h.*
u.—c. 11, 12 deficit τ; interit enim folium unum Inpune *F*πu
 Ipune *B* 34 Obluione *B* Obluionis *pr.*

rerumque prudens et secundis	35
temporibus dubiisque rectus,	
iudex auaræ fraudis et apstinens	
ducentis ad se cuncta pecuniae,	
consulque non unius anni;	
sed quotiens bonus atque fidus	40
iudex honestum praetulit utili,	
reiecit alto dona nocentium	
uoltu, per obstantis cateruas	
explicuit sua uictor arma.	
non possidentem multa uocaueris	45
recte beatum; rectius occupat	
nomen beati, qui deorum	
muneribus sapienter uti	
duramque callet pauperiem pati,	
peiusque leto flagitium timet,	50
non ille pro caris amicis	
aut patria timidus perire.	

X

O crudelis adhuc et Veneris muneribus potens,

TESTIMONIA.

45—50 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 991 45—49 Vincent. l. c.
45 sq. 'non—beatum' floril. Paris. 8818^a

IIII 10. 1 Terentianus p. 2443 Fortunat. 2705 praem. 'decima ode'

VARIA LECTIO.

35 rarumq. *Ac.* que *om.* *ABλχ(σ)* 36 rectis *φpr.* 37 et
apst: — *u.* 40 *om.* *B* abstines *λpr.* abstinens *cett.* 38 pecunie *u*
40 Set *γ1* quociens *λ* quoties *γ1* 41 utili et *γω Bentl.* *uu.*
42—55 *om.* *B* 43 Vultu *Αγλυ* et per *ω* obstantes *Fγυ*
uu. 45—52 *del.* *Peerlk.* 45 uocaberis *λ Pph. floril. Paris.* uocaris *u*
50 leto *Au* loeto *Fγλπ* 52 peribit *ABλ* ('at lib. perire' *λ*)
[2 *Bland.*] *opp.* *G'V' Pph. Porph. sch.λπ*

IIII 10. AD LIGVRINVM PVERVM (*om.* *AB*) SPECIOSVM (SPE-
TIOSVM *γ, cett. om.* *F*) ET ARROGANTEM ADVERSVM MAIORES (ADVER-
SVS AMATORES *γ*). EROTICE MONOCOLOS *ABFγλ* 1 ueneris potens

insperata tuae cum ueniet pluma superbiae
 et, quae nunc umeris inuolitant, deciderint comae,
 nunc et qui color est puniceae flore prior rosae,
 mutatus, *Ligurine, in faciem uerterit hispidam, 5
 dices 'heu' quotiens te speculo uideris alterum,
 'quae mens est hodie, cur eadem non puero fuit,
 uel cur his animis incolumes non redeunt genae?'

XI

Est mihi nonum superantis annum
 plenus Albani cadus; est in horto,
 Phylli, nectendis apium coronis;
 est hederæ uis
 multa, qua crinis religata fulges;
 ridet argento domus; ara castis
 uincta uerbenis auet immolato
 spargier agno;
 cuncta festinat manus, huc et illuc

TESTIMONIA.

Diomed. 527. praem. 'quarto . . . libro semel, ita' Victorinus de metr.
 Hor. 2617 3 cf. Prudent. peristeph. III 151 sq. 'crinis odor ut in
 iugulos fluxerat inuolitans umeris'

III 11. 1 praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 527 6 'ridet—domus'
 Seruii Leidensis ad ecl. 4, 20 6 sq. 'ara—uerbenis' mythographus
 III tract. 11, 1 ap. Mai auct. class. III 250

VARIA LECTIO.

muneribus γ potes *B* 2 pluma] bruma *Bentl.* ruga *Marklandus*
 poena *Withofius* 3 umeris *B* huneris *u* humeris *cett.* 5 li-
 g^vrinā π ligurinum *cett.* Ligurine *Bentl.* uerterit in faciem hispidam
Fπυχ 6 quoties $\gamma\iota$ in speculo *ABλχ(g)* [2 *Bland.*] *Bentl. opp. G*
Ac. 8 incolumis *B*

III 11. AD PHILLIDAM (PHYLLĀ *B* FILLIDEN γ) DE DIE NA-
 TALIS SUI SIMVL ET MECENATIS (MECEN: *Al*) QVI ERAT IDIBVS APRI-
 LIBVS. EROTICE TETRACOLOS *ABγλ* AD PHILLIDAM DE DIE NATALI
 MECENATIS *F* 1. st γ michi *u* nouum $\gamma\iota\chi$ 2 inorto $\gamma\lambda$
 3 Philli $\gamma\pi\upsilon$ 4 aedere $\lambda\iota$, *alt. m. add. h* *uu.* 5—12 *del. Peerlk.*
 5 crines *Fπυ* 6 domos *A* 7 habet *Fλ\iota\pi\iota\chi* inmolato *F Ac.*
 8 Spargit *πpr.*

cursitant mixtae pueris puellae; 10
 sordidum flammae trepidant rotantes
 uertice fumum.
 ut tamen noris quibus aduoceris
 gaudiis: Idus tibi sunt agendae,
 qui dies mensem Veneris marinae 15
 findit Aprilem,
 iure sollemnis mihi sanctiorque
 paene natali proprio, quod ex hac
 luce Maecenas meus affluentis
 ordinat annos. 20
 Telephum, quem tu petis, occupauit
 non tuae sortis iuuenem puella
 diues et lasciuia tenetque grata
 compede uinctum.
 terret ambustus Phaethon auaras 25
 spes, et exemplum graue praebet ales
 Pegasus terrenum equitem grauatus
 Bellerophontem,
 semper ut te digna sequare et ultra
 quam licet sperare nefas putando 30
 disparem uites. age iam meorum
 finis amorum
 (non enim posthac alia calebo
 femina), condisce modos, amanda

VARIA LECTIO.

10 *incipit* ε 11 *crepitant* γ (*Gothan. I*) *Bentl.* rotantis λ
 13 *redit* τ 15 *Qui dies euan.* ε *messem* ε *mensis* π₁ 16 *Fin-*
dit euan. ε 17 *Iure euan.* ε *sollemnis* Α₁τ *sollēnis* B *sollēnis* u
 18 *Pene* ΑΒλ_u *Poene* τ *euan.* ε *quo* π₁ 19 *Luce* mae
euan. ε *mecenas* ΑΓγλ_u *affluentes* γε_u *adfluentes* F 20 *Ordi-*
nat ε 21 *Tel hum euan.* ε 22 *Non t: sor:]::n tue::ortis* ε
iuuenem] *uiuentem* ε 23 *Diues et las]::es &::sciua* ε 24 *Conpede*
γλ_u Pph. ::*ompede::* ε *uinctum* Α₁Βελ₁π_r. 25 *Terret]:::et* ε
pheton Ατ *phoeton* γε_που *phoēton* B *phoethon* ψ 26 *Spes et exe*
euan. ε *prebet* Fγ 27 *Peg:::errenum* ε ≡ *grauatur* ε
 28 *Bellerofontem* A *Bellorophontem* Fγε_πτ Ac. *Bellerofontem* Βλ_u
 29 *ut te]* *uīte* γ *sequare*^s & π 31 *Dispare* ε 33 *celebo* ε

uoce quos reddas: minuentur atrae
 carmine curae. 35

XII

Iam ueris comites, quae mare temperant,
 impellunt animae linthea Thraciae;
 iam nec prata rigent, nec fluuii strepunt
 hiberna niue turgidi.
 nidum ponit Ityn flebiliter gemens 5
 infelix auis et Cecropiae domus
 aeternum obprobrium, quod male barbaras
 regum est ultra libidines.
 dicunt in tenero gramine pinguium
 custodes ouium carmina fistula 10
 delectantque deum, cui pecus et nigri
 colles Arcadiae placent.
 adduxere sitim tempora, Vergili.
 sed pressum Calibus ducere Liberum
 si gestis, iuuenum nobilium cliens, 15
 nardo uina merebere.

TESTIMONIA.

35 sq. cf. Nemesian. eclog. 4, 19: 'cantet, amat quod quisque: leuant et carmina curas'

III 12. 1 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 527 2 Seru. ad Aen. I 57. VIII 403 schol. Pers. 1, 14

VARIA LECTIO.

minuuntur *uzχ* (22 *cod. Bersmanni*) *opp. Ac.* 36 *om. A1, add. alt. m.*

III 12. VERIS DESCRIPTIO (DESCRITIO λ) EST AD VIRGILIVM QVOD TEMPVS MORTALIBVS (IN MORT: ABγ) EST (SIT B) GRATISSIMVM (CRATISSIMV λ). PARAENETICE (PARAENTICE B PARANETICE γλ) TETRACOLOS ABγλ AD VIRGILIVM QVENDAM VNGVENTARIVM F *inscr. om. ετ* 1 · am γ qui π (*sed i in ras.*) 2 Impellunt Fτ animę π1 niueę π2 linthea λ*.ras.* traciae B thraciae u 3 Iam non prata ε fluuii trepunt τ fluui Bπ 5 ityn ABγ Pph. itin Ac. ithyn λ itys F hithis ετ ythin u ythin π*.ras.* ythis π*.ras.* 6 caecropiae ε cecropeae γ cicropiae u 7 obpū B quod ε quae y 8 Regnū B 9 in t:] integro τ 11 Delectante πυφ2 Delectantem τφ1 Delectant- que ψ Delectantque λ nigrae y 12 archadiae Fγετu 13 uirgili Fγελπτu 14 Set γ1 15 clyens τ 16 bina B mereberis Fπτuuar.

nardi paruos onyx eliciet cadum,
 qui nunc Sulpiciis accubat horreis,
 spes donare nouas largus amaraque
 curarum eluere efficax. 20

ad quae si properas gaudia, cum tua
 uelox merce ueni; non ego te meis
 immunem meditor tinguere poculis,
 plena diues ut in domo.

uerum pone moras et studium lucri, 25
 nigrorumque memor, dum licet, ignium
 misce stultitiam consiliis breuem:
 dulce est desipere in loco.

XIII

Audiuere, Lyce, di mea uota, di
 audiuere, Lyce: fis anus, et tamen
 uis formosa uideri,
 ludisque et bibis impudens,
 et cantu tremulo pota Cupidinem 5

TESTIMONIA.

26 Seru. ad Aen. IIII 384 27 sq. florileg. Paris. 8069 28 Porph.
 ad epist. I 18, 60

IIII 13. 1 praem. 'tertia decima ode' Diomed. 527

VARIA LECTIO.

χ(αδμ[*sed merebere μuar.*]οσῖsv)Ac. alt. loc. opp. G Acr. alt. l. ('Merebere'
mereberis' Acr.) Pph. Bentl. 17 paruus Ω onix γεπυ elicet τ
 18 sulpitiis u sculpitiis γ suppliciis τ orreis F 21 Adque φ
 Atque γ1 23 Immunem Fγετυ tinguere ABγλG Ac. tinguere Fεπ
 τ'V' 25 mores τ 27 stulticiam Βετυ 28 in ioco Porph. ad
 epist. I 18

IIII 13. COMPOTEM SE VOTI SVI (VOTI SVI SE γ) FACTVM
 ESSE DICIT (om. Αγ) QVOD LYCE (LICE λ LICE γ) ANVS FACTA SIT.
 PARANETICE (PARENTICE B) TETRACOLOS)ABγλ. AD LYCEN VETV-
 LAM MERETRICEM F *inscr. om. ετ* (μεμπτικῆ, παραινετικῆ, G)
 1 · udiuere γ lice AFγυ *expos. metr.* lice π di mea — u. 2 Lyce
 om. B dii...dii Αγλτυ Diomed. 2 lice Αγυ lyce π fi sanus Aιτψ
 3 formonsa Pph. formosa Ω Ac. Acr. sch. λφ 4 inpudens Fγελυ

lentum sollicitas. ille uirentis et
 doctae psallere Chiae
 pulchris excubat in genis.
 importunus enim transuolat aridas
 quercus et refugit te, quia luridi 10
 dentes te, quia rugae
 turpant et capitis niues.
 nec Coae referunt iam tibi purpurae
 nec cari lapides tempora, quae semel
 notis condita fastis 15
 inclusit uolucris dies.
 quo fugit uenus heu, quoue color? decens
 quo motus? quid habes illius, illius,
 quae spirabat amores,
 quae me surpuerat mihi, 20
 felix post Cinaram, notaque et artium
 gratarum facies? sed Cinarae breuis
 annos fata dederunt,
 seruatura diu parem
 cornicis uetulae temporibus Lycen, 25
 possent ut iuuenes uisere feruidi

TESTIMONIA.

12 'sunt et durae (sc. translationes) i. e. a longinqua similitudine ductae ut capitis niues' Quintilian. instit. VIII 6, 17 16 'Hor. in IIII carm.: inclusit — dies' Prisc. V 18 20 'Hor. in IIII carm.: quae — mihi' Prisc. XVII 18 cf. anthol. Lat. Burm. I p. 687: 'me mihi surripuit contraria flamma sororum'

VARIA LECTIO.

6 uires ε uirentes π1 7 Docte γιτ chie τ 8 Pulcris u
 ingeniis Bτ 9 Importunus B Inportunus Fγεπυ 10 Quercus π
 refugit επ1 11 ruge τ 13 Nec choe referunt u choae λπυ choe ετ
 14 cari Fγεπυ1G' V'χ(βδρσhnpς kari μuar.)Ac.Acr.Pph.Bentl. clari
 ABλυζχ(αμγν)[2Bland.] 15 faustis λ1 factis π1φ1 17 uenus om. B.
 quoque y (Orelli d) nec scio an spr. color decens?|Quo τω 18 illius
 illius φ 19 sperabat τ 20 suripuera u a.ras. usurpuera B michi
 γυ 21 cynaram λ cynaran A cyniram F cinara τ 22 sed c:|Breu: a:
 f: d: Fεπτ set γ cinare ετ cinirae F breues AFελτυ 24 Seruata^{ur} A
 25 licen Αγτυ lycem λ licen ψ 26 Possint λφ ut] ite ε
 12*

multo non sine risu
dilapsam in cineres facem.

XIII

Quae cura patrum quaeue Quiritium
plenis honorum muneribus tuas,

Auguste, uirtutes in aeuom
per titulos memoresque fastus
aeternet, o qua sol habitabilis

5

illustrat oras, maxime principum?
quem legis expertes Latinae

Vindelici didicere nuper,
quid Marte posses. milite nam tuo
Drusus Genaunos, inplacidum genus,

10

Breunosque uelocis et arces

TESTIMONIA.

III 14. 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 527 13 sq. 'Horatius "maior Neronum" dixit in IIII carm.: deiecit—Neronum' Prisc. XVIII 205

VARIA LECTIO.

27 h. u. ultimus est in ε Multi λ₁ 28 Dilapsam *Fπτuχ(αδγν)*
Acr. Pph. Delapsam *ABλGχ(βquδhnpS Orelli d)* Delapsam γ cinerem
τχ(δ)sch.γ i. t. opp. Acr. Pph. Porph. sch.λφ post h. u. in fol. 181 ea
leguntur, quae descripta uides p. 184

IIII 14. DE SALVTE (DELVTE A) AVGVSTI AIT (DICIT λ) ESSE
SOLLICITOS PATRES. AD PLEBEM. ENCOMIASTICE TETRACOLOS *ABL*
LAVDES AVGVSTI *F* AD PLEBEM ENCOMIASTICE IN QVA DE SALVTE
AVGVSTI AIT ESSE PATRES SOLLICITOS TETRACOLOS γ *inscr. om. τ*
1 uε γ quiritum *ABγχ* 2 Plen//s γ tuis *B om τ.* 3 Au-
guste τ euum *πu* aeuum *cett.* 4 fastos *λpr. uτχ(ρδS Orelli cd)*
Ac. pr. post u. 4 in B reperiuntur quae memorauimus p. 184; re-
liqua om. B fol. 171 5 Aeternae et o qua *F Aeternae* o qua *π Aeternae*
et qua τ sol] lux *Al (at liβ. sol λ) γ opp. sch. λφ i. t.* habitabiles *Fλπ*
tu 6 Illustrat *Fπ* horas *Fπτuλ2* principium τ 8 dedicere *A1λ*
uu. 9—40 del. Peerlk. 10 genas unos λ geraunos u [genaunos
3 *Bland.*] 11 Breunos *AFλπυ V[3 Bland.]χ* ('Breunos] *ipsas (ipsius*
sch. φ) gentes' sch. λφ) Brennos *γτ Acr. sch. γ Pph. ζ(αβδ[ex sil. Br.] μρσγ*
nps Orelli cd) uelocis *π1* ueloces *cett.* artes *π1*

Alpibus impositas tremendis
 deiecit acer plus uice simplici;
 maior Neronum mox graue proelium
 commisit immanisque Raetos 15
 auspiciis pepulit secundis,
 spectandus in certamine Martio
 deuota morti pectora liberae
 quantis fatigaret ruinis,
 indomitas prope qualis undas 20
 exercet Auster, Pleiadum choro
 scindente nubes, impiger hostium
 uexare turmas et frementem
 mittere ecum medios per ignes.
 sic tauriformis uoluitur Aufidus, 25
 qui regna Dauni praefluit Apuli,
 cum saeuit horrendamque cultis
 diluuiem meditatur agris,
 ut barbarorum Claudius agmina
 ferrata uasto diruit impetu, 30

TESTIMONIA.

20 sq. 'undas—Auster' Porph. ad epod. 9, 31 27 sq. 'Hor.: hor-
 rendamque—meditatur agris i. e. infert, exercet. nam in ipsa medita-
 tione exercitium est' Seru. ad georg. III 153. 'meditatur, exercet: sic
 Hor.: et horridam cultis diluuiem meditatur agris' Seru. ad Aen. III
 171. 'Oratius carm. lib. III: horrendamque cultis diluuiem minatur
 agris' Nonius p. 138 s. u. diluuium

VARIA LECTIO.

12 inpositas *Fγ* 14 plium *Aπ* praelium λ prelium *u* 15 Cōmi-
 sit *A* Conmisit *u* inmanis *A* imanis λ inmanes *F* immanes *γπτu* re-
 tos *F* raethos λ rhetos *πτ* roethus *u* 16 Auspitiis *Aγ* repulit *y* (*Go-*
than. Iet Pulmanni H) reppulit *χ(σi)* redit *τ* 18 libere *φ* 19 fatigarat
Fχ(αβδ) 20 Indomitus *τ* *Bentl.* 21 pliadum *τπp.ras.* 22 inpiger *F*
 ampiger *τ* 24 aequū *π* equum *cett.* per enses *Bentl.* *uu.* 25 tauri-
 formis—29 ut *del. Linkerus.* 26 qua *Bentl.* perfluit *ω* 27 seuit
γπτφu 28 meditatur *γGuuar.χ(αβμρhnp)sch.γPorph. I Seruius* mi-
 nitatur *AFλ* (*at lib* meditatur λ) *πτu V[3 Bland.]χ(δσγsvμuar.) Pph.* mina-
 tur *Nonius Gerlachii* 30 Ferrato *γ*

primosque et extremos metendo
 strauit humum, sine clade uictor,
 te copias, te consilium et tuos
 praebente diuos. nam tibi quo die
 portus Alexandria supplex 35
 et uacuum patefecit aulam,
 fortuna lustrum prospera tertio
 belli secundos reddidit exitus,
 laudemque et optatum peractis
 imperiis decus arrogauit. 40
 te Cantaber non ante domabilis
 Medusque et Indus, te profugus Scythes
 miratur, o tutela praesens
 Italiae dominaeque Romae.
 te fontium qui celat origines 45
 Nilusque et Ister, te rapidus Tigris,
 te beluosus qui remotis
 obstreper Oceanus Britannis,
 te non pauentis funera Galliae
 duraeque tellus audit Hiberiae, 50
 te caede gaudentes Sygambri
 compositis uenerantur armis.

TESTIMONIA.

34—36 ‘... tamen et Alexandria dicitur. Hor. in IIII carm.: nam — aulam’ Prisc. II 47 40 cf. Phocas de historia uu. 22—24 [Wernsd. III 412]: ‘... perenne Romulae uoci decus arrogauit carmine sacro’

VARIA LECTIO.

31 et om. τ 32 humi πω 34 Prebente AFγtu2 Prebere u1
 nan tibi A1 35 alexandre A1 alexandrea Fγπα.ras. Aχ(βιδgn)
 Priscianus alexandri τ alexandria λuπcorr. §Pph.sch. λφ i. t. ‘alexan-
 driam’ Acr.sch. γ Porph. i. t. supplex u 36 patefacit A 37 ter-
 cio u 39 optatū φ 40 adrogauit Fλ abrogauit π 42 scythes
 AFλu scyles τ 43 presens Au 44 domine τ 45 caelat Fπ
 46 te rap: t:] rapidusq: tigris uιχ tygris Fγ 48 brittannis Aγλ1
 uu. 49—52 sic dispositi sunt in u: 51. 52. 50. 49. 49 pauentis Fλtu
 A2πcorr. §Ac.sch. γ pauentes A1γπ pr. χ(spr.) Pph. Porph. Bintl. 50
 Dure γ 51 cede AFλπτu cede γ sycambri FπA2 sicambri tu
 52 Compositis λu

XV

Phoebus uolentem proelia me loqui
 uictas et urbes increpuit lyra,
 ne parua Tyrrhenum per aequor
 uela darem. tua, Caesar, aetas
 fruges et agris rettulit uberes, 5
 et signa nostro restituit Ioui
 derepta Parthorum superbis
 postibus, et uacuum duellis
 Ianum Quirini clausit et ordinem
 rectum euaganti frena licentiae 10
 iniecit emouitque culpas
 et ueteres reuocauit artes,
 per quas Latinum nomen et Italiae
 creuere uires famaue et imperi
 porrecta maiestas ad ortus 15
 solis ab Hesperio cubili,
 custode rerum Caesare non furor

VARIA LECTIO.

IIII 15. AD DIVVM AVGVSTVM *Fγλ*, *add. TETRACOLOS γλ*
 (consent. πυξ) 'Haec Ode inuenitur in codic. manuscip. adhaerere
 praecedenti indiuisa' Cr. idem repperimus in A neque alia de causa in
 B totum hoc carmen deest. In A inter hanc oden et XIII nulla uacua
 linea intercedit: ceterum iam qui codicem scripsit in initio uocis Phē-
 bus uncialem litteram posuit maiorem et in margine adscripta uidimus:
 AD AVGVSTVM TETRACOLOS. 'Quidam separant hanc oden a supe-
 riore, sed potest illi iungi, quoniam et hic laudes dicuntur Augusti'
 Porph. sch.γ cons. sch. Argentor. II 1 Phēbus Au hoebus γ Phebus
 τ plia Απυ 2 lira Αγυ 3 tyrrenum λ tirrhenum A thirrenū τ
 tirrenum u equor πτυ 4 daremus τ cesar A 5 rettulit Απχ
 (hp) Ac. re tulit φ retulit cett. 7 Direpta u Direpta cett. G [1 Bland.]
 Derepta γ [2 Bland.] 9 Ianuū τ Quirinum Passeratius et I. Fr.
 Gronovius 10 euaganti ΑγπτGχ(vpr.)Pph.cons.sch.γ et uaganti FluAz
 5 emouit] dimouit πιτχ(ασ Pulmanni H.) [1 Bland.] domuit υχ(v)
 amouit Αzy emouit χ(μ) [emouit 2 Bland.] culpas] nefas u1 12 et]
 In A1 13 P///quas π italię πιτ itali λ1 14 imperii ΑFlπτυ
 15 Porrectaq. τ ortum τχ(σ) opp. G [1 Bland.] 17 cesare Ατ

ciuilis aut uis eximet otium,
 non ira, quae procudit enses
 et miseram inimicat urbes. 20
 non qui profundum Danuuium bibunt
 edicta rumpent Iulia, non Getae,
 non Seres infidiue Persae,
 non Tanain prope flumen orti.
 nosque et profestis lucibus et sacris 25
 inter iocosi munera Liberi,
 cum prole matronisque nostris
 rite deos prius adprecati,
 uirtute functos more patrum duces
 Lydis remixto carmine tibiis 30
 Troiamque et Anchisen et almae
 progeniem Veneris canemus.

VARIA LECTIO.

18 aut tuis existimet otium τ exiget λιπ Ac. Pph. Porph. exigit
 Aχ(δ2uar. eximet FyuG5[2 Bland.] [exegit 1 Bland.] 19 iraq. que τ
 que γ uu. 21—24 del. Peerlk. 21 danuuium A1 dan//ubium γ
 danubium cett. A2 22 Edicta γ Et dicta τ cons. sch. γ non Ac. Acr.
 rumperit γ iulie A1 gēte π 23 infidiue FπGlp.ras.χ(δρσhsv)
 Ac. inuidiue τ infidique Αγλιυχ(αβμgnp) 24 Nontana inppe τ ta-
 naim λπ2 25 et om. Aλ 28 aṗccati A apprecati λu 30 Ly-
 diis Fλ Lidiis πtu remixto]///mixto λu tybiis γ 31 anchisem λιu

Q. HORATI (HORATH B) FLACCI CARMINV̄ LIB̄ .III. EXPLICIT.
 INCIPIT EPODON FELICITER .AB (in B post c. III 14, 4) con-
 sent. μρσns Q. (om. φ) HORATHI FLACCI CARMINVM LIB̄ .III.
 EXPLICIT. INCIPIT EIVSDEM (om. γφ) DE ARTE POETICA. (haec om. τ)
 . . . Q. (om. φ) HORATHI FLACCI (FLACCHI τ FLACCHII λ F. HORATHI φ)
 DE ARTE POETICA (LIBER add. φ) EXPLICIT. INCIPIT EIVSDEM (om. γ
 τφ) EPODON (EPPODON γ) Fγλτ. consent. αβδπhqu Q. HORATHI
 FLACCI CARM̄ LIB̄ .III. EXPLĪ INCIPĪ LIB̄ .V. EPODON B post c. III
 13, 28 librum epodon post carmen saeculare exhibet v

Q. HORATI FLACCI
E P O D O N

LIBER

I

Ibis Liburnis inter alta nauium,
 amice, propugnacula,
 paratus omne Caesaris periculum
 subire, Maecenas, tuo.
 quid nos, quibus te uita *si superstite 5
 iucunda, si contra, grauis?
 utrumne iussi persequemur otium,
 non dulce, ni tecum simul,
 an hunc laborem, mente laturo decet.
 qua ferre non mollis uiros? 10

TESTIMONIA.

Epodon liber. 'liber quintus qui epodon inscribitur' Diomed. 527 Victorin. 2618 cons. Acr. sch.γ Porph.

Epod. 1. 1 sq. Terentianus p. 2438 Victorin. 2618 sq. 2621 Fortunatianus 2705 1 Diomed. 515 Plotius 4, 18 Isidorus orig. XVIII 1 Mallius Theodorus 5, 3. 13 praem. 'prima ode' Diomed. 528 'ibis Liburnis' Diomed. 509 3 Victorin. 2506 4 Victorin. 2585

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 1. AD MAECENATEM (MEC: Αγτ) ΑΒγτ, *inscr. om. Fl.*
 'Odarum nomen ad ἐπωδὸνς fere singulas in iis (i. e. Bland. codd.) omis-
 sum' Cr. item cod. π in epodon libro titulis caret uu. 1 sq. bis posuit
 B 3 cesaris τ Caesari πp.ras.Botheus et Peerlk. 4 mecenas Flτ
 mecenas π o mecenas ul2 tui Wakefeldus opp. sch.γλφ 5 sit ω
 Meinekius Herbstius si ABFλτυχ(δμοgscorr.v)Ac.Porph.sch.γλφ om.γπχ
 (αβδhnps pr.) sic ω si est Ritterus 6 iocunda τυχ 7 prosequemur
 γρχ(ρν1?) 9 An///hunc γ Adhuc B Anhuc λ1 10 Qua ΑΒγτ Gl2(a in rasura)

feremus et te uel per Alpium iuga,
 inhospitalem et Caucasum,
 uel Occidentis usque ad.ultimum sinum
 forti sequemur pectore.
 roges, tuum labore quid iuuem meo 15
 inbellis ac firmus parum?
 comes minore sum futurus in metu,
 qui maior absentis habet;
 ut assidens implumibus pullis auis
 serpentium allapsus timet 20
 magis relictis, non, ut adsit, auxili
 latura plus praesentibus.
 libenter hoc et omne militabitur
 bellum in tuae spem gratiae,
 non ut iuuenis illigata pluribus 25
 aratra nitantur meis,
 pecusue Calabris ante sidus feruidum
 Lucana mutet pascuis,
 nec ut superni uilla candens Tusculi

TESTIMONIA.

12 cf. Senec. Med. 43: 'inhospitalem Caucasum mente induc'

VARIA LECTIO.

Pph.comm. Quem *Fuyuar.πp.ras.etcorr.χ(βqnsuOrelli cd)ω* Que πα.
ras.et corr. mollis π*Pph.* molles *cett.* 15 labore *Glareanus* laborem
Ωsch.γ iuues *Bλpr.* 16 Inbe///llis γ *İbellis B* Imbellis *Αλ* firmum
 γ 17 sim *N. Heinsius, Bentl.* immetu π 18 absentes *Fγλtu*
uu. 19—9, 36 *desunt τ uu.* 19—22 *del. Peerlk.* 19 *adsidens FAc.*
Pph. implumibus *Απ* implumibus *FγλυAc.Pph.* implumibus *B* 20 ad-
 lapsus *Fυλ2Ac.* alapsus γ allapsu us *B* 21 ut adsit *ΑλGχ(δ)[3 Bland.]*
Porph.comm.Cr. ut assit *Bγχ(σghnβcorr.)sch.γ* ut sit *Fπυχ(αβpr.μopv)*
 (ut non sit s) uti sit *γ (Pulmanni H)* [1 *Bland.*]: *quae lectio propter ni-*
miam uocalis I frequentiam improbanda esse uideatur: ceterum eam
praetulerunt Bentl. Hauptius Meinekius Paulyus Linkerus alii auxili
 χ auxili Ω 22 presentibus *γυ* 25 inligata π 26 mea *π2χ(qv)opp.*
sch.λφ 27 *Pe//cusue γ* 28 pascuis *FγπυGV[4Bland.]εPph.Bentl.*
 pascua *Αλχ(αμ[sed pascuis μuar.]φ)comm.* pascua *B* 29 *Neque*
ΑBλpr. *Nec Fγπυλcorr.Ac.* superne γ superne *πχ(ρ1) (sch.λφ: su*
perni] quia in monte sita est) superni *cett. γuar. Acr.* supini *Bentl.*
 tangens *F* cadens *λγ* candens π *tuscula, superscr. ut tusculi γ*

Circaea tangat moenia. 30
 satis superque me benignitas tua
 ditauit: haud parauero
 quod aut auarus ut Chremes terra premam,
 discinctus aut perdam ut nepos.

II

'Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
 ut prisca gens mortalium,
 paterna rura bobus exercet suis
 solutus omni fenore,
 neque excitatur classico miles truci 5
 nec horret iratum mare,
 forumque uitat et superba ciuium
 potentiorum limina.

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. Seruii ad Aen. I 210 libri deteriores 34 schol. Pers. 3, 31
 Epod. 2. 1-4 Hildebert. moral. philos. p. 984 1-3 '... bobus
 pro bouibus. Hor. in epodo: beatus—suis' Prisc. VII 81 1 sq. Isidorus
 orig. I 38, 24. Victorin. 2527. 2589 1 Augustin. de mus. V 11, 23. Teren-
 tianus p. 2435. Victorinus 2524. 2585. Fortunat. 2692. praem. 'secunda'
 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2618. praem. 'secunda ode' Diomed. 528 'bea-
 tus—procul' Plotius 7, 8 2 Diomed. 510. 511. Victorin. 2619 3 Abbo
 Floriacensis c. 7 [Mai auct. class. V 336] Victorin. 174 G. cf. For-
 tunat. I 3, 3 'nec exc: cl: truci miles' 7 sq. cf. Senec. epist. 68
 (7, 6) § 10: 'pulsare superbas potentiorum fores' 8 Porph. ad
 c. I 35, 22 cf. Martial. XII 18: 'dum per limina te potentiorum
 etc.' Columell. de re rust. I 1: 'an honestius dixerim mercennarii salu-
 tatoris mendacissimum aucupium circumuolitantis limina potentio-
 rum?' Claudian. in pr. cons. Stilich. I 42: 'nullis haerere potentum
 liminibus'

VARIA LECTIO.

30 Circaea χ(σ) Circaea Ω mēnia A 32 haud AFγλπυ haut B
 33 cremes γ 34 Discintus A ut nepos FγπςPph.Seru.Bentl. nepos
 ABλχ(σ) sch. Pers.

Epod. 2. VITAM AGRICOLARVM SVMMA TRANQVILLITATE
 (TRAMQV: λ) RERVM EXORNATAM (EXORNATV λ) PROSEQVITVR ABλ
 add. λ: LAVDACIO VITE RVSTICE LAVDATIO VITAE RVSTICAE (RV-
 STICE F)Fγ, add. γ: EXORNATE SVMMA TRANQVILLITATE RERVM γ
 1 negotio Augustinus 3 bubus Aπιωχ(npr.σ) exarat Abbo 4 fe-
 nore AB foenore Fγπ 5 ['codd. Bland. bis habent, naque' Cr.] ut
 miles χ(μφ 6 Neque ABλυ Nec FγπGBentl. orret F 7 superbia B

ergo aut adulta uitium propagine
 altas maritat populos, 10
 aut in reducta ualle mugientium
 prospectat errantis greges,
 inutilisque falce ramos amputans
 feliciores inserit,
 aut pressa puris mella condit amphoris, 15
 aut tondet infirmas ouis:
 uel cum decorum mitibus pomis caput
 Autumnus aruis extulit,
 ut gaudet insitiua decerpens pira,
 certantem et uuam purpurae, 20
 qua muneretur te, Priape, et te, pater
 Siluane, tutor finium.
 libet iacere modo sub antiqua ilice,
 modo in tenaci gramine.
 labuntur altis interim ripis aquae, 25
 queruntur in siluis aues,

TESTIMONIA.

10 Fortunat. 2682 Eutyech. 2185 21 'munero, sed Hor.: muneretur te Priape' Diomed. 382

VARIA LECTIO.

9 aut] ut γιχ(p) adultae u: propagini *Botheus* 10 Altos *B uu.*
 11 *sqq. sic disposuit Fabricius* 13. 14, 11. 12 *sequens cod. Altorf.(?)*
 12 errantes γυ 13 Inutilesque *AFγυ* Inuictusq; π inutilisue *Bentl.*
 amputantes *B* amputas γ 16 oues *ABγλυ* 17 decoris u₁ militibus
B capud u 18 Autunpnus u aruis extulit γGχ (βμuar.) uis (pro
 aruis?) extulit π agris extulit *ABL V* [4 *Bland.*] χ (δσghns) a. ext. *Pph.*
 agnis ext. *Ac.* extulit agris *Fχ(αμqv)* agris extulit u 19 Aut χ(s)y
 Et π₂ gaudens *Fπ₁* decerpit πuar. 20 purpura *V* [4 *codd. Cr.*] opp.
Ac. 21 Quis *Cuninghamus* muneret *Fχ(qp)*, cf. *Diomed. loc. supra*
citat. 23 nouum epodum incipiunt *AγλAcr.χ(βμoghñ).* INTRODVCIT
 QVENDAM FENERATOREM LOQVENTEM ET (om. λ) LAVDANTEM (om. λ)
 VITAM (om. λ) QVIETĒ (om. λ) ET NON TAMEN SVVM PROPOSITVM (EST
 add. A) DESERENTĒM *Aλ* [sim. 2 *Bland.*] inter u. 22 et 23 linea uacua γ.
 nulla interruptio in *BFπυχ(αδσpsv)* sch. γ *Porph.* sed ad marginem ψ ea-
 dem exhibet quae λ 25 ripis *Aγλπ₁GB₂χ(βσghnsuar.)* *Bentl.* riuis *B₁Fu*
 'Vχ /riuis π uid. mus. *Rhen.* 1863, 283 sq. 26 Queruntur *Avψ* auis *B*

*frondesque lymphis obstrepunt manantibus,
 somnos quod inuitet leuis.
 at cum tonantis annus hibernus Iouis
 imbres niuesque comparat, 30
 aut trudit acris hinc et hinc multa cane
 apros in obstantis plagas,
 aut amite leui rara tendit retia,
 turdis edacibus dolos,
 pauidumque leporem et aduenam laqueo gruem 35
 iucunda captat praemia.
 quis non malarum, quas amor curas habet,
 haec inter obliuiscitur?
 quodsi pudica mulier in partem iuuet
 domum atque dulcis liberos, 40
 Sabina qualis aut perusta solibus
 pernicious uxor Apuli,
 sacrum uetustis extruat lignis focum
 lassi sub aduentum uiri,
 claudensque textis cratibus laetum pecus 45
 distenta siccet ubera,
 et horna dulci uina promens dolio

TESTIMONIA.

28 cf. Stat. silu. I 3, 4 'teneros inuitant murmura somnos'
 31 sq. 'uenor multis canibus et multo cane, ut Hor.: aut trudit —
 plagas' Seru. ad Aen. I 378 33 sq. cf. Martial. III 58, 26: 'sed ten-
 dit auidis rete subdolum turdis' 34 Victorinus 2585 Fortunat.
 2680 35 Fortunat. 2693

VARIA LECTIO.

27 Fontes Ω Porph. sch. $\gamma\lambda\phi$ frondes Marklandus prob. Peerlk. uid.
 mus. Rhen. 1863, 284 lymphis Au lymphis γ lyphis λ_1 mantibus B
 28 Somnos u leues ABFlu 29 Aut Bux hiberni B 31 hinc acris
 Seruius Dan. acres Fu agris λ multo Seruius Dan. π uar. s corr.
 32 obstantes Fu 33 amite π rara tetendit F 35 pa-
 uidumue Bentl. laqueo]/////φ 36 Iocunda u premia $\gamma\lambda\upsilon$ uu. 37—
 70 om. B uu. 37. 38 del. Peerlk. 37 malorum $\chi(\beta$ pr.) ω 39 quid
 si ω Hauptius in parte A Ac. dulces $\gamma\upsilon$ 42 Sacrum et uetustis γ
 [cod. Siluius] sacrumque uetustis Lambinus 47 orna $F\lambda\pi\upsilon$

dapes inemptas apparet:
 non me Lucrina iuuerint conchylia
 magisque rhombus aut scari, 50
 si quos Eois intonata fluctibus
 hiemps ad hoc uertat mare;
 non Afra auis descendat in uentrem meum,
 non atagen Ionicus
 iucundior, quam lecta de pinguis- 55
 oliua ramis arborum,
 aut herba laphathi prata amantis et graui
 maluae salubres corpori,
 uel agna festis caesa Terminalibus
 uel haedus ereptus lupo. 60
 has inter epulas ut iuuat pastas ouis
 uidere properantis domum,
 uidere fessos uomerem inuersum boues
 collo trahentis languido,
 positosque uernas, ditis examen domus, 65
 circum reidentis lares.
 haec ubi locutus fenerator Alfius,
 iam iam futurus rusticus,

TESTIMONIA.

48 'hortorum . . . aequae curam suscipere debet, ut et quotidiani nictus sui leuet sumptum et aduenienti domino praebeat, quod ait poeta, inemptas ruris dapes' Columella de re rustic. XI 3 49—52 Priscian. VIII 37 XI 34 63 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 2, 66

VARIA LECTIO.

49 non me] Nonne *u* conchylia *Au* 50 rhombus *Fγλ* scari
la.ras.uπxχ *uu.* 51. 52 *del. Peerlk.* 52 hiemps *A* uertit *ali-*
quot codd. Prisciani. uerrat *N. Heinsius* 54 atagen *πυ* 55 lo-
 cundior *u* lecta de pinguis-] lecta de poscimus *A, corr. alt. m.* 57
 laphati *u* laphathi *Fγπ* 59 cesa *γυ* 60 haedus *AFπυ* edus *γ* hereptus
A 61 epulas *F* epulas *λ* ut] et *γ* oues *AFγπυ* 62 properan-
 tis *π* properantes *cett.* domum properantes *u* 64 trahentis *χ(μρ)* tra-
 hentes *Ω* 66 reidentis *πχ(μρ)* reidentes *cett.* 67 foenerator *γ*
 alpheus *υχ(ρ)* Alfius *Peerlk. citato Wesseling. de Iud. arch. pag. 89*

omnem redegit Idibus pecuniam,
quaerit Kalendis ponere. 70

III

Parentis olim si quis impia manu
senile guttur fregerit,
edit cicutis alium nocentius.
o dura messorum ilia!
quid hoc ueneni saeuit in praecordiis? 5
num uiperinus his cruor
incoctus herbis me fefellit, an malas
Canidia tractauit dapes?
ut Argonaūtas praeter omnis candidum
Medea mirata est ducem, 10
ignota tauris illigaturum iuga
perunxit hoc Iasonem;
hoc delibutis ulta donis paelicem

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 3. 1 praem. 'tertia ode (om. Victor.)' Diomed. 528 Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2618 5 cf. Petron. sat. c. 17: 'maior enim in praecordiis dolor saeuit'

VARIA LECTIO.

69 relegit λ corr. χ ($\beta\delta\mu\sigma\eta\eta\psi\nu$ Orelli cd) redegit cett. G V [4 Bland.]
Ac. Pph. sch. γ 70 Querit Au calendis F π

Epod. 3. EXECRATVR QVOD APVD MAECENATEM (MECENATEM
Al) ALIVM (ALLI \bar{V} λ) EDERAT ET AESTV (ESTV Al) TORQVEBATVR
(TORQVEBETVR λ) AB λ , in B add. alt. m. DE ALLIO HERBA NOCENTIORE
CICVTIS AD MECENATEM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBI-
CVS EPODICVS F λ (in λ hic tit. post illum) AD MECENATEM
TERNARIVS IAMBICVS EXECRATVR QVOD APVD MECENATEM ALLIVM
COMEDERAT ET ESTV TORQVEBATVR γ AD AVGVSTINVM MECENA-
TEM χ (p, Oberlini B) 1 olim om. γ 3 Edat $\mu\pi\tau\chi\omega$ [edit 4 codd. Bland.]
allium $\gamma\lambda\upsilon$ G B corr. $\pi\tau\psi\tau\chi$ ($\beta\mu\sigma\eta\eta\psi\nu$) sch. γ opp. Ac. Pph. 5 seuit u
precordiis A F $\gamma\upsilon$ 7 an malas om. B 8 tentauit (teste Torrentio) γ
uu. 9—22 om. B 9 preter A γ omnis $\pi\chi$ ($\alpha\delta\mu\sigma$) omnes cett. 10
est] /// π 13 pelicem A $\gamma\lambda\pi\upsilon$

serpente fugit alite.
 nec tantus umquam siderum insedit uapor 15
 siticulosae Apuliae,
 nec munus umeris efficacis Herculis
 inarsit aestuosius.
 at si quid umquam tale concupiueris,
 iocose Maecenas, precor 20
 manum puella sauiο opponat tuo,
 extrema et in sponda cubet.

 IIII

Lupis et agnis quanta sortito optigit,
 tecum mihi discordia est,
 Hibericis peruste funibus latus
 et crura dura compede.
 licet superbus ambules pecunia, 5
 fortuna non mutat genus.
 uidesne, sacram metiente te uiam

 TESTIMONIA.

21 sq. Porph. ad epod. 14, 13

Epod. 4. 1 praem. 'quarta ode' Diomed. 528 8 'arta toga, quae bis ulnarum (sic) non sit ut in epodis dixit' Porph. ad epist. I 18, 30

 VARIA LECTIO.

16 Apuliae] Dauniae *Heimsoethius* 17 herculis efficacis humeris u
 umeris *Pph.* humeris Ω 18 estuosius u 19 Aut u Quod χ(σ)
 20 iocosa *Marklandus opp. Porph sch. γλφ* mecenas Ω 21 sua-
 uio χ(σν)ω *Acr. cf. Prisciani inst. XIII 1, 2.* [sauio *codd. Bland.*]
 obponat *Porph. ad ep. 14.* conponat u

Epod. 4. AD SEXTVM MENAM LIBERTINVM. VEDIVM RVFVM EX
 SERVITVTE MIRATVR VSVRPASSE EQVESTREM DIGNITATEM VSQVE AD
 TRIBVNATVM MILITVM *ABλ(u, cons.n)* post TRIBVN: *add. χ(h):* IN SEXTV
 POMPEIV̄ SEX. LIB. MENĀ IAMBICEI IN SEXTVM POMPEIVM LIBER-
 TVM *Fγγχ(α)* IN MENAM SEXTI POMPEI LIBERTVM χ(δ *cons.s*) 1 ob-
 tigit *Fπυ exp. metr. Pph. Diomed.* obtegit B 4 cōpede *ABπ* 5
 peccunia u 7 mentiente π mertiente B

cum bis trium ulnarum toga,
 ut ora uertat huc et huc euntium
 liberrima indignatio? 10
 'sectus flagellis hic triumuiralibus
 praeconis ad fastidium
 arat Falerni mille fundi iugera,
 et Appiam mannis terit
 sedilibusque magnus in primis eques 15
 Othone contempto sedet.
 quid attinet tot ora nauium graui
 rostrata duci pondere
 contra latrones atque seruilem manum,
 hoc, hoc tribuno militum?' 20

V

'At o deorum quicquid in caelo regit
 terras et humanum genus,
 quid iste fert tumultus, et quid omnium
 uoltus in unum me truces?

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 5. 1 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VII 363 VIII 582 Donatus ad Terent. Andr. I III 1, 43. praem. 'Hor. in epodo' Prisc. XVII 171 1 Seru. ad Aen. VIII 144. praem. 'quinta ode' Diomed. 528

VARIA LECTIO.

8 trium $\chi(\alpha\zeta)$ Barthius, Bentl. cons. Acr. sch. γ ter Ω Ac. uinarum B 11 trium iuralibus A 12 Praeconis F γ u 14 teret B 15 eques] et eques Al 16 Ottone u contemto u contēpto F π 17 ora] aera Bentl. 19 latranes γ

Epod. 5. PVERVM PRAE'EXTATVM (PRET: γ PRETEXATV λ) DEFOSSVM INDVCIT A (AD γ) CANIDIA QVO NECATO (NEGATO AB) ALFIO (ALPHIO B euan. λ) VARO (euan. λ) DARET POTIONEM (POTIONE λ) DELINIMENTORVM (DELIRAMENTORVM γ) AB γ λ , add. λ quae legimus in F IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NÖMINE TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS F 1 quidquid π 1 Pph. Diomed. quisquis Donati edit. celo u regis Fl γ pr. π u χ (β nv μ uar. Orelli d Pulmanni BH) Donati edit. opp. Ac. Pph. Porph. sch. γ [quicquid regit codd. Bland.] 2 terra γ 3 et quid F γ π uGV [codd. Bland.] ζ aut quid AB λ χ (σ)Pph. ω 4 Vultus AB λ u

per liberos te, si uocata partubus 5
 Lucina ueris adfuit,
 per hoc inane purpurae decus precor,
 per improbatum haec Iouem,
 quid ut nouerca me intueris aut uti
 petita ferro belua? 10
 ut haec trementi questus ore constitit
 insignibus raptis puer,
 inpube corpus, quale posset impia
 mollire Thracum pectora,
 Canidia, breuibus implicata uiperis 15
 crines et incomptum caput,
 iubet sepulchris caprificos erutas,
 iubet cupressos funebris
 et uncta turpis oua ranae sanguine
 plumamque nocturnae strigis 20
 herbasque, quas Iolcos atque Hiberia
 mittit uenenorum ferax,
 et ossa ab ore rapta ieiunae canis
 flammis aduri Colchicis.

TESTIMONIA.

11—13 'Hor. in epodo: ut—constitit puer—corpus' Prisc. VI 65
 15 'et alibi dictum est, Gratidiam nomine fuisse Neapolitanam unguen-
 tariam, quam Canidiam hic appellat et ut ueneficam carpit maxime in
 epodo carmine' Porph. ad serm. I 8, 25 21 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VIII 582

VARIA LECTIO.

5 te] ter $\chi(\mu)$ 6 affuit *Ayu* 7 purpure γ 8 improba-
 turum *F* improbatum *B* 9 aut uti] quam uti *u* aut ut *A* 11 haec]
 haec & *F\pi* tremente *Bentl.* 13 Inpube *F\gamma\lambda\pi* Inpube *B* Inpube *Au*
 posset] solet *B* impia λ 14 thracum *u* traecū *sch.\lambda* 15 implicata
\gamma u\sigma sch.\lambda\phi implicata *F\pi.Ac.Pph.* illigata *AB\lambda\chi(\sigma g Monac. II Argentor. II)*
 inligata *Porph.* 16 capud *u* 18 cupressus *F\lambda\pi\chi Pph., non G.Ac.*
 funebres *F\gamma\lambda\pi u* 19 cuncta *B* oua ranae] o uarane *A* rane γ
 rana *B* 20 strigis nocturnae *AB\lambda\chi(\sigma)* nocturne γ_1 21 iolcos
Seruü Reginensis cons. Porph. hiolcos *AB\gamma* hiolchos $\chi(\sigma\delta_2 Pulmanni H)$
sch.\gamma [iolchos 4 *Bland.*] colchos *F\pi u G\chi Ac.* colchos λ cholchos *Pph.* col-
 cos *Acr.* atque *F\gamma\pi u\sigma Ac.Pph.* aut *AB\lambda\chi(\sigma)* (et *gpr.*) 23 ieiune *A\gamma*
 leonine *B* 24 cholchicis π

at expedita Sagana per totam domum	25
spargens Auernalis aquas	
horret capillis ut marinus asperis	
echinus aut currens aper.	
abacta nulla Veia conscientia	
ligonibus duris humum	30
exhauriebat ingemens laboribus,	
quo posset infossus puer	
longo die bis terque mutatae dapis	
inemori spectaculo,	
cum promineret ore, quantum extant aqua	35
suspensa mento corpora:	
*exsucta uti medulla et aridum iecur	
amoris esset poculum,	
interminato cum semel fixae cibo	
intabuissent pupulae.	40
non defuisse masculae libidinis	
Ariminensem Foliam	

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. 'idem (=Hor.) in epodo: mutatae—spectaculo' Prisc. VII 41

VARIA LECTIO.

25 Aut λ A/t A Atq. u saga////per u 26 auernales *Fγλυπτε*
 28 Laurens aper *N. Heinsius Bentl.* 29 ia (=uela) B

33 terue *γω* mutatae λ dapes *Fλ1* 34 Inemoris pectaculo *γ* Inemori
u, punctis et alt. ri altero atramento adscriptis Inemori B Inmemori Fπ
a.ras.χ (sch.F 'indigno memoria') Prisciani unus cod. memori Prisciani
codd. plerique expectaculo ψ 35 extat B 37 incipit altera ma-
nus in γ Exsecta *Fγλ1πυGV [omn. Bland.]* *ς Ac. sch.γ Pph. schol. ψ*
 Execta AB Exsucta *λ2χ (h Orelli cd, Bersmanni unus, Lambini aliquot,*
Batteliani uar. lect., Dessauiensis II [Kirchneri nou. quaest. p. 14]
Gottingensis I [Kirchneri nou. quaest. p. 27]) Exucta *χ(σιμ seduar. Execta;*
codex Diuaci) Exsucca *γ (Parisinus 7977)* Exu//ta *γ (Zulichemianus)*
 Exuta *γ (Bersmanni unus)* Exerta *γ (Bodleiani uar. lect.), edit. Locheri,*
Aldinae exesa uel exesta N. Heinsius, illud recepit Bentl. Ex: uti]
 Exectati B 39 fixe BF cybo F 40 pupulae *Blpr.ψpr.* 41 non]
 nec *Acronis Guelferbyt. mascule A* 42 Arimenensem AB Ari-
 mi////nensem *λψ (aut ni aut mi erasum est) Arimensem γ*

et otiosa credidit Neapolis
 et omne uicinum oppidum,
 quae sidera excantata uoce Thessala 45
 lunamque caelo deripit.
 hic inresectum saeua dente liuido
 Canidia rodens pollicem
 quid dixit aut quid tacuit? 'o rebus meis
 non infideles arbitrae, 50
 Nox et Diana, quae silentium regis;
 arcana cum fiunt sacra,
 nunc, nunc adeste, nunc in hostilis domos
 iram atque numen uertite.
 formidulosis cum latent siluis ferae 55
 dulci sopore languidae,
 senem, quod omnes rideant, adulterum
 latrent Suburanae canes
 nardo perunctum, quale non perfectius
 meae laborarunt manus. 60
 quid accidit? cur dira barbarae minus
 uenena Medae ualent,
 quibus superbam fugit ulta paelicem,
 magni Creontis filiam,

TESTIMONIA.

57. 59 sq. Prisciani codd. O D S r XVII 32. reliqui et optimi codd.
 Horatianos uersus omittunt: eosque inepto loco insertos esse apparet
 57 cf. 'senes quod omnes rideant cunctos canos' Plot. 4, 21

VARIA LECTIO.

45 Que $\Lambda\gamma\iota$ sydera γ thesala B 46 caelo u de caelo φ diripit
 $\gamma\upsilon\iota G$ [deripit codd. Bland.] 47 inresecto \bar{u} seu a u libido B
 49 quod tacuit λ 50 infidelis B 52 Archana $F\gamma u$ 53 hostiles $F\gamma$
 πu domus γ 54 Arcum y 55 Formidulosis $B\pi\chi(g)$ Formido-
 losis $AF\lambda\iota\chi(h) Ac. sch. \gamma$ Formidolosae $uG V$ [4 Bland.] ξ Formidolose $\gamma\lambda 2$
 cum $AB\gamma\lambda\iota\chi(\beta\delta\sigma) Ac.$ dum $F\pi u\chi$ 56 Dulcis opere B 57 quod]
 quo F 58 suburbane $A\lambda\iota$ (alt. b eras.) $Ac.$ suburbanae $\chi(\alpha\beta\nu 2)$
 60 laborarunt $AB\lambda G$ (ex sil. Pulm.) (laborauerunt μ) opp. V Pph. sch. $\lambda\varphi$
 61 dira om. A barbare AB 63 superba $AB\gamma\pi Ac. Acr. sch. \gamma$
 $u\chi(\alpha\sigma ps Pulmanni B)$ superbam $F\lambda uG V$ [4 Bland.] $\chi(\beta\delta\mu\eta\eta\nu qv)$ peli-
 cem $AF\gamma\lambda\pi u$ 64 filia π

cum palla, tabo munus imbutum, nouam incendio nuptam abstulit?	65
atqui nec herba nec latens in asperis radix fefellit me locis.	
indormit unctis omnium cubilibus obliuione paelicum.	70
a! á! solutus ambulat ueneficæ scientioris carmine.	
non usitatis, Vare, potionibus, o multa fleturum caput,	
ad me recurres, nec uocata mens tua Marsis redibit uocibus.	75
maius parabo, maius infundam tibi fastidienti poculum,	
priusque caelum sidet inferius mari tellure porrecta super,	80
quam non amore sic meo flagres uti bitumen atris ignibus.'	
sub hæc puer iam non, ut ante, mollibus lenire uerbis impias,	
sed dubius unde rumperet silentium misit Thyesteas preces:	85

TESTIMONIA.

69 cf. 'indormis euuctis omnium cubilibus malignis' Plot. 4, 24

VARIA LECTIO.

65 palla^{ta}///bo F pallo ut pal λ imbutum γιπχsch.λφ inbutum
FluxPph. infectum ABγγ et hæc interpretatio est in sch.γ et Acr.
noua ABπr.ras. 68 fefellix A uu. 69. 70 del. Peerlk. 70 pe-
licumFγλπι Obliuione pelicum aha | Solutus a: u 71 A. a. Aπ
Pph.χom.Bλ1 Ah ah Fl2χ Ah γχ aha u Bentl. 74 fle//turum λ
capud u 75 menstrua B 76 ridibit A 79 celum lu mare Fπ
81 sic flagres meo uti u mei Glareanus, Bentl. 83 iam om.
γπpr.χ(βn) ut om. u 86 thiesteas AFγλπι praeces Aλ uu. 87

'uenena magnum fas nefasque non ualent
 conuertere *humana inuicem.
 diris agam uos; dira detestatio
 nulla expiatur uictima. 90
 quin, ubi perire iussus expirauero,
 nocturnus occurram furor,
 petamque uoltus umbra curuis unguibus,
 quae uis deorum est Manium,
 et inquietis assidens praecordiis 95
 pauore somnos auferam.
 uos turba uicatum hinc et hinc saxis petens
 contundet obscenas anus.
 post insepulta membra different lupi
 et Esquilinae alites, 100
 neque hoc parentes, heu mihi superstites,
 effugerit spectaculum.'

TESTIMONIA.

89 sq. 'dira — uictima' Seru. ad Aen. VII 597 92 cf. 'sunt illa
 uera, quae extremo miseri spiritu dicebantur: dabis mihi, scelerate,
 poenas: persequar quandoque et occurram' Quintilianus declam. 314
 99 'post — different lupi' Plot. 4, 23

VARIA LECTIO.

88 del. Peerlk. 87 magnum Ω Ac. Pph. Porph. sch. λφ magica ω Bentl.
 maga non Hauptius 88 non uertere Bentl. humana inuicem]
 humanam uicem Ω Pph. Porph. sch. γ Bentl. immani uice Peerlk.;
 de nostra lectione uide sis mus. Rhen. 1863, 284 sq. 89 detestatio u
 91 uisus B expirauero γ 93 uultus Ω 94 quæ uis deo-
 rum manū ē Ac. 95 Et quietis A assident B precordiis γ λ u
 96 somnos u 98 Contundat ABλ Pph. obscenas λ 99 men-
 bra λ u different γ deferent Ac. 100 aesquilinae ABFπ esqui-
 linae γ λ u V[4 Bland.] Exquilinae Fea; sed cf. gymn. Austr. ann. 1862,
 329 102 Effugerit Fγ u Gπ corr. ζ Pph. Porph. sch. λ φ Effugerint ABλ π
 a. ras. γ

VI

Quid immerentis hospites uexas canis
 ignauos aduersum lupos?
 quin huc inanis, si potes, uertis minas
 et me remorsurum petis?
 nam qualis aut Molossus aut fuluos Laco, 5
 amica uis pastoribus,
 agam per altas aure sublata niues,
 quaecumque praecedet fera.
 tu cum timenda uoce complesti nemus,
 proiectum odoraris cibum, 10
 caue, caue: namque in malos asperrimus
 parata tollo cornua,
 qualis Lycambae spretus infido gener
 aut acer hostis Bupalo.

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 6. 1 praem. 'sexta ode' Diomed. 528 10 praem. 'Hor. in epodo' Eutyeh. 2160 13 sq. cf. Plotius 4, 13 'qualis Lycambe spretus infido gener Bupalo'

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 6. MALEDICVM POETAM IN SE IRRITAT MINATVRQVE (MIRATVRQVE λ) SI SOLITA RABIE FVERIT ELATVS ABL IN CASSIVM SEVERVM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS (IAMBIVS F) BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS (PODICVS γ) Fγ AD MEVIVM ALLEGORICE μ ['IN CASSIVM SEVERVM. Iambica Epodos VI... In inscriptione huius epodi tres codices Blandini consentiunt, quartus sequitur uulgatam lectionem' Cr.] 1 immerentis A imērentes B immerentes Fυπ2 Ac. innerentes γλ exp. metr. Pph. Diomed. merentes π1 2 Ignabus B Ignauus cett. aduersum Aγλ π2(π1 eras.) Ac. χ(βδκινς) aduersos B aduersus Fυς 3 inanes BFu uertis AB1γλπ1Gu2χ(σk pr. ns1) sch. γ [3 Bland.] uerte Fui' V' B2 π2ς uid. mus. Rhen. 1863, 283 4 pete Fui' V ut uid. π2χ(αδμγρν Pulmanni H) petes χ(β) [petis 3 Bland.] 5 molosus γλυχ molosus B fuluus Ω laco ABγγ [2 Bland.] cf. Prisciani instit. VI p. 220 sq. laco Fλπυς 7 p altas u 8 Quecumq. Aλ precedet u praecedat γ procedet γ 9 Tuq̄uum π, c ab all. m. complesti Aυχ(μ) cōplesti π complesti cett. Ac. 10 cybum F 13 licambe Fπpr. u licābae B lycambe γ sprētus φ 14 hubalo lcorr. π2 pabulo γ bupa lo 4 codd. Cr.]

an si quis atro dente me petiuerit, 15
 inultus ut flebo puer?

VII

Quo quo scelesti ruitis? aut cur dexteris
 aptantur enses conditi?
 parumne campis atque Neptuno super
 fusum est Latini sanguinis,
 non ut superbas inuidae Carthaginiis 5
 Romanus arces ureret,
 intactus aut Britannus ut descenderet
 sacra catenatus uia,
 sed ut secundum uota Parthorum sua
 urbs haec periret dextera? 10
 neque hic lupis mos nec fuit leonibus
 umquam nisi in dispar feris.
 furorne caecos an rapit uis acrior
 an culpa? responsum date.
 tacent, et ora pallor albus inficit 15

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 7. 1 praem. 'septima ode' Diomed. 528 3 sq. cf. 'parumne campis atque N: s: fusum dextris' Plot. 4, 27 5—7 cf. 'non—aut Britannicus' Plot. 4, 34. 5 sq. f. 'non ut s: i: Carthaginiis arces' Plot. 4, 26.

VARIA LECTIO.

15 atro π me oppetiuerit *Fπix comm. Cr. opp. Ac. sch.γ*

Epod. 7. PRIMO CIVILI BELLO FINITO VT AB ALIO (BELLO *add. B*) ABSTINEATVR (ABSTINEAT *ABλ*) DEPRECATVR (AMONET *λ*) *ABγλ,γ add. quae legimus in F* TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS *F* 1 dextris *ABγλ expos. metr.* 2 Aptant φ₁ super] semper *u* 4 Fusüst π₁ Fusum est π₂ *cett.* 5 inuide *AB* inde π₁ carthaginiis *λ* cartaginis *A* kartaginis *BFγπυ* 6 ureret *A* uerteret ω 7 brittannus *γλAcorr.* 10 dextra *A* 12 Vnquam *Bλ* Nunquam ω (*ed. Ven. 1490*) *Bentl. Hauptius Peerlk. aliū* feris] *genus Lambinus* 13 caecos *γγ (g Argentor. II, duo codd. Torrenti et unus regiae societatis Londini)* *Bentl. cecus πυγυαρ. caecus rell. Pph.* 15 albus ora pallor *ABλχ(gk)Ac.Pph.*

mentesque percussae stupent.
 sic est: acerba fata Romanos agunt
 scelusque fraternae necis,
 ut immerentis fluxit in terram Remi
 sacer nepotibus cruor. 20

VIII

Rogare longo putidam te saeculo
 uires quid eneruet meas:
 cum sit tibi dens ater et rugis uetus
 frontem senectus exaret
 hietque turpis inter aridas natis 5
 podex uelut crudae bouis?
 sed incitat me pectus et mammae putres,
 equina quales ubera,
 uenterque mollis et femur tumentibus
 exile suris additum. 10
 esto beata, funus atque imagines
 ducant triumphales tuum,
 nec sit marita, quae rotundioribus

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 8. 1 praem. 'octaua ode' Diomed. 528 11 sq. schol. Stat.
 Theb. VI 268 13 sq. schol. Stat. Theb. IIII 207 'quae—baccis'

VARIA LECTIO.

16 percussae $\chi(s)y$ 17 facta *sch. Stat.* agunt] premunt *sch. Stat.*
 18 Scelus *A* fraterne *Aλ* 19 immerentis *lcorr.* imēren-
 tis *B* inmerentis *Fγπυ* inmerentes *APph.* immerentes *lpr.*

Epod. 8. PROSTITVTAM PVTIDAM ANVM SECTATVR VITIA COR-
 PORIS EIVS PROSCRIBENS *ABλ* PROSTITVDAM PVTIDAM ANVM
 SECTATVR VITIA CORPORIS EIVS IN GRATIDIAM γ IN ANV̄ LIBIDI-
 NOSĀ QVĀ ASPERNATVR *F* 1 sc̄to *Fu* seculo *A* 2 quod *Bγχ(α*
δ2gk) (qđ μ) eneruat $\chi(\sigma)$ 3 Cum sit dens ater tibi et γ
 uiētis π_2 , recte π_1 5 natis π nates *cell.* 6 uelud *u* 8 Et
 quina γ qualis *ABλπpr.* 11 fumus *lpr.* 12 triumphales *B*
 13 quae r:] quaerunt unionibus *sch. Pers.*

onusta bacis ambulet.
 quid quod libelli Stoici inter Sericos 15
 iacere puluillos amant?
 inlitterati num minus nerui rigent,
 minusue languet fascinum,
 quod ut superbo prouoces ab inguine,
 ore adlaborandum est tibi? 20

VIII

Quando repostum Caecubum ad festas dapes
 uictore laetus Caesare
 tecum sub alta (sic Ioui gratum) domo,
 beate Maecenas, bibam,
 sonante mixtum tibiis carmen lyra, 5
 hac Dorium, illis barbarum:

TESTIMONIA.

schol. Pers. 2, 66 sq. 18—20 Plotius 4, 33 19 sq. 'quia ut—tibi'
 schol. Iuuen. 6, 298

Epod. 9. 1 praem: 'nona ode' Diomed. 528

VARIA LECTIO.

14 baccis *usch. Pers.* 17 Inlitterati $\gamma\lambda\psi$ Illiterati *B* illiteratis
Guietus Bentl. num] non *Pph. χ(kuar.)* u. 18 om. *B* Minusue
Ω Ac. Pph. magisue *Guietus Bentl. Broukhusius* u. 19 om. *πpr.*
 quod] quia *sch. Iuu.* superbo prouoces] super uoces *sch. Iuu.*
 ianguine *B* 20 allaborandum λ

Epod. 9. EPODON BELLO ADVERSVS ANTONIVM ET CLEO-
 PATRAN (CLEOPATRĀ *B*) DESIGNAT VOTIS VICTORIAM CAESARIS
ABλ, add. λ: AD MECENATEM λ AD C. (om. F) MECENATEM.
 TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS (BODICOS γ ,
rell. om. F) BELLA CONT(RA) CLEOPATRA(M) ET ANTONIVM DESIGNAT
Fy 1 repostum *Fλυπρ. ras. χ exp. metr. comm. Cr.* repositum *ABγπ*
pr. & Ac. Pph. o repostum *N. Heinsius Bentl.* cecubum *Fπυ* 2 letus
Αγυυ cesare *Αγιλ* 4 Beatę *A* mecenās *Fγλπυ* 5 mixtis γ
Bentl. lira *Au*

ut nuper, actus cum freto Neptunius
 dux fugit ustis nauibus,
 minatus urbi uincla, quae detraxerat
 seruis amicus perfidis? 10
 Romanus eheu (posteri negabitis)
 emancipatus feminae
 fert uallum et arma miles et spadonibus
 seruire rugosis potest,
 interque signa, turpe! militaria 15
 sol aspicit conopium.
 adhuc frementes uerterunt bis mille equos
 Galli canentes Caesarem,
 hostiliumque nauium portu 'latent
 puppes sinistrorsum citae. 20
 io Triumphe, tu moraris aureos
 currus et intactas boues?
 io Triumphe, nec Iugurthino parem
 bello reportasti ducem,
 neque Africanum, cui super Carthaginem 25
 uirtus sepulchrum condidit.

TESTIMONIA

9 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VI 612 15 sq. 'signa militaria—conopeum'
 schol. Iunen. 6, 80 17 sq. Seru. ad Aen. VI 612 22 'intactas
 boues' Probus 1462

VARIA LECTIO.

7 actus in freto *Ac.* 8 ustis *om. B₁* 9 uincla *F₁* uinda *γ*
 detexerat *γ* 11 heheu *A* 12 Et mancipatus *γλ a.ras.* Man-
 cipatus *χ* *uu.* 13—38 *om. B.* 16 conopium *A Ac. Acr. Pph.*
Porph. conopeum *cett. sch.γ* *uu.* 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 Ad-
 huc *λιχ(σργuar.γ)* *Seruius Dan. Hauptius* At huc *Gχ(hk, Pulmanni H)*
 [1 *Bland.*] *sch.γ comm. Cr.* Ad hunc *ΑΓγπυς Ac. Acr. Pph. Seruii codd.*
mss. [Ad hunc, *uar.* at huc 3 *Bland.*] At hunc *γ* Ab hoc *N. Heinsius*
Peerlk. At hoc *Fea* 18 cesarem *Αγ₁* 20 sinistrosum *Pph. Porph.*
sitae γ [2 *codd. Cr.*] 23 iugurtino *πυ* 24 reposti *ψ₁* *uu.* 25
sq. del. Schwenckius 25 africanum *Αγπα.ras. Gχ(αδhn) Bentl.* affri-
 canum *λwυzχ(σgks)* africano *Fπp.ras.χ(βυρv)* affricano *λιw₁* *cui]* quo
Bentl. carthaginem *ΑFλ* kartaginem *γυ* cartaginem *π* 26 se-
 pulcrum *λυ*

terra marique uictus hostis punico
 lugubre mutauit sagum.
 aut ille centum nobilem Cretam urbibus,
 uentis iturus non suis, 30
 exercitatas aut petit Syrtis Noto,
 aut fertur incerto mari.
 capaciores affer huc, puer, scyphos
 et Chia uina aut Lesbia
 uel, quod fluentem nausiam coerceat, 35
 metire nobis Caecubum.
 curam metumque Caesaris rerum iuuat
 dulci Lyaeo soluere.

. X

Mala soluta nauis exit alite
 ferens olentem Meuium.

TESTIMONIA.

33 cf. Seneca dial. lib. V [= de ira lib. III] 14, 2: 'bibit deinde liberalius quam alias capacioribus scyphis'

Epod. 10. 1 sq. Victorin. 2525. 'iambus est carmen maledicum plerumque trimetro uersu et epodo sequente compositum, ut: mala—Maeuium' Diomed. 485 'Meuius et Bauius pessimi fuerunt poetae inimici tam Horatio quam Virgilio: unde Hor.: mala—Meuium' Seru. ad ecl. 3, 90 1 schol. Stat. Theb. III 64. praem. 'decima ode' Diomed. 528

VARIA LECTIO.

27 nouum epodum incipiunt AAc.χ(βμην) 28 mutabit Lachman-
 nus Hauptius alii 29 Aaut A 31 Aut petit exercitatas u syrtis^e
 π sirtes Alu syrtes cett. notho Flu 32 fertur] infertur γ
 33 Capaciores A Capatiores γλψιυ adfer F scyphos Au
 34 Aut γ uu. 35. 36 del. Peerlk. Linkerus alii, defendit Guil. Butt-
 mannus 35 defluentem u nausiam Alpr.πAc. nauseam cett.
 Pph. Porph. coerceat π choerceat u coherceat cett. Ac. Pph.
 36 cecubum Αγπιυ 37 denuo incipit τ 38 liaeo A lyeo πτ ligo γ

Epod. 10. INVISVM SIBI MEVIVM (MEVIVM B) DEVOVET VT
 HORRENDIS (ORRENDIS λ) PREMATVR TEMPESTATIBVS ABA IN ME-
 VIVM POETAM TERNARIVS IAMBICVS BINARIVS (om. γ) EPODICVS (PO-
 DICVS γ) Fy inscr. om. τ 1 Malo Marius Victorinus .ala γ
 2 maeuium BλχPph. Seruii codd. praeter Parisinum 7959 meuium etiam

ut horridis utrumque uerberes latus,
 Auster, memento fluctibus;
 niger rudentis Eurus inuerso mari 5
 fractosque remos differat;
 insurgat Aquilo, quantus altis montibus
 frangit trementis ilices;
 nec sidus atra nocte amicum appareat,
 qua tristis Orion cadit; 10
 quietiore nec feratur aequore,
 quam Graia uictorum manus,
 cum Pallas usto uertit iram ab Ilio
 in impiam Aiakis ratem.
 o quantus instat nauitis sudor tuis 15
 tibi que pallor luteus,
 et illa non uirilis heulatio,
 preces et auersum ad Iouem,
 Ionius udo cum remugiens sinus
 Noto carinam ruperit. 20
 opima quodsi praeda curuo litore

TESTIMONIA.

6 Plotius 4, 28 8 Plotius 4, 31 p. 1647 9 cf. 'nec sidus atra
 nocte amicum appareat' Plot. 4, 31 10 sq. 'qua—feratur aequor'
 Plot. 4, 31 10 Seru. ad Aen. I 535 13 sq. Seru. ad Aen. II 615
 13 Seru. ad Aen. II 259 mythographi I et III ap. Mai auct. class.
 III p. 62 et 245 17 Seru. ad Aen. III 667

VARIA LECTIO.

Ac. sch. λφ 3 horridis λ1 utrūque (etiam lineola supra u ab all. m.
 est) π uerberes τ 4 flatibus y, *Burmannus* 5 rudentes *Ftu*
 6 Tractos ψ 7 qualis y [1 *Bland.*] montibus altis B
 8 Franget B fregit Plotius, plangit *Wakefieldus* uertit uel sternit *Bentl.*
 trementis *Bpr.* trementes *cell.* 9 sydus τ apareat γ apparat λ1
 11 equore γπυ 13 iras γ1 14 In om. B 15 instantat A
 17 illa//// ñ uirilis u eiulatio χ*Pph.* 18—20 om. B
 18 Preces A aduersum *Fλχ* non *Ac.* (duplicem lectionem aduersum
 et auersum testatur *sch.γ*) 19 sin'//// A sinu *lcorr.* (*gs corr.*) [omn.
Bland.] 20 Notus *AγVχ(h)* [omn. *Bland.*] Notho *Ful corr. π2, λ1 n.l.*
 21 Optima A si om. φ1 preda A pda *Fπυ* litore *Alu*

porrecta mergos *iuueris,
 libidinosus immolabitur caper
 et agna Tempestatibus.

XI

Petti, nihil me sicut antea iuuat
 scribere uersiculos amore percussum graui,
 amore, qui me praeter omnis expetit
 mollibus in pueris aut in puellis urere.
 hic tertius December, ex quo destiti
 Inachia furere, siluis honorem decutit.
 heu me, per urbem (nam pudet tanti mali)
 fabula quanta fui, conuiuiorum et paenitet,

5

TESTIMONIA.

23 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 3, 8

Epod. 11. 1 sq. Fortunat. 2699. 2705 sq. Terentian. 2449. praem. 'undecima ode' Diomed. 528 sq. Victorinus 2619 2 Diomed. 511. Priscian. partit. XII uers. Aen. 1, 3. Victorin. 2619. 2622. Fortunat. 2699. praem. 'est in epodo Horatii' Didascalicus 2549 2 cf. 'amore cogis scribere uersiculos' Plot. 11, 2 4 'mollibus—puellis' Plot. 11, 3 8 'fabula—conuiuiorum poenitet' Plot. 11, 4

VARIA LECTIO.

22 Proiecta *y* (*Orelli d*) *Bentl.* iuueris *uar.χ(qv, Lambini libri mss. septem) comm. Cr.* iuuerit *ΩG Ac. Acr. Porph. sch.γλφ*

Epod. 11. PETTIO (PETITIO A PETIO λ PECTIO B) AMICO SVO INVISAM SIBI POETICEN (POETICĒ λ) ESSE IN CONCVBITVS SVOS IRRVMPENTEM (IRVMP: B) ABλ, *add. λ: AD PETTIVM DE INACHIA QVAM DILIGIT λ AD PETTIVM (PECTIV̄ γ) DE INACHIA QVAM DILIGIT. TERNARIVS IAMBICVS QVADRATVS CŌPOSITVS (om. F) A DACTILO IN IAMBVM Fγ inscr. om. τ 1 Petti AFλπV(?) Porph. sch.λφ Fortunat. Pecti BtuG exp. metr. sch.γ Acronis Guelf. Diomed. ecti γ ['seruauit Petti, propter antiquitatem codicum Blandiniorum' Cr.] 2 percussum ABγτsch.γ Diomedes Victorin. Priscian. Fortunat. alt. l. Didascalicus perculsum Fλπυχ(αδμνps) Fortunat. alt. l. (p. 362 Gaisf.) Terentian. 3 preter γ omnis λπpr.χ omnes cett. 4 aut pueris Bentl. aut] et *y* [1 Bland.] 5 tertius *tu* 6 Inachia A Inachia Bτ Inachiam *y* honoren ψ 8 fui] sui τ conuiuiorum Plotius et] ut Bentl. pēnitet B poenitet τ penitet AFγλπυ*

in quis amantem languor et silentium
 arguit et latere petitus imo spiritus! 10
 'contrane lucrum nil ualere candidum
 pauperis ingenium?' querebar applorans tibi,
 simul calentis inuerecundus deus
 feruidiore mero arcana promorat loco.
 'quodsi meis inæstuet præcordiis 15
 libera bilis, ut hæc ingrata uentis diuidat
 fomenta uolnus nil malum leuantia;
 desinet imparibus certare summotus pudor.'
 ubi hæc senerus te palam laudaueram,
 iussus abire domum ferebar incerto pede 20
 ad non amicos heu mihi postis et heu
 limina dura, quibus lumbos et infregi latus.
 nunc glorientis quamlibet mulierculam
 uincere mollitia amor Lycisci me tenet;
 unde expedire non amicorum queant 25
 libera consilia nec contumelie graues,
 sed alius ardor aut puellæ candidæ
 aut teretis pueri longam renodantis comam.

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. cf. 'contraque lucrum pauperis ingenium nihil ualere' Plot. 11, 8

VARIA LECTIO.

9 langor *Fλπ* (languor *ψpr.*) et languor *ω Bentl.* 11 Contrane
Ω Ac. Pph. Contraque *γω et cf. Plotium quem supra laudauimus*
 nihil *BFγπτ* 12 applorans *At adpl: cett. Pph.* *uu.* 13—28 *om.*
B 13 inuerecundus] uerecundus *Ac.* 14 archana *γτυ* 15 in-
 estuet *λu* inaestuaet *A* præcordiis *Fγυ* 16 uentis] uenus *Αly*
 17 Fomenta *γ* uolnus *Ac.om.u* uolnus *cett.* alleuantia *γ Glarea-*
nus 18 imparibus *ΑFλπτυ* 19 hec *τ* paulam *A* 21 At *Απ1*
γuar. eheu mihi *u* postes *Αγλυ* potes *τ* et eheu *πα.ras.u* eheu
Fxp.ras. 22 lumbos *om.u* infregi] fregi *uπp.ras.* fregit *πα.ras.*
 23 glorientes *F* 24 mollicia *λ* mollitie *γBentl.* 'mollitia] *abli.*
sch.γ licisci *Αλυ* 25 non expedire *u* queant *Fπ* 27 arbor
τ amor *u* 28 teretis *γpr.* redonantis *τ* reidentis *γω*

XII

Quid tibi uis, mulier nigris dignissima barris?
 munera cur mihi quidue tabellas
 mittis nec iuueni firmo neque naris obesae?
 namque sagacius unus odoror,
 polypus an grauis hirsutis cubet hircus in alis, 5
 quam canis acer, ubi lateat sus.
 qui sudor uietis et quam malus undique membris
 crescit odor, cum pene soluto
 indomitam properat rabiem sedare, neque illi
 iam manet umida creta colorque 10
 stercore fucatus crocodili, iamque subando

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 12. 1 sq. Fortunat. 2706. praem. 'in eodem (sc. libro epodon) ode XII' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 1 Seru. ad Aen. I 592 Isidor. orig. XVI 5, 19 praem. 'duodecima ode' Diomed. 529 2 sq. cf. Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2619 'munera quid mihi quidue tabellas perfida mittes' 11 'Hor. in epodo: iamque subando' Eutyech. II 1

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 12. SVMMAE (SVMME λ SVME A) LIBIDINIS MVLIEREM (MVLIEREM LIBIDINIS B fol. 172) REPELLIT. DIGNAM AIT ESSE ELEPHANTIS (ELEFANTIS B) ABλ, add. λ: IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE λ IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE. SENARIVS EPICVS QVADRATVS DACTILICOS EPODICOS F IN GRATIDIAM CONVERSO NOMINE. SENARIVS IAMBICVS EPODICVS QVARTVS DACTILICOS PODICOS γ ^{DA} inscr. om. τ
 1 Barris Turnebus et Ios. Scaliger 2 cur Fγλπτu Fortunat. Victorini Paris. quid ABγγ Ac. Acr. Victorinus quidue γ curue uχ(υv) Ac. Fortunat. opp. Victorin. 3 Mitis τ Mittes ABλ opp. Ac. nec] nō γ firmo iuueni BFλπτ V[omn. codd. Cr.]χ(αμγρ) Pph. iuueni firmo Ayu nec naris B et G (ex sil. Pulm.) obesae τ obesae cett. 4 sagatius γtu 5 Polipus λyu Ac. hirsutis Fπ hircus Fπ hircus γ alii B 6 suus B uu. 7—26 om. B in folio 172, sed praeter uu. 3—6 hunc epodum repetit in fol. 182 7 Qui ABγπr. Ac. Pph. sch. γ (interpr. 'i. e. quam teter') sch. λφ (interpr. 'qualis') Quis Fλτυπ corr. uictis B mēbris Fγ membris λu
 8 Crescat Fπχ(αp) ^{† eū} tum γ paene Fτ 9 Indomitāq. A Indomitta τ 10 manet] ad > = adet B umida A humida cett.
 11 fuscatus u fugatus B crocodili APph. crocodilli Fγπ corcodilli τ Ac. sch. γ alt. l. crocodrilli Bλ cocodrilli u sch. γ alt. l.

tenta cubilia tectaque rumpit;
 uel mea cum saeuis agitat fastidia uerbis:
 'Inachia langues minus ac me:
 Inachiam ter nocte potes, mihi semper ad unum 15
 mollis opus. pereat male quae te
 Lesbia quaerenti taurum monstrauit inertem,
 cum mihi Cous adesset Amyntas,
 cuius in indomito constantior inguine neruos,
 quam noua collibus arbor inhaeret. 20
 muricibus Tyriis iteratae uellera lanae
 cui properabantur? tibi nempe,
 ne foret aequalis inter conuiuia, magis quem
 diligeret mulier sua quam te.
 o ego non felix, quam tu fugis ut pauet acris 25
 agna lupos capreaeque leones.'

TESTIMONIA.

25 'o ego infelix' Victor. de finalibus 5 'nemo dicit o ego, nisi o (om. Charis.) exclamatio sit, ut apud Hor. o ego infelix' incerti auctoris fragm. grammat. ed. Eichenfeld. §. 182; item Charisius p. 158 sed add.: 'quem tu fugis'

VARIA LECTIO.

13 cum] quam *Peerlk.* seuis ut ut uid. $\sigma\epsilon//uis$ π u. 14 pr.
 om. A, postea in margine add. u. 15 ante u. 14 prius posuerat φ
 14 minus langues u languens B 15 Inachia F potest
 B potens τ 16 que B 17 querenti $\gamma\pi\tau u$ 18 michi u
 chous $F\lambda\pi\tau u$ amintas $\gamma\lambda\pi\tau u$ 19 iungine B neruus π neruus
cell. 20 inheret $F\gamma\pi\tau u$ 21 Miricibus τ tiriis $A\gamma u$ iterate
 A inter u. 21 et 22 τ inseruit 13, 7 22 properabantur $B F\gamma\pi\tau G$
 (ex sil. Broukh.) ξ Ac. sch. γ (alt. l. properantur sch. γ) sch. $\lambda\varphi$ properabun-
 tur $A\lambda\chi(g)$ [1 Bland.] 23 aequales F equalis γ aliq. A equales u
 conuiuia $\pi a.ras.$ 25 infelix y Charisius Maxim. Victorin. grammat.
*incertus. opp. sch. $\lambda\varphi$ interpr. 'non felix' i. e. infelix' et iam auctorem
 elegi de morte Drusi non felix legisse arbitror, cf. u. 145: iamne ego
 non felix e. q. s. quem Charisius acres $F\gamma u$ 26 lupo τ
 capree γ caprae λ caprae $F\pi$*

XIII

Horrida tempestas caelum contraxit, et imbres
 niuesque deducunt Iouem; nunc mare, nunc siluae
 Threicio Aquilone sonant; rapiamus amici
 occasionem de die, dumque uirent genua
 et decet, obducta soluatur fronte senectus. 5
 tu uina Torquato moue consule pressa meo;
 cetera mitte loqui: deus haec fortasse benigna
 reducet in sedem uice. nunc et Achaemenio
 perfundi nardo iuuat et fide Cyllenea
 leuare diris pectora sollicitudinibus, 10

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 13. 1 sq. Terentian. 2449. Fortunat. 2706 praem. 'tertia
 decima ode' Diomed. 529 praem. 'ode XIII' Victorin. de metr. Hor.
 2619 2 Diomed. 516. Victorin. 2622. praem. 'Hor. in epodo' Priscian.
 VII 21 XVII 8. 'Hor. silua trisyllabum protulit in epodo hoc uersu:
 niuesque—siluae' Priscian. I 21 3 'Threicio Aquilone' Acr. volga-
 tus ad c. I 25, 11 om. Acr. et sch. γ 4 Fortunat. 2684. 2699 7 sq.
 'Hor. in epodo: deus—uice' Prisc. II 6

VARIA LECTIO.

Epod. 13. AMICOS HORTATVR VT VIM (VICIVM λ) TEMPESTATIS
 (TEPESTATIS A) DE DIE DISCVMBENDO VITENT ET (ET-SENECTVS
 om. λ) DVM NON SIT IMPEDIMENTO SENECTVS VOLVPTATIBVS VACENT
 (om. λ) ABλ, add. λ: UQCE AD AMICOS AD AMICOS COMICOS (hic
 om. γ) SENARIVS EPICVS QVADRATVS (COMICOS add. γ) AB (Aγ) IAMBO IN
 DACTILON (DACTILVM γ) Fγ inscr. om. τ 1 celum Aγ constrinxit
 γ ymbres Fπ 2 ['niuesque deducunt . hic uersus in omnibus libris
 scriptis συναρτητῶς legitur' Cr.] 3 aquilona π amici Ω Pph.
 amice Bentl. Aristi Weichertus poet. Lat. rel. p. 220 Apici Scheibeus
 nou. ann. phil. LXXVIII p. 146 (equidem amici = nos amici, non =
 uos amici interpretandum esse arbitror) 6 consule om. u in con-
 textu, legitur in scholio u. 7 non hic, sed post 12, 21 legitur in τ
 7 Caetera Fπ hec τ 8 redducet cod. Prisciani achemen-
 io Fλπτ achamenio B1γ achemenia π achimenio u 9 cyllenea
 F cyllene, sed e in a mutata, τ cyllenia λcorr. πcorr. cellenea A cille-
 nia Auar. Ac. cyllenea Bγλπ1ψ2 Pph. 10 duris γ Bentl.

nobilis ut grandi cecinit Centaurus alumno:
 'inuicte mortalis dea nate puer Thetide,
 te manet Assaraci tellus, quam frigida parui
 findunt Scamandrî flumina, lubricus et Simois;
 unde tibi reditum certo subtemine Parcae 15
 rupere nec mater domum caerula te reuehet.
 illic omne malum uino cantuque leuato,
 deformis aegrimoniae dulcibus alloquiis.'

XIII

Mollis inertia cur tantam diffuderit imis
 obliuionem sensibus,
 pocula Lethaeos ut si ducentia somnos

TESTIMONIA.

18 cf. Valer. Flacc. I 256: 'dulcibus alloquiis ludoque educate noctem'

-Epod. 14. 1 sq. Terentian. p. 2449. Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620.
 Fortunat. 2706 1 praem. 'quarta decima ode' Diomed. 529

VARIA LECTIO.

11 grandi cecinit *Ἐγπυς* graui cecinit τ cecinit grandi *ΑΒλχ(μ) Pph.*
consent. Ac. ceutaurus γ alūno *ΑFτ* alunpuo u 12 Inuicte
 τu dea om. u1 Inuicte mortalis, dea *editores nonnulli* t̄hetide *B*
 13 Te tellus manet assaraci u assarici γ pauī τ proni *Bentl.*
 puri *Peerlk.* tardi *Meinekuis* 14 scamadri u symois γ 15 tibi
 om. π curto *Bentl.* subteçmine τ subtegmīne *Α1ΒυχPph.* sub-
 temine *ἘγλπΑ2χAc.* parce τ 16 cerula *ΑFγλπυAc.* ceçula τ
 reuehit *Pph.* 18 egrimoniae τ egrīe////monīe π et dulcibus
 γ ac dulcibus *Bentl.* [dulcibus 4 *Bland.*]

Epod. 14. MAECENATI (MEC: *Αλ*) EXCVSAT DESIDIAM SVAM ET
 OBIVRGAT (OBIVRGAS *B* OBIVRGANTEM *λ*) SE QVOD NON CONSVMA-
 VIT (CONSVMAVER::: *λ reliqua legere non potui*) IAMBICA OPERA AMORI-
 BVSV AVOCATVSV *ΑΒλ* SENARIVS EPICVSV BINARIVS IAMBICVSV. EPODI-
 CVSV. AD MECENATEM *F* AD C. MECENATEM SENARIVS EPICVSV BINA-
 RIVS IÃBICOS EPODICOS γ *inscr. om. τ* 1 inercia *λ* inbertia *Ac.*
pr. 3 lætheos *F* loetheos πτ lætheos *cett.* ut si *ΑΒγλπτχ(δσ)Ac.*
Bentl. uti *Ἐυχ(αβμνρ)* ueluti *χ(ghqu uar.y)* sonnos u

arente fauce traxerim,
 candide Maecenas, occidis saepe rogando: 5
 deus, deus nam me uetat
 inceptos, olim promissum carmen, iambos
 ad umbilicum adducere.
 non aliter Samio dicunt arsisse Bathyllo
 Anacreonta Teium, 10
 qui persaepe caua testudine fleuit amorem
 non elaboratum ad pedem.
 ureris ipse miser; quodsi non pulchrior ignis
 accendit opsessam Ilion,
 gaude sorte tua; me libertina nec uno 15
 contenta Phryne macerat.

XV

Nox erat et caelo fulgebat luna sereno
 inter minora sidera,

TESTIMONIA.

10 praem. 'in epodo' Acr. uolg. ad c. I 17, 18 non Acr. et sch.γ

Epod. 15. 1 sq. Augustin. de mus. VI 13, 28. Terentian. p. 2449. Victorinus de metr. Hor. 2620. 'epodoe Horatii, in quibus... nox—sidera' Diomed. 485 1 praem. 'quinta decima ode' Diomed. 529 cf. Ouid. fast. II 792: 'nox erat et tota lumina nulla domo'

VARIA LECTIO.

4 Laurenti *A* falce *u* 5 mecenās *AFγλπυ* occidi *B* sepe
A *λυ* 6 nam] iam *A* 7 inceptos *γ* promissum *B* iābas *τpr.*
 9 bathillo *AAc.* batyllo *γτψ* batillo *πφυ* 10 *N̄* acreonta = Non
 acr: *AB* Anacreonte *πi* legium *u* 11 persepe *Aγυ* 13 quodsi
 non] do quod non *B̄* quid si non *Peerlk.* quo si non *Axtius et Meine-*
kcius pulerior *u* 14 Accedit *BAC.* opsessam *Ac.* op̄ssam *λ*
 op̄ssam *Ac.* alt. loco ob̄e^s sam *π* obsessam *cett. cons. sch. F.* 15 ne-
 que *γτχ(αβσν)* 16 Contempta *τpr.* phryne *λi* phrine *Au*

Epod. 15. NEAERAM (NEEREAM *A* NEARAM *B*) AMICAM SVAM
 ALLOQVITVR PERIVRIISQ. EIVS (ET *A*) SE DECEPTVM (DECEPTA *B*) INDICAT
 QVOD SVVM (SERIO *AB*) AMOREM (AMORE *Bλ*) IN ALIVM TRANSTVLISSET,
 QVEM NEGAT PERPETVVM FVTVRVVM *ABλ*, add. *λ*: IN NEAERAM AMICAM
 IN NEERAM AMICAM. SENARIVS EPICVVS BINARIVS IAMBICVVS EPODICVVS
 (CEPODICOS *γ*) *Fγ* *inscr. om. τ* 1 ox *γ* cēlo *tu* fungebat *γ*

cum tu, magnorum numen laesura deorum,
 in uerba iurabas mea,
 artius atque hedera procera adstringitur ilex 5
 lentis adhaerens bracchiis,
 dum pecori lupus et nautis infestus Orion
 turbaret hibernum mare
 intonsosque agitaret Apollinis aura capillos,
 fore hunc amorem mutuum. 10
 o dolitura mea multum uirtute Neaera:
 nam si quid in Flacco uiri est,
 non feret adsiduas potiori te dare noctes
 et quaeret iratus parem,
 nec semel offensae cedit constantia formae, 15
 si certus intrarit dolor.
 et tu, quicumque es felicior atque meo nunc
 superbus incedis malo,
 sis pecore et multa diues tellure licebit,
 tibi que Pactolus fluat, 20
 nec te Pythagorae fallant arcana renati,

TESTIMONIA.

4 sq. 'Hor. in epodo: in—ilex' Priscian, XVIII 210 21 schol.
 Stat. Theb. III 384

VARIA LECTIO.

3 nomen *Pph.* lesura *u* 5 Arcius τ adque λ atque γ edera
 $\gamma\tau$ adstringitur *Fπχ Prisciani codd. optimi* astringitur *cett.* illex τ
 6 adherens *AFγλυ* brachiis Ω 7 pecori τ et] in *u* ife-
 stos *B* *uu.* 8 sq. *del. Peerlk.* 8 Tubaret τ Turbarit $\pi_1?$ *uχ(v) Bntl.*
opp.sch.γ 9 agitarit $\pi\tau u\chi(vn uar.suar.)$ *Bntl.* 11 neara *B*
 12 uiri *ABγλυχ sch.γ Pph. sch.F* uirium *Fτς* uiri π 13 adsiduas *A*
 π *Pph.* assiduas *cett.* 14 queret γu quaerit *ABπ* 15 offense
 λ iratę *u* offensi *Gogavius Bntl. opp. sch.F sch.γ* cædet *ψ a.ras.*
 16 intrauit *Meinekius* 17 et] At *uχ(μρ)γω opp.cett. GV[4 Bland.]*
Pph. Bntl. tu *om. Fπχ(α1)* es fel:] effelicior *A* 18 incidis *B*
 21 pithagorae *Ftu* fallunt *sch. Stat.* archana $\gamma\pi\tau u$ *Ac.*

formaque uincas Nirea,
 heu heu, translatos alio maerebis amores:
 ast ego uicissim risero.

XVI

Altera iam teritur bellis ciuilibus aetas,
 suis et ipsa Roma uiribus ruit.
 quam neque finitimi ualuerunt perdere Marsi,
 minacis aut Etrusca Porsenae manus,
 aemula nec uirtus Capuae nec Spartacus acer
 nouisque rebus infidelis Allobrox,
 nec fera caerulea domuit Germania pube
 parentibusque abominatus Hannibal:
 impia perdemus deuoti sanguinis aetas,

5

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 16. 1 sq. Fortunat. 2706. praem. 'ode XVI' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620. 'epodoe Horatii, in quibus... altera — ruit' Diomed. 485 1 praem. 'sexta decima ode' Diomed. 529 2 cf. Propert. III 11, 60: frangitur ipsa suis Roma superba bonis' 5 cf. Symmach. epist. X 32: 'et uirtus aemula alitur exemplo honoris alieni'

VARIA LECTIO.

22 nereia Ω *Porph. sch. F* 23 Heu heu γ λιπτu Γχ (βδ σgn *Argent. II*)
 [3 *Bland.*] Eheu heu A Eheu eheu B Heheu λ ψ η heu *Porph.* Eheu F
 [1 *Bland.*] translatus A translatos u merebis AF γ λ u 24 At u

Epod. 16. ALTERNA VICE EROO (EROA B) ALTERNA IAMBICO
 SCRIPTA EST. VERVM HORATIVS REIPVBLICAE (REIPVBLICE λ) DE-
 FLET FORTVNAM ABλ CŌMISERATIO REIPVBLICAE DE BELLIS CI-
 VILIBVS F (*consent. αδ u*) AD POPŌLV̄ ALTERNA VICE HEROICO. ALTNA
 IAMBICO SCRIPTA. VERV̄ HORATIŪ .R. P. DEFLET FORTVNAM γ
inscr. om. τ 1 · ltera γ 2 ruit] perit uχ(v) 4 audet rusca γ 1
 aud π 1 erusca π i φ pr. ψ 1 porsenae τ χ (β pr.) *comment. Cr.* porsennē
 γ porsennae *cett. Porph.* 5 Emula u capue A γ sparta ≡ cus γ
 spartacacer F 1 6 Nouisue *Bentl.* Nouisque π allabrox λι π ψ
pr. sch. F alabrox τ 7 Ne τ 1 cerulea A τ u 8 Parentibusue
Bentl. abominandus A λ χ (n *Pulmanni E et B* [1 *Bland.*]) abominana-
 du
 tus ψ abhominatus u abominatus *cett. sch. γ* 9 Impii π

ferisque rursus occupabitur solum. 10
 barbarus heu cineres insistet uictor, et urbem
 eques sonante uerberabit ungula,
 quaeque carent uentis et solibus ossa Quirini,
 nefas uidere, dissipabit insolens.
 forte quid expediat communiter aut melior pars 15
 malis carere quaeritis laboribus:
 nulla sit hac potior sententia: Phocaeorum
 uelut profugit execrata ciuitas
 agros atque Lares patrios habitandaque fana
 apris reliquit et rapacibus lupis, 20
 ire, pedes quocumque ferent, quocumque per undas
 Notus uocabit aut proteruos Africus,
 sic placet; an melius quis habet suadere? secunda
 ratem occupare quid moramur alite?
 sed iuremus in haec: simul imis saxa renarint 25
 uadis leuata, ne redire sit nefas;
 neu conuersa domum pigeat dare lintea, quando

TESTIMONIA.

11 sq. cf. Ouid. ex P. I 2, 112: 'Bistonii cineres ungula pulset equi'
 18 cf. Gerberti epist. 80 (historiae Francorum scriptores tom. II
 p. 807 ed. du Chesne): 'quod remedium morbis tuis inueniemus, Virdu-
 nensium execrata ciuitas?'

VARIA LECTIO.

10 rursus $\tau\upsilon\chi(\delta)$ 11 insistet *u* urbes *u* 12 Eques son: uerb:
 ungula [^{s.} equi *u*, Γ et s. ab. alt. m. eques] Equi *AB* Etqui *B*
 13 Queq: γ 14 uidere *AB* λ uideri *F\gamma\pi\upsilon G V* [4 *Bland.*] ξ ('*Quae*
ossa, cum sint sepulta, nefas est palam fieri uel uideri' *sch.* γ) dis-
 sipabit *B* dissipauit τ 15 Forte quid expediam *Peerlk.* $\kappa\alpha$ τ quod
 $\chi(\sigma\text{pr.})$ *Bentl. opp. sch.* γ 16 queritis $\gamma\pi\upsilon$ 17 hec $\tau\text{pr.}$ porci-
 or λ potius *A* [sententia Phocaeorum 3 *Bland.*] phocaeorum *AB\gamma\lambda*
 18 Vel profugit τ profuit γ exsecrata $\tau\text{Pph.}$ *uu.* 19 sq.
del. Peerlk. 19 lares proprios ω 20 reliquid γ π 21 ferent
 γ et *sch.* γ ferunt $\tau\chi(\alpha\beta\sigma\gamma)$ *Orelli c Pulmanni H) Pph. opp. cett. V* [4 *Bland.*]
sch. F 22 Nothus *B F\gamma\pi\upsilon\pi uocauit *A\text{pr.}* proteruus Ω
 affricus $\tau\upsilon$ *uu.* 23—26 *om. B* 25 iuremus] uideremus τ re-
 narient $\pi\text{topp. sch.}$ γ 26 *h. u. epodon ultimus est in A: interiit enim*
folium unum *uu.* 27—38 *del. Peerlk.* 27 lintea *om. \tau**

Padus Matina lauerit cacumina,
 in mare seu celsus procurrerit Appenninus,
 nouaque monstra iunxerit libidine 30
 mirus amor, iuuet ut tigris subsidere ceruis,
 adulteretur et columba miluo,
 credula nec flauos timeant armenta leones,
 ametque salsa leuis hircus aequora.
 haec et quae poterunt reditus abscindere dulcis 35
 camus omnis execrata ciuitas,
 aut pars indocili melior grege; mollis et expes
 inominata perprimat cubilia.
 uos, quibus est uirtus, muliebrem tollite luctum,
 Etrusca praeter et uolate litora. 40
 nos manet Oceanus circumuagus arua beata;
 petamus arua, diuites et insulas,
 reddit ubi cererem tellus inarata quotannis
 et imputata floret usque uinea,
 germinat et numquam fallentis termes oliuae 45

TESTIMONIA.

28 Seru. ad Aen. XI 403

VARIA LECTIO.

28 et ante Padus Matina lauerit cacumina *Seruius*. 29 procurrerit
 φ proruperit y decurrerit y appenninus *BFγπPph.sch.F* apenninus λτ
 u 30 iuxerit τ 31 Mirōs γ iubet π₁ ut *om. φ et πpr.*
 tigris π tygres *F* tigres *cett.* u. 32 post 39 posuit *B* 32 corūba τ
 [miluo 4 *Bland.*] flauos *FγπτuGς* rauos *BV* [4 *Bland.*] *Pph.* (*ubi*
per errorem scriptum est raus) *Bentl.* seuos *lu uar.* saeuos y fuluos
PorphyriusGuelferbytanus ω (*nec fuluos om.s pr. postea supra uersum*
add.) 34 hircus *Fπ* 35 Hac π₁ que γ accendere *Bestius*
 dulces *Fγtu* 36 omnis *Bπsch.γ* omnes *FγλπτuPph.sch.F* exsecrata
 τ *Pph.* 37 expes τυχ(βσν)*sch.γ part. pr.* expes λ exspes πχ(s) expers
cett. Porph. interpol. sch.F (interpr. 'sc. uirtutis'). Porph. I recte.
 38 Inominata λ p̄imat *B Pph.* perprimet uχ perprimat *cett.*
 39 uirtus] luctus u₁ animus *excerpta Bodleiana* 40 preter γu
 littora λtu 41 oceanus u circumuagus arua beata; petamus etc.
Bentl. cons. Porph.; alii post circumuagus distingunt circū uagus
F 42 et diuites insulas u 44 imputata *Btu* inputata *Fλπγcorr.*
Pph. inoptata γpr. ut uid.

suamque pulla ficus ornat arborem,
 mella caua manant ex ilice, montibus altis
 leuis crepante lymphā desilit pede.
 illic iniussae ueniunt ad mulctra capellae,
 refertque tenta grex amicus ubera; 50
 nec uespertinus circumgemit ursus ouile,
 nec intumescit alta uiperis humus.
 pluraque felices mirabimur, ut neque largis
 aquosus Eurus arua radat imbribus, 55
 pingua nec siccis urantur semina glaebis,
 utrumque rege temperante caelitem.
 non huc Argoo contendit remige pinus
 neque impudica Colchis intulit pedem;
 non huc Sidonii torserunt cornua nautae,
 laboriosa nec cohors Vlixei. 60
 nulla nocent pecori contagia, nullius astri
 gregem aestuosa torret impotentia.
 Iuppiter illa piaē secreuit litora genti,
 ut inquinauit aere tempus aureum;

TESTIMONIA.

47 sq. Terentian. 2448 sq. 49 cf. Beda anthol. Lat. Mey. 391,
 50: 'uberibus plenis ueniantque ad mulctra capellae' 52 cf. Senec.
 Herc. fur. 936: 'nulla nocituro grauis succo tumescat herba'

VARIA LECTIO.

48 crepante] sonante *Terentianus* limpha $\gamma\upsilon$ nymphā *Fty*,
non Porph. sch. F desilit τ dissilit *Terentianus* 49 mulctra *Fπυχ*
uu. 50 sqq. sic ordinabat Peerlk. 50. 53—56. 61 sq. 51 sq. 57—60.
 63 51 ouile *ΒλπGγuar. u2s* oliuē γ ouili *Fτυι V* [4 *codd. Cr.*]
u. 52 om. B Nec $\gamma\tau\zeta$ Nec//// π Neque *Fλιυχ(p)* 54 heurus λ ra-
 dit *B* ymbribus *F* 55 glebis *BFγπτu* *uu. 56 sqq. sic ordinabat*
Fca: 56. 61. 62. 57 — 60. 63 56 imperante υ celitum $\gamma\tau\upsilon$ 57
 Noc huc argo c: τ hoc υ argo *Bπ* argiuo $\chi(\mu\upsilon ar.)y$ 58 im-
 pudica *Bl(corr. ut uid.)u* inpudica *Fγλ(pr. ut uid.)πτ* cholchis γ
 59 Noc huc τ 60 choors *Fλπτu* *uu. 61. 62 del. Hauptius*
 61 poccori τ astri *FλιGς* austri *Bγπτuχ(ασι)* 62 estuosa $\gamma\pi$
 inpotentia $\gamma\tau$ 63 Iuppiter γ sacrauit $\pi\chi(\mu\upsilon ar.)$ (at sacreuit $\pi\upsilon ar.$)
 secreuit *cett. sch. γ* littora $\gamma\lambda\tau\upsilon$ *uu. 65. 66 del. Peerlk.*

aere, dehinc ferro duravit saecula, quorum
piis secunda uate me datur fuga.

65

XVII

Iam iam efficaci do manus scientiae,
supplex et oro regna per Proserpinae,
per et Dianae non mouenda numina,
per atque libros carminum ualentium
refixa caelo deuocare sidera,

5

Canidia, parce uocibus tandem sacris
citumque retro solue, solue turbinem.
mouit nepotem Telephus Nereium,
in quem superbus ordinarat agmina
Mysorum et in quem tela acuta torserat.

10

unxere matres Iliae addictum feris,
alitibus atque canibus homicidam Hectorem,

TESTIMONIA.

Epod. 17. 1 sq. Terentianus 2433 1 Fortunat. 2706 (om. in editione Putsch. altero 'iam') praem. 'septima decima ode' Diomed. 529 praem. 'in ultima ode quae est' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620

VARIA LECTIO.

65 Aerea λ a.ras. Aere^a π Aere *cett.sch.F* (dehinc *Horatio numquam est monosyllabum*) secula τφ sc̄ta λ quorum] quo nunc *Bentl.*

Epod. 17. FINGIT SE (EX *add. B*) CANIDIAE VENEFICIS SVPERATVM. ALLEGORICOS (ALLEGORICO λ) DEPRECATVR VT (VI γ) SIBI PARCAT *Bγλ* IN CANIDIAM *F* *B fol. 173 om. huius carminis uu. 1—52 sed eos exhibet fol. 182* *inscr. om. τ* 1 am am τ efficaciacaci *B* do *om. λ1* 2 Suplex *B* 3 diane *F* 4 lib≡ros πu. 5 Refixa *BγτGχ(μghnpv)sch.γ comm. Cr.* Defixa *Fλπυχ(αβδς)* celo u sydera τ 6 partē τ 7 uolue uolue *Auratus. alterum solue om. τ* 8 Mouet γ1 thelephus u nereius u1 9 ordinauit *B* 10 Misorum *Fu* Missorum π tēla *F*

11 Vnxere *Fγπτλ2 up.ras.GV[4 Bland.]χ(βδhpv Vxere μ)* Vinxere *ua.ras.* Luxere *Bλ1χ(αgns Orelli c Pulmanni H et B)* *Bentl.* illae *B*

additum u^{ad} dictū π 12 hæctorem *Fπ*

postquam relictis moenibus rex procidit
 heu peruicacis ad pedes Achillei.
 saetosa duris exuere pellibus 15
 laboriosi remiges Vlxei
 uolente Circa membra; tunc mens et sonus
 relapsus atque notus in uoltus honor.
 dedi satis superque poenarum tibi,
 amata nautis multum et institoribus. 20
 fugit iuuentas, et uerecundus color
 reliquit ossa pelle amicta lurida;
 tuis capillus albus est odoribus;
 nullum ab labore me reclinat otium.
 urget diem nox et dies noctem, neque est 25
 leuare tenta spiritu praecordia.
 ergo negatum uincor ut credam miser,
 Sabella pectus increpare carmina,
 caputque Marsa dissilire nenia.

TESTIMONIA.

15 cf. 'setosa duras exuere pelles' Plotius 4, 31 17 '... ex E
 littera A facit (sc. in ablatiuo) ... unde est illud Horatii: uolente Cir-
 ca' Probus 1446

VARIA LECTIO.

13 menibus *u* 14 achilli τ 15 Saetosa *Fλπυ* Saetosa $\gamma\iota$
 Setosa *cett.* exsuere π exurere τ 16 ulixi $\tau\iota$ 17 Voluente *u*
 circa *Bγλχ* Probus circæ *Fτυχ* circæ π ('circa'] *pro* circæ' *sch.γ*) *membra*
F membra $\gamma\lambda\upsilon$ 18 Relapsus *Fγπτuιχ* (*αδν* Del: $\mu\phi$) [2 *Bland.*] Plotius
 (*sch.γ* *interpr.* 'reuersus') Relatus *Blυzχ* (*βghnsuuar. Orelli c*) [2 *Bland.*]
 notus *om.* $\psi\text{pr.}$ uultus *Blu* 19 penarum γ penarum *u*
 20 Armata γ (*opp. sch.γ*) O amata *Bentl.* 22 Relicit *Bpr.* Reliquid γ
 me liquit: *Scheibeus nou. ann. philol. LXXVIII p. 137* ossa Ω ora
Bentl. Hauptius alii; sed cf. Plaut. aulul. III 6, 28: 'ossa atque pellis
totus est, ita cura macet' id. captiu. I 2, 30: 'ego ossa atque pellis
sum misera macritudine' Silius II 466 sqq.: 'iam lurida sola tecta cule
et uenis male iuncta trementibus ossa extant, consumptis uisu defor-
mia membris' amictus *Bl* amictas γ 24 a labore *Blχ* *Pph.*
Bentl. ab lab: *Fγπτuιχ* *ociū* τ 25 Urguet *πτχ(αδhv)* [2 *Bland.*]
 26 precordia $\gamma\upsilon$ 29 Caputque γ mersa τ dissillire *B* desilire
u1 nema *B*

quid amplius uis? o mare et terra, ardeo 30
 quantum neque atro delibutus Hercules
 Nessi cruore, nec Sicana feruida
 uirens in Aetna flamma. tu, donec cinis
 iniuriosis aridus uentis ferar,
 cales uenenis officina Colchicis. 35
 quae finis aut quod me manet stipendium?
 effare: iussas cum fide poenas luam,
 paratus expiare, seu poposceris
 centum iuuenos, siue mendaci lyra
 uoles sonari, tu pudica, tu proba 40
 perambulabis astra sidus aureum.
 infamis Helenae Castor offensus uice,
 fraterque magni Castoris, uicti prece
 adempta uati reddidere lumina:
 et tu, potes nam, solue me dementia, 45
 o nec paternis opsoleta sordibus,
 nec in sepulchris pauperum prudens anus

TESTIMONIA.

42—44 praeter 'uicti prece' praem. '... in epodon...' Acr. et sch. y
 ad c. I 16, 1

VARIA LECTIO.

30 ampli⁷ π uiso mare φ uiso mare ψ et] o y *Acronis*
Guelferbytanus Benth. 31 dilibutus π 32 Ne sicruore τ Nee
 si π Nesi F si/cana γχ 33 Virens BFγλπτG V [4 Bland.]
 χ(δsv Orelli c Pulmanni H) Virens uχ(hq) Vrens πuar. χ(αβυgnp Ar-
 gent. II) Furens y aethna γλ ethna uψ corr. φ in marg. etha φ
 pr. ψ pr. hētna τ tua *Benth. et quod idem dubius proposuerat:*
 Num, doucē cinis — caleo uenenis officina Colchicis' *prob. Peerlk.*
 35 Calens γ calet *Benth.* colchinis τ 36 quae] Quis u Qui χ
 (v *Basiliensis I*) 37 confide πψι penas u 38—40 Paratus, ex-
 piare si poposceris | centum iuuenis, siue mendaci lyra | uoles sonare,
 tu pudica, tu pia *Benth.* 39 Iuuenos centum u iuuenis y *Benth.*
 mandaci τ lira γu 40 Volens B sonare BFπυιχ(δ)y
 42 haelenē π, sed uirgula ab alt. m. est uicem y *Benth.* 43 praece
 λ 44 uati] fratri B reddere τ 45 solue≡ me dementia τ (*prima*
linea litterae m uocis me ab alt. m. est) 46 obsoleta Ω 47 Neque
 Flatus Nec Bγπ sepulchris tu

Nouemdialis dissipare pulueres;
 tibi hospitale pectus et purae manus,
 tuusque uenter Pactumeius, et tuo 50
 cruore rubros obstetrix pannos lauit,
 utcumque fortis exilis puerpera.
 'quid obseratis auribus fundis preces?
 non saxa nudis surdiora nauitis
 Neptunus alto tundit hibernus salo. 55
 inultus ut tu riseris Cotyttia
 uolgata, sacrum liberi Cupidinis,
 et Esquilini pontifex uenefici
 impune ut urbem nomine impleris meo?
 quid proderit ditasse Paelignas anus 60
 uelociusue miscuisse toxicum?
 sed tardiora fata te uotis manent:
 ingrata misero uita ducenda est in hoc,

TESTIMONIA.

48 Seru. ad Aen. V 64 Sergius in Donat. p. 1843 Cledonius 1898

VARIA LECTIO.

48 Nouemdialis *Pph.* Nouē dialis *B* Nouendiales *cell. sch. γ*
 pulueris *B* 50 pactūq; eius τ patumeius χ(*ap pr.*) partumeius π
uar. χ(αιμ uar. pcorr. vcorr. Pulmanni E) pactumeius *cell. GV [4 Bland.]*
Porph. sch. γ 51 rubors τ1 obserix π1 52 Vtq̄, *B*
 53 NEGAT CANIDIAM SIBI RECONCILIARI IDEO (DE EO 'Bλ) QVO-
 NIAM EIVS MALÉFICIVM (VENEFICIA EIVS *Bλ*) VVLGAVERIT *Bγλ*,
add. γ: ET IPSAM CANIDIAM INTRODVCIT LOQVENTEM γ Nullum inter-
uallum est in Fπ 53 uid γ 56 Inuitus π*pr.* ut] et τ tu
 ris:] nuri senis π1 cotitia *Pph. et Porph. i. t.* cotycia γ coeytia *BFλ*
 τς *cons. Porph. interpr. sch. γ* cocithia u coeitya π 57 Vulgata Ω
 socrū τ sacra *Fπiuχ(βμnpsv)* Liberi *Fritzschius* 58 aesqui-
 nili *Fλπχ* ueneficii λ uenefitii u (ueneficii] *pro ueneficii sch. γ*)
 59 Impune γ*tu* Ipune *B* inpleris γ 60 proderat *Bλi opp. Pph.*
 s et cf. *Senec. Troad.* 494 'Quid proderit latuisse redituro in manus?'
 et *Petron. c.* 111 'Quid proderit, inquit, hoc tibi, si soluta inedia fue-
 ris?' dittasse λ p̄lignas *B* pelignas *cell.* 62 Set γ Sed *B*
 χ(*ag*) Si *Fλπτυς Pph. Porph. om. χ(h)* teuotis τ1, *alt. m. mutauit*
 priorem t in d 63 Ingata τ

nouis ut usque suppetas doloribus.
 optat quietem Pelopis infidi pater, 65
 egens benignae Tantalus semper dapis,
 optat Prometheus obligatus aliti,
 optat supremo conlocare Sisyphus
 in monte saxum; sed uetant leges Iouis.
 uoles modo altis desilire turribus, 70
 modo ense pectus Norico recludere,
 frustraue uincla gutturi nectes tuo
 fastidiosa tristis aegrimonia.
 uectabor umeris tunc ego inimicis eques,
 meaeque terra cedit insolentiae. 75
 an quae mouere cereas imagines,
 ut ipse nosti curiosus, et polo
 deripere lunam uocibus possim meis,
 possim crematos excitare mortuos
 desiderique temperare poculum, 80
 plorem artis in te nil agentis exitus?

VARIA LECTIO

64 doloribus *Fγπτu* (*G ex sil. Pulm.*) ξ *sch.y* laboribus *Bλ Pph.*
 cruciatibus $\chi(\mu uar.y)$ 65 infidus $ux(v)$ *Peerlk.* (*idem se in uirida-*
rio Mirandulae p. 187 infidi legisse faletur) inuidi *B* [infidi 4 *codd. Cr.*]
 66 benigne $\gamma\lambda\tau\psi\iota$ 67 alligatus y alite *Fπυχ(βδνι)* et *cf. c.*
 I 6, 2 ('aliti'] *uulturio sc. alite uulture sch.y*) aliti *cell.* [4 *codd. Cr.*]
 68 supremo λ conlocare *Bγπ* collocare *cell.* sisyphus λ sysiphus
 γ sisiphus *Fπττu* 69 set $\gamma\iota$ 70 alitis *B* desilire *B* dissilire *G*
 71 gnorico u 72 uincla γ guttur *B* nectes *Fγυιξ* [2
Bland.] innectes *Bλυζχ(agn)* [2 *Bland.*] inectus τ 74 Vectabo $\gamma\iota$
 humeris Ω sed umeris et hum: *promiscue Porph. ad h. l.* eques φ
 75 cedit γ cedit $\tau pr.$ 77 curiosus nosti *B* polo] $\alpha\text{pollo } u$
a.ras. choro *Porph.* ('polo] *stellarum choro' sch.y*) 78 Deripere *B*
 $\lambda\pi\rho.\psi_2$ u_2 [3 *Bland.*] *cons. sch.y (interpr. 'lunam deducere')* Diripere
FγτυιGχ(β) [1 *Bland.*] *sch.y alt. l.* possum ω 79 Possem *B*
 Possum y possim *sch.y* 80 Desiderii *Fπττu* poculum *Fγπτu*
 $\lambda uar.\xi$ *Porph. comm.* pocula *Bλψ_2 Bentl.* 81 in te nihil $\tau G\chi(\alpha\delta h)$
Pph. in te nihil $ux(\beta n)$ nihil in te *Fχ(μ)* habentis $\gamma G\chi(\delta_2\mu uar.)$ ua-
 lentis π_2 *Muretus* exitus *Bγλυuar.Gχ(βhns_1)* *sch.y* exitum *Fπτυχ(αδμ*
gvs corr.)Pph. exitu $\chi(p)$ [nil agentis exitum 2 *Bland.* nil agentis exitus
 2 *Bland.*]

Q̄. HORATHI FLACCI · EPODON EXP̄LI · CARMEN · SECVLARE FELICIT̄ ·
 ⚡ PATRIMI & MATRIME CANTAVERVNT AD CHORV̄PVEROR̄ PVELLAR̄Q, B

Q. HORATHI (HΘR̄ ψ) FLACCI (Fψ) EPODON EXPLICIT INCIPIT CAR-
 MEN SAECVLARE IN APOLLINĒ ET DIANĀ PROSEVTICE TETRACOLOS F
At inscriptionibus carent EPODON EXPLICIT INCIPIT CARMEN
 SECVLARE Acr. Q. HORATHI FLACCI EPODON EXPLICIT. INCIPIT
 CARMEN SECVLARE QVOD PATRIMI ET PATRIME CANTARVNT IN CHORO
 PVELLARVM ET PVERORVM AD APOLLINEM ET DIANAM PROSEVTICE
 TETRACOLOS γ

Q. HORĀ FLĀC EPODON EXP̄LI · VETTIVS AGORI' BASILI' MVOR-
 TIVS V̄C ET INĒ EXCŌM DŌM EXCŌNS ŌRD LEGI ET VT POTVI-
 EMDAVI CONFERENTE MIHI MAGISTRO FELICE ORATORE VR̄B RŌM̄.
 INCIP · SCL̄ARE CARM̄ Q̄D PATRINE CANTAVER̄ AD CHORV̄ PVERORVM
 PVELLARV̄Q. λ

Q. Oracii Flacci Epodō explicit || Vetī' Agorī' basili' mauci^{or} v̄c & ī ||
 †. excoṃ doñ excōns ord' legi et || ut potui em̄davi. cōferente m̄ || ma-
 gist^o felice oratore urb; Incip̄ || Scl̄are carṃ Q̄ patne cantauer̄ || ad chor̄ ||
 pueror̄ pu || ellařq: q

*Eadem fere subscriptio extat in g et Leidensi et Reginensi; ean-
 demque in A fuisse, sed cum folio illo, quod epod. 16, 27 usque ad car-
 minis saecularis principium continuit, periisse veri simile est. Etenim
 codd. λgq et Leidensis magnam partem ad recensionem AB referendi
 videntur; denique etiam sub finem libri tertii A et λ unam eandemque
 exhibent subscriptionem*

Q. HORATI FLACCI

CARMEN SAECVLARE

Phoebe siluarumque potens Diana,
 lucidum caeli decus, o colendi
 semper et culti, date quae precamur
 tempore sacro,
 quo Sibyllini monuere uersus
 uirgines lectas puerosque castos
 dis, quibus septem placuere colles,
 dicere carmen.
 alme Sol, curru nitido diem qui

5

TESTIMONIA.

Carmen saeculare et a codicibus manu scriptis et a ueteribus grammaticis post librum epodon ponitur 1—4 praem. 'asmate eo quo scribitur carmen saeculare cuius initium' Victorin. de metr. Hor. 2620
 1 praem. 'hi versus, qui carmen saeculare appellantur, Sapphicum metrum habent...' Diomed. 529 2 cf. Senec. Hippol. 409 sq. de Diana 'o magna siluas inter et lucos dea clarumque caeli sidus et noctis decus' id. Oedip. 404: 'lucidum caeli decus' id. Herc. fur. 592: 'caeli decus'

VARIA LECTIO.

1 · hoebe γ Foebe AAc. Phēbe u 2 celi Aλ 4 tempore
 prisco Porph. quae lectio orta est ex c. IIII 2, 40: tempora priscum
 uu. 5—8 del. Peerlk. 5 Quo πτυφ2χ(αδμνprv Orelli c) (inde
 nata mihi uidetur interpretatio sch.γ 'Quod] sc. tempus'; corrigendum enim esse puto: Quo] sc. tempore) comm. Cr. Quos Fχ(γμuar.)Acr.
 Quod ABλGV [4 Bland.] χ(βhsμ corr. Argent. II) Quoα γ quo et Hamacher
 sybillini ψφ2 sibillini Aγλυ sibellini τ sybilli φ1 6 letas
 λ laetas χ(β) 7 Dis λ Dis π Diis γτ

promis et celas, aliusque et idem 10
 nasceris, possis nihil urbe Roma
 uisere maius.
 rite maturos aperire partus
 lenis, Ilithyia, tuere matres,
 siue tu Lucina probas uocari 15
 seu Genitalis:
 diua, producas subolem, patrumque
 prosperes decreta super iugandis
 feminis prolisque nouae feraci
 lege marita, 20
 certus undenos decies per annos
 orbis ut cantus referatque ludos
 ter die claro totiensque grata
 nocte frequentis.
 uosque ueraces cecinisse, Parcae, 25
 quod semel dictum est stabilisque rerum
 terminus seruet, bona iam peractis
 iungite fata.

TESTIMONIA.

15 Seru. ad ecl. 4, 10 21 Seruii Leidensis ad ecl. 4, 5 26 sq.
 'quod—seruet' Seru. ad ecl. 4, 47

VARIA LECTIO.

10 caelas *Fτ* telas *B* 11 posis *τ* nichil *λφu* 14 Ilith: tuere]
 ylythy iacuere *γ* ilithyia *λ* ilithya *π* ilythyia *sch.γ* ilithia *Fu* ilythia *τ*
 ilethya *B* ylethya *A* 16 Genetyllis *Bentl.* genialis *Peerlk.* *uu.*
 17—20 *del. Peerlk.* 17 sobolem *γtuGsch.γ* *u.* 20 *ultimus est*
^{to}
in τ 21 *Certe* sunt denos *B* Certos *Alpr.* ut denos *λ* [unde-
 nos 4 *Bland.*] 22 *cantus*] quantus *upr.* 23 totiens *uπcorr.χ(αδ*
^{fruens}
unrs toties *g)* tociens *γγ(βhpqv)* potiens *Fπi* totidem *ABλχ(Argent. II*
Pulmanni E Monacens. II Kirchn. nou. quaest. p. 48) 24 frequen-
^{uates}
 tis *π* frequentes *cett.* 25 pareç *B* 26 Quoşd *γ* Quo *u1* dictum
Fπu2χ(psv) dieunt *Ac.* dictum est *cett. Pph. sch.γ* dictum stabilis per
 aeuom *Bentl.* stabile usque *Hamacher* habilis *Pph.* 27 seruat
γω Seruii Leidensis Fea seruet *Ω V [4 Bland.] sch.γ Bentl.* 28 Iun-
 gite iam fata *γ* facta *Pph.*

fertilis frugum pecorisque Tellus spicea donet Cererem corona; nutriant fetus et aquae salubres et Iouis aurae.	30
condito mitis placidusque telo supplices audi pueros, Apollo; siderum regina bicornis audi, Luna, puellas.	35
Roma si uestrum est opus Iliaeque litus Etruscum tenuere turmae, iussa pars mutare lares et urbem sospite cursu,	40
cui per ardentem sine fraude Troiam castus Aeneas patriae superstes liberum muniuit iter daturus plura relictis:	
di, probos mores docili iuuentae, di, senectuti placidae quietem, Romulae genti date remque prolemque et decus omne; quaeque uos bobus ueneratur albis	45

TESTIMONIA.

33 sq. Seru. ad ecl. 5, 66. idem ad Aen. III 138 34 'unde Ho-
atius: condito — Apollo' mythographus III. tract. 8, 16 ap. Mai auct.
class. III p. 228 41 'ardentem—Troiam' Seru. ad Aen. I 242
49 'Hor. in carmine sacculari: quaeque—albis' Prisc. VII 82

VARIA LECTIO.

29 peccoris λ 30 coronam γ 31 faetus lu foetus γπ
33 telo F 39 orbem Pph. urbes ABλ 42 cneas u supestes γ
uu. 45. 46 inuerso ordine leguntur in u 45 Dii λ Dii Au
docilis y Bentl. 46 Dii Alu senectutis γπιχ(αδρ) sch.γ ('senectutis
placide quietem] et senectutem date περιφραστικῶς quae quiescit quia
malorum impatiens est') placidam y Peerlk. placide γ quietem F
47 Romule λ rem~~ff~~ λ, om. que υχ(β) 49 Queque γ Quique χ(uns2)y
bobus BuGχ(δuhqrs) bubus cett. Ac. Pph.

clarus Anchisae Venerisque sauguis, 50
 impetret, bellante prior, iacentem
 lenis in hostem.
 iam mari terraque manus potentis
 Medus Albanasque timet secures;
 iam Scythae responsa petunt superbi 55
 nuper et Indi.
 iam Fides et Pax et Honor Pudorque
 priscus et neglecta redire Virtus
 audet, apparetque beata pleno
 Copia cornu. 60
 augur et fulgente decorus arcu
 Phoebus acceptusque nouem Camenis,
 qui salutari leuat arte fessos
 corporis artus,
 si Palatinas uidet aequos aras, 65
 remque Romanam Latiumque felix
 alterum in lustrum meliusque semper
 proroget aeuom.
 quaeque Auentinum tenet Algidumque,
 quindecim Diana preces uirorum 70
 curat et uotis puerorum amicas
 applicat auris.

VARIA LECTIO.

50 anchise *A* anchysē π₁ 51 Impetret γ Imperet *F*λυιπρ.ras.
 χ *Pecrlk.*, non *G* 52 Loenis λ Lētus *B* 53 manum potentem *Bentl.*
 potentis πχ(μ) *Pph.* potentes Ω 54 securis *B* pr. ut uid. π₂ 55
 scithae *ABlu* petunt] serunt *y* 57 honos *F*λπχ(αδhpr *Orelli c Pulmanni*
AEH) honor *AByuG*χ(βygnsv) *Ac.* pudos χ(*ruar.*) 58 neglecta Ω
 62—64. 66 del. *G. Hermannus* [*nou. annal. philol.* XXX, 201.]
 62 acceptus ψ 63 salutare *B* 65 aequus Ω aras γπGV [*codd.*
Bland.] χ(*gr*) sch.γ *Porph. l uar. u uar.* arces *cett. Pph.* 66 lacium λ
 latinā γ 68 Prorogat *BV* [4 *Bland.*] cons. *Acr.* Prerogat *Al* Proroget *F*
 γπy sch.γ *Pph. Porph. sch. Fp. Ac.* euum u aeuum *ABγλπ* in aeuum *F'*
 69 aduentinum γ alcidum *Fu* 70 Quindecem *ABλ* 71 Curet
 χ(βns2v *uar.*) opp. *Porph.* [4 *Bland.*] 72 Applicat *ABλιυι V* [4 *Bland.*]
Porph. χ Adplicat *Fycorr. π Acr. χ(ruar.)* Aplicat γpr.χ Applicet λ2υ2χ
 (βμhns2v *uar.*) Adplicet γuar.χ(*r*) aures *Fλπιυ*

haec Iouem sentire deosque cunctos
 spem bonam certamque domum reporto,
 doctus et Phoebi chorus et Dianae
 dicere laudes.

75

 VARIA LECTIO.

75 phebi *B* phēbi *Au*

EXPLICIT CARMEN SECVLARE FELICITER. AMEN *A* CARMEN
 SECVLARE EXPLICIT *γ* Q. HORATHI FLACCI CARMEN SAECVLARE
 (SECVLARE *λ*) EXPLICIT *λφ* CARMEN SECVLARE FINIT *ψ*

INDEX DEFECTIVVM.

c. I 1 deficiunt omnino $\gamma\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 28 deficit omnino ϵ
c. I 2 „ „ $\gamma\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 29 „ „ ϵ
c. I 3 „ „ $B\gamma\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 30 „ „ ϵ
c. I 4 „ „ $B\gamma\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 31 „ „ ϵ
e. I 5 „ „ $B\gamma\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 32 „ „ ϵ
c. I 6 „ „ $B\gamma\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 33 „ „ $B\epsilon$
c. I 7 „ „ $B\epsilon\varrho$ ex parte γ	c. I 34 „ „ $B\epsilon$
c. I 8 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 35 „ „ ϵ
c. I 9 „ „ $B\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 36 „ „ ϵ
c. I 10 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 37 „ „ ϵ
c. I 11 „ „ $B\epsilon\varrho$	c. I 38 „ „ ϵ
c. I 12 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$	c. II 1 „ „ ϵ
c. I 13 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$	c. II 2 „ „ ϵ
c. I 14 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$	c. II 3 „ „ ϵ
c. I 15 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$ „ B	c. II 4 „ „ ϵ
c. I 16 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$ „ B	c. II 5 „ „ ϵ ex parte ϱ
c. I 17 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$	c. II 6 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 18 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$ „ γ	c. II 7 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$ „ B
c. I 19 „ „ $\gamma\epsilon$ „ $B\varrho$	c. II 8 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 20 „ „ $\gamma\epsilon$	c. II 9 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 21 „ „ $\gamma\epsilon$	c. II 10 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 22 „ „ $\gamma\epsilon$	c. II 11 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 23 „ „ ϵ „ γ	c. II 12 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 24 „ „ ϵ	c. II 13 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 25 „ „ ϵ	c. II 14 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$
c. I 26 „ „ ϵ	c. II 15 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$ „ B
c. I 27 „ „ ϵ	c. II 16 „ „ $\epsilon\varrho$

c. II 17	defic. omnino	$\epsilon\rho$	c. III 1	defic. omnino	$\epsilon\tau$
c. II 18	" "	$\epsilon\rho$ ex parte <i>B</i>	c. III 2	" "	$\epsilon\tau$
c. II 19	" "	$\epsilon\rho$	c. III 3	" "	<i>B</i> $\epsilon\tau$
c. II 20	" "	$\epsilon\rho$	c. III 4	" "	ϵ ex parte τ
c. III 1	" "	$\epsilon\rho$	c. III 5	" "	ϵ
c. III 2	" "	ϵ " <i>B\rho</i>	c. III 9	" "	ϵ
c. III 3	" "	<i>B</i> ϵ	c. III 7	" "	ϵ
c. III 4	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i>	c. III 8	" "	ϵ
c. III 5	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i>	c. III 6	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i> τ
c. III 6	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i>	c. III 10	" "	$\epsilon\tau$
c. III 7	" "	ϵ	c. III 11	" "	0 " $\epsilon\theta\tau$
c. III 8	" "	ϵ	c. III 12	" "	θ
c. III 9	" "	ϵ	c. III 13	" "	θ " ϵ
c. III 10	" "	ϵ " <i>g</i>	c. III 14	" "	$\epsilon\theta$ " <i>B</i>
c. III 11	" "	ϵg	c. III 15	" "	<i>B</i> $\epsilon\theta$
c. III 12	" "	ϵg	epod. 1	" "	$\epsilon\theta$ " τ
c. III 13	" "	ϵg	epod. 2	" "	$\epsilon\theta\tau$ " <i>B</i>
c. III 14	" "	ϵg	epod. 3	" "	$\epsilon\theta\tau$ " <i>B</i>
c. III 15	" "	ϵ " <i>g</i>	epod. 4	" "	$\epsilon\theta\tau$ " ρ
c. III 16	" "	ϵ	epod. 5	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho\tau$
c. III 17	" "	ϵ	epod. 6	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho\tau$
c. III 18	" "	ϵ	epod. 7	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho\tau$
c. III 19	" "	ϵ	epod. 8	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho\tau$
c. III 20	" "	ϵ	epod. 9	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho$ " <i>B</i> τ
c. III 21	" "	ϵ	epod. 10	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho$ " <i>B</i>
c. III 22	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i>	epod. 11	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho$ " <i>B</i>
c. III 23	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i>	epod. 12	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho$
c. III 24	" "	ϵ " <i>B</i>	epod. 13	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho$
c. III 25	" "	ϵ	epod. 14	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho$
c. III 26	" "	ϵ	epod. 15	" "	<i>Acr.</i> $\epsilon\theta\rho$
c. III 27	" "	ϵ " τ	epod. 16	" "	<i>Acr.</i> $\epsilon\theta\rho$ " <i>AB</i>
c. III 28	" "	$\epsilon\tau$	epod. 17	" "	<i>Acr.</i> <i>A</i> $\epsilon\theta\rho\sigma$
c. III 29	" "	$\epsilon\tau$	C. S.	" "	$\epsilon\theta\rho\sigma$ " τ
c. III 30	" "	$\epsilon\tau$			

INDEX EORVM COMPENDIORVM

quae in apparatu critico adhibuimus.

- // significat, singulas litteras uideri erasas esse
//// } ... nonnullas litteras uideri erasas esse
≡ }
:: ... singulas litteras uideri euauisse
::: } ... nonnullas litteras uideri euauisse
:::: }

quas *typis inclinatis* siue *cursiuis* expressimus litteras, eas ab altera manu

esse indicauius, ut pag. 124 ne ere perinde est ac si diceretur:

'ne ere a manu priore, superscripta altero atramento littera h'

- 1 = a manu priore [prima] (*A1 γ1*)
2 = a manu altera (*A2*)
Ω = codices *ABFγελπτυ*
α = codex Barcinonensis [uide praefat. p. XI]
β = codex Bernensis [praef. p. XI]
γ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
δ = collatio Bielkiana [praef. p. XI]
ε = codex Einsiedlensis [praef. p. X]
ϑ = codex Sangallensis [praef. p. XI]
λ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
μ = codex Montepessulanus [praef. p. XI]
π = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
ρ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. XI]
σ = codex Sangallensis [praef. p. XII]
τ = codex Turicensis [praef. p. X]
φ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]

- χ = aut singuli aut nonnulli ex codicibus $\alpha\beta\delta\theta\mu\varrho\sigma\eta\kappa\nu\psi$ (*qr Argenteratensis II*) [praef. p. XI. XII]
 ψ = codex Parisinus [praef. p. X]
 ω = editionum ante Cruquium aut singulae aut nonnullae
 ξ = codicum $\alpha\beta\delta\theta\mu\varrho\sigma\eta\kappa\nu\psi$ (*qr Argenteratensis II*) aut maior pars aut omnes
A = codex Parisinus [praef. VIII]
a. = ante (a. corr., a. ras.)
Ac. = lemmata scholiorum codicis *A*
Acr. = interpretationes uel textus scholiorum codicis *A*
Acr. I = horum scholiorum auctoris lectiones pristinae siue non interpolatae
add. = addit, addunt, addidit, addiderunt
alt. l. = altero loco
alt. m. = altera manus
B = codex Bernensis [praef. X]
Bland. = codex Blandinius, codices Blandinii
c. = carmen (c. I 12)
c. = commentarius (i. c.)
comm. = commentarius (i. comm.)
comm. Cr. } = commentator Cruquianus
comm. }
cons. = consentit, consentiunt, consentiente, consentientibus
corr. = correctura, correxit
Cr. = Cruquius
D. = Danielis
del. = delet, delebat, delent, debant
exp. metr. = expositio metrica siue tractatus de metris Horatianis qui extat in codice γ
F = codex archetypus librorum φ et ψ [praef. X]
G = codex Gemblacensis [praef. XI]
G. = Gaisfordus
g = codex Gothanus [praef. XII]
h = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
h. = hic, hoc, hunc (h. l., ad h. l.)
i. = in (i. c., i. t.)
k = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]
l. = locus (h. l., ad h. l.)
m. = manus

n = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

n. l. = non liquet

om. = omisit, omiserunt

opp. = opposito, oppositis, i. e. dissentientibus

p = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

p. = post, per (p. corr., p. ras.), pagina

Porph. = interpretationes uel textus Porphyronis Monacensis [praef. XIII]

Porph. I. = Porphyronis lectiones pristinae siue non interpolatae

Pph. = lemmata codicis Monacensis

pr. = prior, prius

q = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

r = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

r. } = rasura (a. r., p. r.)
ras. }

s = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

sch. = scholion

sil. = silentium

t. = textus (i. t.)

V = lectiones eae, quas in codice Blandinio uetustissimo olim fuisse ex Cruquii adnotationibus concludi posse uideatur

'*V*' = eiusdem codicis lectiones eae, quas ibi a se inuentas esse plane ac diserte Cruquius adfirmat

u = codex Parisinus [praef. XI]

v = codex Parisinus [praef. XII]

u., uu. = uersus

uar., uar. l. = uaria lectio

uid. = uidetur (ut uid.)

y = codicum aliorum atque Ως aut singuli aut nonnulli

INDEX VERBORUM

CONFECTVS AB ALFREDO HOLDERO.

† significat uarias lectiones notabiliores in contextum non receptas.

* significat coniecturas in contextum receptas.

A.

- a! I 27, 18. II 17, 5. E5, 71 (bis).
a I 21, 14 III 5, 12. ab I 9, 22, 28, 19, 36, 4, 37, 13, 16. II 3, 3, 21, 16, 27. III 3, 47, 4, 17, 5, 43, 14, 4, 16, 4, 22, 17, 1, 5, 11, 19, 1, 20, 16, 27, 2, 12, 58. III 4, 14, 53, 59, 8, 18, 31, 15, 16. E5, 23, 8, 19, 10, 13, 17, 24.
abdidit III 4, 38. abditae III 16, 5, abdito II 2, 2.
abeas III 18, 3. abi III 1, 7. abito III 14, 24. abire E11, 20. abeunte III 6, 44.
abigunt III 24, 40. abacta E5, 29. abnegat I 35, 22.
abominatus E16, 8.
abrumpere III 7, 27.
abscindere E16, 35. abscidit I 3, 21.
absum abes III 5, 2. abest I 9, 17, 35, 20. III 16, 37, 24, 64. absint II 20, 21. absens III 27, 57. absentis E 1, 18.
absumet II 14, 25.
ac I 4, 3, 7, 13, 12, 14, 15, 14, 6. †18, 7, 28, 19. II 20, 23. III 8, 27, 25, 11, 28, 6. E1, 16, 12, 14.
accedet III 2, 46.
accendit E14, 14.
accidit E5, 61.
accipio acceptus CS 62.
accipiter I 37, 17.
accubat III 12, 18.
acer I 2, 39. III 9, 22, 14, 13. E6, 14, 12, 6, 16, 5. acris I 4, 1. acrem I 29, 2. acri I 12, 1. III 2, 2. acrium I 6, 18. acris E 2, 31, 12, 25. acrior I 33, 15. III 5, 25. E 7, 13. acerba E7, 17.
acerra III 8, 2.
aceruos (*accus.*) II 2, 24.
Achaemenes II 12, 21.
Achaemenium III 1, 44. Achaemcnio E 13, 8.
Achaicus I 15, 35. Achaico III 3, 5.
Acheronta I 3, 36. III 3, 16.
Acherontiae III 4, 14.
†Acheruntiae III 4, 14.
Achilles III 6, 4. Achillei I 15, 34. E17, 14. Achillem II 4, 4, 16, 29.
Achiuus III 3, 27.
Achiuis (*adiect.*) III 6, 18.
acies III 4, 26.
acinaces I 27, 5.
Acrisium III 16, 5.
Acroceraunia I 3, 20.
acuit III 20, 10. acuens II 8, 15. acuisse I 2, 21. acuto I 9, 4, 34, 15. acutā III 4, 3. acuta III 27, 61. acutas II 19, 4. acuta I 16, 7. III 4, 76. E 17, 10.
ad I 1, 6, 22, 17, 15. *23, 6, 29, 8, 35, 15 (bis). II 12, 25. III 4, 75, 6, 40, 7, 5, 29, 58, 30, 13. III 4, 56, 5, 30, 31, 8, 34, 9, 2, 38, 12, 21, 15, 15. E1, 13, 2, 52, 4, 12, 5, 75, 9, 1, 10, 18, 11, 21, 12, 15, 14, 8, 12, 16, 49, 17, 14.
adamantina I 6, 13. adamantinos III 24, 5.
addicere addictum E17, 11.
addis III 21, 18. additis III 5, 26. addant III 29, 61. adde II 8, 17. addere I 16, 13. addidit III 2, 30. †4, 38. additus III 4, 78. additum II 9, 21, 19, 13. E8, 10.
adducere E14, 8. adduxere III 12, 13.
adedo adesos III 29, 36.
adeo aditure II 6, 1.

- adfixa III 5, 19.
 adfulsit III 5, 7.
 adhaerens E 15, 6.
 adhibet III 5, 32. adhibe III 28, 4.
 adhuc III 7, 22. 11, 11. 25, 7. III 9,
 10. 10, 1. E 9, 17.
 adiciant III 7, 17. adiecisse III 6,
 11. adiectis III 5, 3.
 adimis III 22, 3. adimunt I 24, 3.
 ademptus II 4, 10. ademptum II 9,
 10. adempta E 17, 44.
 adlabores I 38, 5. adlaborandum E 8, 20.
 admissus I 28, 9.
 admoues III 21, 13.
 adorea III 4, 41.
 adprecati III 15, 28.
 adscribi III 3, 35.
 adsiduas E 15, 13.
adstringo, astringo. astringitur E 15,
 5. adstrictum III 8, 10.
adsum adest I 15, 9. III 29, 32. adsit
 E 1, 21. adeste E 5, 53. aderat III
 27, 66. adesset E 12, 18. aderit III
 21, 21. affuit E 5, 6.
 aduenam E 2, 35.
 † aduentus I 23, 6. aduentum E 2, 44.
 aduersum E 6, 2.
adulter adulteri III 9, 13. adulte-
 rum E 5, 57. adultero I 33, 9. 36,
 19. III 24, 20. adulteros I 15, 19.
 III 6, 25. adulteris III 16, 4.
 adulterae III 3, 25.
 adulteretur E 16, 32.
 adulta III 2, 8. adultā E 2, 9.
 aduocaris III 11, 13.
 adurgens I 37, 17.
 adurit I 27, 15. aduri E 5, 24.
 † adytis *adyti I 16, 5.
 Aeaci III 19, 3. Aeacum II 13, 22.
 III 8, 25.
 aedem I 30, 4. II 17, 31. aedīs III 6, 3.
 Aegaeo II 16, 2. Aegaeos III 29, 63.
 aegida I 15, 11. III 4, 57.
 aegrimonia E 17, 73. aegrimoniae
 E 13, 18.
 Aeli III 17, 1.
 aemulari III 2, 1.
 aemuli III 1, 18. aemula E 16, 5.
 aemulos III 16, 14.
 Aeneas III 7, 15. CS 42. Aeneae III
 6, 23.
 aëneus III 3, 65. aënea I 33, 11. III
 16, 1. aëneo III, 9, 18.
 aënus aëna I 35, 19.
 Aeolides II 14, 20.
Aeolius Aeoliae III 9, 12. Aeolium
 III 30, 13. Aeolio III 3, 12. Aeol-
 iis II 13, 24.
 aequali III 24, 16. aequales I 8, 6.
 aequalis E 12, 23.
 aequare II 5, 3.
 aequor I 7, 32. 14, 9. 31, 14. III 6,
 34. III 15, 3. aequoris I 35, 6. III
 27, 23. aequore I 2, 12. 9, 10. † III
 29, 34. E 10, 11. aequora I 5, 7. 14, 20.
 III 1, 33. 24, 41. III 5, 10. E 16,
 34. aequoribus III 4, 54. 8, 32.
 aequos I 12, 57. III 18, 4. 29, 33. CS
 65. aequa II 18, 32. aequam II 3.
 1. aequo I 4, 13. 28, 28. aequā III
 1, 14. aequo III 4, 48. aequē I 16,
 7. II 17, 7. III 7, 26. 27.
 aëra I 3, 34. aëre II 7, 14.
 aeratā III 1, 39. aeratas II 16, 21.
 aërias I 28, 5.
 aes I 3, 9. aere III 30, 1. E 16, 64.
 65. aera I 16, 8. III 8, 2.
 aesculetis I 22, 14.
 aesculo III 10, 17.
 aestas III 7, 9. aestatem I 17, 3.
 aestiua I 22, 18.
 aestuat II 6, 4.
 aestuosa E 16, 62. aestuosae I 31, 5.
 aestuosas I 22, 5. aestuosis II 7,
 16. aestuosius E 3, 18.
aestus aestum II 5, 7. aestus I 17, 18.
 Aesulae III 29, 6.
 aetas I 11, 8. 35, 35. II 3, 15. 4, 23. 5,
 14. III 6, 46. III 9, 10. 15, 4. E
 16, 1. 9.
 aeternet III 14, 5.
aeternus aeternae III 5, 11. aeternum
 II 3, 27. III 25, 5. III 12, 7. aeter-
 nos II 1, 15. aeternis II 11, 11.
 aethera II 20, 2.
 aetheriā I 3, 29.
 Aethiops III 6, 14.
 Aetnēn III 4, 76. Aetnā E 17, 33.
 aeuom III 5, 16. 11, 36. III 14, 3.
 CS 68. aeuī II 11, 5. aeuo I 12,
 45. II 2, 5. 9, 13. 16, 17.
 Afer III 4, 42. Afra E 2, 53. Afro
 II 16, 35. III 3, 47. Afris II 1, 26.
 affatus I 7, 24.
 affer E 9, 33. afferet II 14, 4.
 affluentis III 11, 19.
 Africae III 16, 31. Africā II 18, 5.
 III 8, 18.
 Africanum E 9, 25.
Africanus Africis (procellis) III 29, 57.
 Africanus E 16, 22. Africum I 1, 15. 3,
 12. III 23, 5. Africo I 14, 5.
 Agamemnona III 9, 25.
 agri II 18, 24. agro II 13, 10. III 27,
 2. agros I 1, 12. II 9, 2. III 1, 31,

- 5, 55. 11, 47. E 16, 19. agris III 14, 28. 15, 5. † E 2, 18.
 agitatur E 12, 13. agitare II 13, 40.
 agitaret E 15, 9. agitur II 10, 9.
 agitantur I 9, 12. agitatus I 12, 29.
 agitato III 12, 14. agitata III 1, 24.
 agmen III 8, 18. agmina III 14, 29.
 E 17, 9. agminum III 2, 9.
 agna E 2, 59. 10, 24. 12, 26. agnam II 17, 32. agnā I 4, 12.
 agno III 11, 8. agnos III 18, 13.
 agnis E 4, 1.
 agis I 14, 2. agit III 7, 8. agunt E 7, 17. agam III 8, 1. agat III 2, 5.
 age I 27, 17. 32, 3. II 11, 22. III 4, 1. 27, 62. III 11, 31. agens III 6, 44. agentis E 17, 81. agente II 16, 23. agam E 5, 89. 6, 7.aget I 21, 16. II 2, 7. egit I 2, 7. 34, 8. III 4, 12. egerit I 12, 54. agor III 25, 2. agenda III 11, 14. actus III 7, 5. E 9, 7. actae I 36, 8.
 agrestium III 1, 21. 30, 11. agrestis III 18, 19.
 Agrippa I 6, 5.
 Agyieus III 6, 28.
 Aiaceus II 4, 5.
 Aiax (Oilei) Aiaceus E 10, 14. Aiaceus I 15, 19.
 alas II 17, 25. alis E 12, 5.
 Albani III 11, 2. Albanos III 1, 19.
 Albanus CS 54. Albanis III 23, 11.
 albescens III 14, 25.
 albicans I 4, 4.
 Albius Albi I 33, 1.
 Albunea I 7, 12.
 albus I 7, 15. III 27, 19. E 7, 15. 17, 23. alba I 12, 27. II 3, 9. album II 20, 11. III 8, 6. albo I 35, 21. II 2, 15. 5, 18. albis CS 49.
 Alcaeus III 9, 7. Alcaeus II 13, 27.
 Alciden I 12, 25.
 alcae II 1, 6. aleā III 24, 58.
 ales I 2, 42. II 20, 16. III 4, 78. 12, 6. III 1, 10. 11, 26. aliti E 17, 67.
 alitem II 20, 10. III 4, 1. alite I 6, 2. III 3, 61. III 6, 24. E 3, 14. 10, 1. 16, 24. alites E 5, 100. alitibus E 17, 12.
 Alexandria III 14, 35.
 Alfius E 2, 67.
 algā III 17, 10.
 Algidum CS 69. Algido I 21, 6. III 23, 9. III 4, 58.
 alias III 5, 46.
 alio E 15, 23.
 aliter I 18, 4. III 5, 50. E 14, 9.
 alium († allium) E 3, 3.
 aliunde II 13, 16.
 alius III 7, 25. E 11, 27. CS 10. alii III 29, 52. alio I 36, 8. II 16, 18. III 25, 8. aliā I 27, 13. III 9, 5. III 11, 33. alii I 7, 1. alios I 28, 17. aliis I 3, 4.
 allapsus E 1, 20.
 Allobrox E 16, 6.
 alloquies E 13, 18.
 alma III 5, 18. almae I 2, 42. III 15, 31. alium III 7, 7. almā III 4, 41. alme CS 9. almae III 4, 42.
 alo alit I 22, 14. aluere III 2, 6.
 Alpium E 1, 11. Alpius III 4, 17. 14, 12.
 altera II 17, 6. E 16, 1. alterius III 24, 22. alterum III 10, 6. alteram II 10, 14. alterum CS 67. altero III 5, 34. alterā I 15, 29. alteris III 5, 31.
 alterno I 4, 7.
 altricis † III 4, 10.
 altus alta E 16, 52. altae III 6, 3. altum II 3, 19. 10, 1. III 1, 34. 4, 37. alto III 9, 42. altā I 9, 1. II 11, 13. E 9, 3. alto III 12, 15. E 17, 55. altis I 16, 18. altos I 2, 7. III 2, 26. altas E 2, 10. 6, 7. alta E 1, 1. altis E 2, 25. 10, 7. 16, 47. 17, 70. altior III 5, 40. altius III 30, 2.
 alueo III 7, 28. 29, 34.
 alumno E 13, 11. alumni III 23, 7. alumnis III 18, 4.
 aluo III 6, 20.
 Alyatteus III 16, 41.
 amabilis III 4, 5. amabilem I 5, 10. II 9, 13. amabile III 13, 10. amabilis III 3, 14.
 amara II 16, 26. III 12, 19.
 amator III 18, 1. amatorem III 4, 79.
 Amazoniā III 4, 20.
 ambeo ambit I 35, 5.
 ambiguo II 5, 24. ambiguam I 7, 29.
 ambitiosior I 36, 20.
 ambulat E 5, 71. ambules E 4, 5. ambulet E 8, 14.
 ambustus III 11, 25.
 ames amite E 2, 33.
 amica I 16, 27.
 amicio amictus I 2, 31. amicta E 17, 22.
 amicitias II 1, 4.
 amicus I 26, 1. II 6, 18. E 16, 50. amica III 11, 6. E 6, 6. amici II 6, 24. amico III 7, 19. amicum II 17, 2. III, 4, 25. 6, 43. III 6, 41. E 10, 9. amicos E 11, 21. amicas CS 71. amicior II 1, 25. amice III 2, 1.

- amicus (*substant.*) E 9, 10. amici III 8, 13. amico II 7, 28. amicum II 18, 12. amice II 9, 5. 14, 6. E 1, 2. amici I 35, 27. E 13, 3. amicorum E 11, 25. amicos I 7, 24. III 5, 47. amicis III 9, 51.
- amissos III 5, 27.
- amnis I 2, 20. 31, 8. III 2, 5. amnem III 4, 36. amne III 6, 26. amnes II 19, 17. III 29, 41.
- amo amat I 25, 3. III 16, 10. 19, 13. amant II 3, 10. E 8, 16. amem III 9, 24. ames I 2, 50. amet E 16, 34. amantis E 2, 57. amantem E 11, 9. amantium III 10, 14. amabo I 22, 23. amandā III 11, 34. amando I 8, 2. amata E 17, 20. amati III 27, 47.
- amoenae II 3, 14. amoenum I 17, 1. amoenae III 4, 7.
- amor I 13, 20. 18, 14. 25, 13. 33, 6. II 4, 1. III 15, 11. 19, 28. III 4, 12. 9, 10. E 2, 37. 11, 24. 16, 31. amoris E 5, 38. amori III 12, 1. amorem E 14, 11. 15, 10. amore I 27, 17. E 5, 81. 11, 2. 3. amores II 9, 11. amorum III 11, 32. amoribus I 19, 4. II 12, 16. amores I 9, 15. II 11, 7. III 6, 23. 21, 3. III 13, 19. E 15, 23.
- amotas I 10, 10.
- Amphion III 11, 2.
- amphorae I 36, 11. amphorae III 8, 11. amphoram III 28, 8. amphiorā III 16, 34. amphoris E 2, 15.
- amplius I 13, 17. E 17, 30.
- amplum II 14, 7.
- amputans E 2, 13.
- Amyntas E 12, 18.
- amystide I 36, 14.
- an I 12, 33. 34. 35. II 3, 22. 4, 13. III 4, 5. 20, 8. 27, 39. 43. III 7, 17. E 1, 9. 3, 7. 6, 15. 7, 13. 14, 12. 5. 16, 23. 17, 76.
- Anacreon III 9, 9. Anacreonta E 14, 10.
- Anchisae CS 50. Anchisen III 15, 31.
- anciliorum III 5, 10.
- ancillae II 4, 1.
- Ancus III 7, 15.
- Andromedae III 29, 17.
- angiportu I 25, 10.
- angues II 13, 36. III 11, 18. anguibus III 10, 18.
- angulus II 6, 14. angulo I 9, 22.
- angustam III 2, 1. angustis II 10, 21. anhelitu I 15, 31.
- animae I 3, 8. 12, 37. II 17, 5. III 9, 12. animae III 12, 2. animas I 10, 17.
- animosus II 10, 21. III 4, 20. animosum I 19, 11.
- animus II 5, 5. 16, 25. III 4, 28. 8, 10. 9, 34. animi II 2, 6. III 1, 30. animum I 16, 28. 19, 4. II 1, 24. 11, 12. III 10, 18. 24, 7. III 2, 22. 4, 60. animo I 23, 5. III 4, 68. III 7, 20. animis III 10, 8. animos I 33, 11. III 14, 25.
- Anio I 7, 13.
- annosa III 17, 13.
- annuisset III 6, 22.
- annus III 7, 7. E 2, 29. anni III 9, 39. annum I 32, 2. III 11, 1. anno I 31, 14. III 8, 9. 18, 5. 23, 8. anni II 14, 2. annorum III 30, 5. annos II 5, 15. 9, 15. III 22, 6. III 11, 20. 13, 23. CS 21.
- annuus annuo III 5, 11. annuā III 24, 14.
- ante (*praepos.*) III 10, 3. III 9, 25. E 1, 27.
- ante (*adverb.*) I 29, 3. III 29, 2. III 9, 3. 14, 41. E 5, 83.
- antea E 11, 1.
- antecedentem III 2, 31.
- anteo anteit I 35, 17.
- antehac I 37, 5.
- antemnae I 14, 6.
- antequam III 27, 9. 53.
- Antilochem II 9, 14.
- Antiochum III 6, 36.
- antiquā E 2, 23.
- Antium I 35, 1.
- Antoni III 2, 26.
- antro I 5, 3. II 1, 39. III 4, 40. antris III 25, 4.
- anus I 25, 9. III 13, 2. E 17, 47. 60. anūs E 5, 98.
- anxiis III 21, 17.
- aper I 1, 28. E 5, 28. aprum III 12, 16. apris E 16, 20. apros E 2, 32.
- aperire CS 13.
- apertum III 12, 13.
- apicem I 34, 14. apices III 21, 20.
- apis III 2, 27. apes III 16, 33.
- apium I 36, 16. III 11, 3. apio II 7, 24.
- Apollinari III 2, 9.
- Apollo I 2, 32. 7, 28. 10, 12. II 10, 20. III 4, 64. CS 34. Apollinis I 21, 10. E 15, 9. Apollinem I 31, 1. Apolline I 7, 3.
- apparatus I 38, 1.
- appareo apparet CS 59. appareat E 10, 9. appare II 10, 22.
- apparo apparet E 2, 48.

- Appenninus E 16, 29.
 Appiam E 4, 14.
 applicat CS 72. applicet III 11, 8.
 applorans E 11, 12.
 appone I 9, 15. apponet II 5, 15. ap-
 posuisse I 16, 16.
 apricum I 8, 3. apricos I 26, 7. aprica
 III 18, 2.
 Aprilem III 11, 16.
 apstineto III 27, 69. apstinens III 7,
 18. III 9, 37.
 aptantur E 7, 2. aptari II 12, 4.
 apta II 16, 35. aptum I 7, 9. apto I
 12, 43. aptior II 19, 25.
 apud III 29, 5.
 Apuliae † III 4, 10. E 3, 16.
 † Apulicum III 24, 4.
 Apulus III 5, 9. 16, 26. Apuli III 14,
 26. E 2, 42. Apulo III 4, 9. Apulis
 I 33, 7.
 aqua I 31, 8. aquae I 1, 22. III 10,
 19. 16, 29. 17, 12. 30, 11. aquam
 III 19, 6. aquā E 5, 35. aquae
 III 4, 8. III 3, 10. E 2, 25. CS
 31. aquas III 1, 30. III 1, 40. E
 5, 26.
 aquilae III 4, 32.
 Aquilo III 30, 3. E 10, 7. Aquilone
 E 13, 3. Aquilonibus I 3, 13. II 9,
 6. III 10, 4.
 aquosus II 2, 15. E 16, 54. aquosa
 III 20, 15.
 ara III 18, 7. III 11, 6. aram III
 23, 17. aris I 35, 38. aras CS 65.
 Arabum I 29, 1. II 12, 24. III 24, 2.
 Arabas I 35, 40.
 arator I 4, 3.
 aratrum I 16, 21. aratro II 15, 1.
 aratra E 1, 26.
 arbiter I 3, 15. III 20, 11. arbitrum
 II 7, 25.
 arbitrae E 5, 50.
 arbitrium III 6, 40. arbitrio III 2,
 20. arbitria III 7, 22.
 arbor I 12, 45. 22, 18. III 4, 27. E 12,
 20. arboris III 8, 8. arborem I 18,
 1. E 16, 46. arbore III 1, 30. arbo-
 rum II 14, 22. E 2, 56. arboribus I
 24, 14. III 7, 2. arbores III 5, 30.
 arbos II 13, 3.
 arbusta III 1, 10.
 arbuto I 1, 21. arbutos I 17, 5.
 Arcadiae III 12, 12.
 arcanum III 21, 15. arcani I 18, 16.
 arcanae III 2, 27. arcana E 5, 52.
 11, 14. 15, 21. arcanis I 28, 9.
 arceo III 1, 1.
 Archyta I 28, 2.
 Arcton II 15, 16. Arcto I 26, 3.
 Arcturi III 1, 27.
 arcum II 10, 19. III 4, 60. arcu I 22,
 2. 29, 10. III 8, 23. 27, 68. III 6,
 34, 9. 18. CS 61. † arcūs III 26, 7.
 ardeo E 17, 30. ardens I 4, 8. arden-
 tis II 11, 19. ardentem CS 41. ar-
 dentis II 8, 15. arsit II 4, 7. III
 9, 13. arstiti III 9, 6. arsisse E 14, 9.
 ardor III 3, 2. E 11, 27.
 arduum I 3, 37. arduae III 24, 44. † ar-
 dui I 3, 37. arduum II 19, 21. arduos
 III 4, 21. arduis I 29, 10. II 3, 1.
 III 29, 10.
 arcae I 9, 18. arcis I 1, 10.
 arente E 14, 4.
 argento II 2, 1. III 11, 6.
 Argeo II 6, 5.
 Argos I 7, 9.
 Argiui III 16, 12. III 6, 25. Argiuis
 III 3, 67.
 Argonautas E 3, 9.
 Argoo E 16, 57.
 arguit E 11, 10. arguens I 13, 7.
 argutae III 14, 21. III 6, 25.
 aridus E 17, 34. aridum III 17, 13.
 E 5, 37. arida I 22, 16. II 11,
 6. aridas I 25, 19. III 13, 9. E
 8, 5.
 Ariminensem E 5, 42.
 arma I 32, 6. 35, 15. II 1, 4. III 5, 19.
 21, 20. 26, 3. III 9, 44. E 9, 13. ar-
 morum II 1, 19. armis I 8, 10. III
 3, 54. 5, 8. 8. 20. III 14, 52.
 Armeniis II 9, 4.
 armentum III 3, 41. armenta I 31, 6.
 E 16, 33.
 arat III 16, 26. E 4, 13. arando I 7, 87.
 arrogantem III 26, 12. arrogantis I
 25, 9. arroganit III 14, 40.
 ars artis E 17, 81. artem III 6, 29.
 arte I 12, 9. III 3, 9. CS 63. ar-
 tium III 1, 15. 8, 5. 13, 21. artes
 III 9, 3. 15, 12. artibus III
 6, 22.
 artā I 38, 7. artius E 15, 5.
 artus CS 64.
 aruom III 4, 15. 29, 7. arua III 3,
 48. 5, 23. E 16, 41. 42. 54. aruis
 E 2, 18.
 arces II 6, 22. (accus.) I 2, 3. II 3, 10.
 III 3, 10. III 14, 11. E 7, 6. † CS 65.
 *ascias III 26, 7.
 asper I 35, 9. aspera I 23, 9. aspe-
 rum III 2, 10. asperam I 33, 6. aspe-
 rac II 20, 9. asperas I 37, 26. III
 10, 2. aspera I 5, 6. asperis E 5,

27. 67. asperioribus III 24, 53. asperrimus E 6, 11. aspiciat II 17, 17. E 9, 16. aspici I 19, 8. Assaraci E 13, 13. assidens E 1, 19. 5, 95. Assyrii III 4, 32. Assyriā II 11, 16. ast E 15, 24. Asterie III 7, 1. astrum II 17, 22. astra E 16, 61. astra III 21, 24. 27, 31. III 2, 23. E 17, 41. at I 18, 7. 28, 23. 31, 18. 35, 25. II 9, 13. 18, 9. III 7, 22. E 2, 29. 3, 19. 5, 1. 25. ataus I 1, 1. ater II 14, 17. III 27, 18. E 8, 3. atra II 16, 2. III 1, 40. atrae I 28, 13. atrum I 37, 27. atro E 6, 15. 17, 31. atrā III 29, 43. E 10, 9. atrae III 11, 35. atra II 3, 16. atras II 13, 34. III 14, 13. atris III 4, 17. E 5, 82. Atlanteus I 34, 11. Atlanticum I 31, 14. Atlantis I 10, 1. atque I 2, 1. 50. 8, 4. 9, 6. 12, 49. 18, 10. 21, 15. 25, 18. 28, 13. 33, 11. 34, 4. II 10, 21. 18, 37. 40. III 11, 18. 25. III 4, 16. 9, 40. E 2, 40. 4, 19. 5, 21. 54. 7, 3. 8, 11. 15, 5. 17. 16, 19. 17, 4. 12. 18. atqui I 23, 9. III 5, 49. 7, 9. E 5, 67. Atrides II 4, 7. Atridas I 10, 13. atrium III 1, 46. atrox I 15, 27. III 13, 9. atrocem II 1, 24. attagen E 2, 54. Attali II 18, 5. Attalicis I 1, 12. attenuat I 34, 13. atterens II 19, 30. Atticis I 3, 6. attinet III 23, 13. E 4, 17. attinent I 19, 12. attigit III 3, 10. attonitus III 19, 14. auarus II 18, 26. E 1, 33. auarae III 9, 37. auaro III 29, 61. auaris II 2, 1. auaras III 11, 25. auctor I 2, 36. 28, 14. III 5, 46. auctore III 3, 66. 17, 5. audax I 3, 25. 27. 12, 21. III 4, 56. 27, 28. audaces III 18, 13. audacis III 2, 10. audet III 7, 5. CS 59. audeat III 24, 28. ausa I 37, 25. audis I 25, 6. III 10, 5. 22, 3. 27, 51. audit II 18, 40. III 7, 22. III 14, 50. auditis III 4, 5. audias I 13, 13. audiat III 11, 25. 19, 22. audi CS 34, 35. audire II 1, 21. III 4, 6. audientem I 2, 27. † audies I 13, 13. audiet I 2, 21. 23. audinere III 13, 1. 2. audiar III 25, 4. audiendum III 2, 45. auditum II 1, 31. auditam I 24, 14. audita III 1, 3. Auentinum CS 69. auco auct III 11, 7. Auernalis E 5, 26. auersum E 10, 18. auersam II 4, 19. auersos III 23, 19. aufert II 16, 16. III 12, 7. auferam E 5, 96. abstulit II 16, 29. E 5, 66. Aufidus III 30, 10. III 14, 25. Aufidum III 9, 2. augur I 2, 32. III 17, 12. CS 61. auguris III 16, 11. 19, 10. Augustus III 3, 11. 5, 3. Augusti II, 9, 19. III 2, 43. 4, 27. Auguste III 14, 3. auidus III 4, 58. auidum II 2, 9. auidā III 23, 4. auidum I 28, 18. auidi I 18, 11. auidas III 7, 19. auis III 27, 10. III 12, 6. E 1, 19. 2, 53. aui I 15, 5. aues E 2, 26. auium III 1, 20. auīs III 4, 2. auitus I 12, 43. auitae III 3, 59. auitis I 37, 6. auius auiis I 23, 2. aula II 18, 31. aulae III 11, 16. aulam III 6, 16. 14, 36. aulā I 29, 7. II 10, 8. aulacis III 29, 15. Aulon II 6, 18. auōs auis III 6, 46. aura I 2, 48. II 8, 24. III 29, 64. III 2, 25. E 15, 9. aurae I 5, 11. III 2, 20. aurā I 22, 18. aurae III 4, 8. 11, 49. CS 32. aurarum I 23, 4. aurarum I 28, 8. aureae III 3, 17. aureum II 18, 1. E 16, 64. 17, 41. auream II 10, 5. aureā I 5, 9. 10, 19. aureo II 13, 26. 19, 29. aureos III 2, 23. E 9, 21. aureis I 31, 10. auriga I 15, 26. auris aure II 13, 32. E 6, 7. aures II 1, 18. 13, 35. auris II 19, 3. III 11, 8. CS 72. auribus I 27, 18. E 17, 53. auritas I 12, 11. aurum I 31, 6. III 3, 49. 16, 9. 24, 48. III 2, 39. 9, 14. auro II 16, 8. 18, 36. III 5, 25. Ausonias III 4, 56. auspex III 27, 8. auspice I 7, 27.

auspicatos III 6, 10.
 auspiciis II 15, 12. IIII 14, 16.
 Auster III 3, 4. IIII 14, 21. E 10, 4.
 Austri III 27, 22. Austrum II 14, 16.
 aut I 4, 3. 9. 10. 6, 3. 14. 15. 7, 1. 2.
 4. 9, 24. 12, 1. 5. 6. 18. 18, 5. 21, 6.
 7. 8. 24, 1. 31, 6. 37, 18. II 1, 33.
 9, 2. 6. 16. 11, 1. 12, 22. 24. 26. 13.
 40. 16, 15. III 1, 28. 2, 19. 4, 54. 5,
 56. 10, 19. 12, 3. 19, 11. 20, 15 (bis).
 23, 7. 11. 24, 24. 25, 2. 17. 27, 2. 30,
 4. IIII 6, 10. 8, 6 (bis). 10. 9, 52.
 15, 18. E 1, 33. 34. 2, 9. 11. 15. 16. 33.
 34. 41. 50. 57. 5, 9. 28. 49. 6, 5. 14.
 7, 1. 7. 9, 29. 31. 32. 34. 11, 4. 27.
 28. 16, 4. 15. 22. 37. 17, 36.
 Autumnus E 2, 18.
 autumnus II 5, 11. IIII 7, 11. autum-
 nos II 14, 15.
 auxili E 1, 21.

B.

Babylonios I 11, 2.
 baca II 6, 16. baxis E 8, 14.
 bacchante I 25, 11. bacchabor II 7, 27.
 Baccharum III 25, 15.
 Bacchus III 16, 34. Bacchi II 19, 6.
 Baccho I 7, 3. II 6, 19. Bacchum
 I 27, 3. II 19, 1. Bacche I 18, 6. III
 3, 13. 25, 1.
 Bactra III 29, 28.
 Baiae III 4, 24. Bais II 18, 20.
 balanus III 29, 4.
 Bandusiae III 13, 1.
 Bantinos III 4, 15.
 barbarus III 5, 49. E 16, 11. bar-
 bara I 29, 6. barbarum I 27, 2. II
 19, 17. E 9, 6. barbarae E 5, 61.
 barbarae III 27, 66. barbaro III
 25, 11. barbarā III 5, 5. barbarae
 II 4, 9. barbarorum I 35, 11. IIII
 14, 29. barbaras II 6, 3. IIII 12, 7.
 barbata I 13, 14.
 barbiton I 1, 34. III 26, 4. barbite I
 32, 4.
 Barine II 8, 2.
 barris E 12, 1.
 Bassareu I 18, 11.
 Bassum I 36, 14.
 Bathyllo E 14, 9.
 beatus I 27, 11. II 18, 14. E 2, 1.
 beata E 8, 11. CS 59. beati IIII 9,
 47. beatae II 19, 13. III 29, 11.
 beatum II 16, 28. III 7, 3. IIII 9,
 46. beatam III 26, 9. beate I 4,
 14. E 9, 4. beati II 4, 13. III 3, 39.
 beatae II 6, 21. beata E 16, 41.
 beatorum II 2, 18. beatis I 29, 1.
 beatorum III 9, 4. 16, 32.
 Bellerophonti III 7, 15. Bellerophon-
 tem IIII 11, 28. Bellerophonte III
 12, 11.
 bellantus III 2, 7. bellante CS 51.
 bellicosus II 11, 1. bellicosis III
 3, 57.
bellicus bellica IIII 3, 6.
 bellum III 3, 30. E 1, 24. belli II 1,
 2. 34. 13, 28. 19, 23. IIII 4, 76. 14,
 38. bello I 12, 42. 32, 6. II 16, 5.
 III 26, 3. E 9, 24. bellum I 21, 13.
 II 7, 15. IIII 5, 28. bella I 1, 24.
 bella II 12, 1. III 19, 4. IIII 1, 2.
 4, 17. bellis E 16, 1.
 belua II 13, 34. E 5, 10. beluis I 12,
 23. III 27, 27.
 beluosus IIII 14, 47.
 bene II 7, 10. 10, 14. 12, 15. 16, 13.
 III 16, 43. 24, 50. 27, 59. 74. IIII 4,
 36. 8, 21.
 benignitas E 1, 31.
benignus benigna II 18, 10. III 29, 52.
 benignae E 17, 66. benigno I 17,
 15. IIII 4, 74. benignā E 13, 7. be-
 nignis IIII 2, 52. benignus I 9, 6.
beo beat IIII 8, 29. beavis II 3, 7.
 Berecynthiae III 19, 18. IIII 1, 22.
 Berecynthia I 18, 13.
 bibis IIII 13, 4. bibit II, 13, 32. bi-
 bunt IIII 15, 21. bibere III 8, 11.
 bibentem I 38, 8. biberes III 10, 1.
 bibam I 27, 13. E 9, 4. bibes I 20,
 10. bibet III 3, 12. bibendum I 37,
 1. bibendi II 7, 26.
 Bibuli III 28, 8.
 bicornis CS 35.
 bidentium III 23, 14.
 biformis II 20, 2.
 bilis E 11, 16. bile I 13, 4.
 bimaris I 7, 2.
 bimenstri III 17, 15.
 bimi I 19, 15.
 bipennibus IIII 4, 57.
 biremis III 29, 62.
 bis II 16, 35. III 6, 9. 9, 15. IIII 1,
 25. E 4, 8. 5, 33. 9, 17.
 Bistonidum II 19, 20.
 Bithynā I 35, 7.
 bitumen E 5, 82.
 blandienti III 11, 15.
 blandum I 12, 11. blanda IIII 1, 8.
 blandior III 23, 18. blandius I
 24, 13.
 bonus IIII 9, 40. bona IIII 2, 46.

- bonae IIII 1, 3. bonam CS 74. bono III 21, 6. bone IIII 5, 5. 37. boni IIII 2, 38. bona CS 27. bonos IIII 8, 34. bonis I 24, 9. II 3, 2. IIII 4, 29. 5, 1. 8, 14.
- Boreae III 24, 38.
- bos IIII 5, 17. bouis E 8, 6. boue III 18, 12. boues I 10, 9. E 2, 63. 9, 22. bobus III 6, 42. E 2, 3. CS 49.
- Bospori II 20, 14. Bosporum II 13, 14. III 4, 30.
- bracchia I 8, 11. 13, 3. II 4, 21. 12, 18. III 5, 22. 9, 2. E 15, 6. bracchiis III 4, 50. E 15, 6.
- breuis I 4, 15. II 15, 13. breuem II 14, 24. IIII 12, 27. breue I 36, 16. breui I 11, 6. II 16, 17. breuis II 3, 13. IIII 13, 22. breuibus E 5, 15.
- Breunos IIII 14, 11.
- Briseis II 4, 3.
- Britannus E 7, 7. Britannos I 21, 15. 35, 30. III 4, 33. Britannis III 5, 3. IIII 14, 48.
- bruma IIII 7, 12. brumas II 6, 18.
- bruta I 34, 9.
- Bupalo E 6, 14.
- busto III 3, 40.
- caementa III 1, 35. caementis III 24, 3.
- caerula E 13, 16. caerulea E 16, 7.
- Caesar I 2, 52. 37, 16. III 14, 3. IIII 15, 4. Caesaris I 2, 44. 6, 11. 12, 51. II 9, 20. 12, 10. III 25, 4. E 1, 3. 9, 37. Caesarem I 35, 29. III 4, 37. IIII 2, 34. 5, 16. E 9, 18. Caesare I 12, 52. 21, 14. III 14, 16. IIII 2, 48. 5, 27. 15, 17. E 9, 2.
- caesariem I, 15, 14.
- caespitem I 19, 13. II 15, 17. caespite III 8, 4.
- Calabrae III 16, 33. IIII 8, 20. Calabros I 33, 16. Calabris E 1, 27.
- Calabriae I 31, 5.
- Calais III 9, 14.
- calami I 15, 17.
- calcanda I 28, 16.
- Calenum I 20, 9. Calenā I 31, 9. Caleno I 20, 9.
- cales E 17, 35. calet I 4, 19. calentis E 11, 13. calentem II 6, 22. calentis II 16, 18. calebo IIII 11, 33. caluisse III 21, 12.
- Calibus IIII 12, 14.
- calidus III 14, 27. calidae III 27, 70.
- caliginosā III 29, 30.
- callet IIII 9, 49.
- callida III 11, 4. callidum I 10, 7. II 18, 35. callidi III 24, 40.
- Calliope III 4, 2.
- calores IIII 9, 11. caloribus III 24, 37.
- camena I 12, 39. Camenae II 16, 38. III 4, 21. IIII 6, 27. 9, 8. Camenis CS 62.
- Camillum I 12, 42.
- campestres III 24, 9.
- campus I 7, 11. 9, 18. II 1, 30. campi IIII 1, 40. campo III 18, 9. campum I 8, 4. III 1, 11. campos II 5, 6. 20, 16. campis I 22, 17. 37, 19. II 9, 24. III 8, 24. 11, 9. 16, 42. IIII 7, 1. E 7, 3.
- candens E 1, 29. candentis I 2, 31.
- candidae III 9, 2. E 11, 27. candidum I 9, 1. E 3, 9. candidam III 25, 10. candidum E 11, 11. candide I 18, 11. E 14, 5. candido IIII 1, 27. candidi III 7, 1. candidis III 15, 6. candidos I 13, 9.
- Caniculae I 17, 17. III 13, 9.
- Canidia E 3, 8. 5, 15. 48, 17, 6.
- canis III 27, 2. E 5, 23. 6, 1. 12, 6.

C.

- cacumina E 16, 28.
- cadit III 18, 5. IIII 1, 36. E 10, 10. cadentis III 1, 27. cecidit IIII 2, 15. cecidere II 4, 9. IIII 2, 14.
- caducum II 13, 11. caduco III 4, 44.
- cadus IIII 11, 2. cadi III 15, 16. cado III 29, 2. cadum III 14, 18. 19, 5. IIII 12, 17. cadis I 35, 26. II 7, 20.
- Caecubum I 37, 5. III 28, 3. E 9, 1. 36. Caecubum I 20, 9. Caecuba II 14, 25.
- caecus I 18, 14. †E 7, 13. caecos III 27, 21. E 7, 13. caeca II 13, 16.
- caedes II 3, 12. caedem I 8, 16. caede III 5, 20. 23, 14. IIII 14, 51. caedes II 1, 35. caedes III 24, 26. IIII 4, 59.
- caedo cecidit III 6, 35. caesa E 2, 59.
- caelebs II 15, 4. III 8, 1.
- caelestis IIII 2, 18. (genet.) III 10, 20. caelestia IIII 7, 13.
- caelitum E 16, 56.
- caelum E 5, 79. caeli CS 2. caelum I 2, 45. 3, 38. III 2, 22. (uocat.) E 13, 1. caelo I 7, 15. II 7, 4. 8, 11. III 4, 1. 5, 1. 23, 1. IIII 8, 29. E 5, 1. 46. 15, 1. 17, 5.

- cane E 2, 31. canes E 5, 58. canum III 16, 2. canibus E 17, 12. canities I 9, 17. canitie II 11, 8. *cano* canit IIII 2, 13. canentes IIII 6, 37. E 9, 18. canebat I 32, 10. caneret I 15, 4. canam I 10, 5. IIII 2, 47. canemus IIII 15, 22. cecinit E 13, 11. cecinisse CS 25. canendo III 11, 2. canorus II 20, 15. canoris I 12, 11. Cantaber II 11, 1. III 8, 22. IIII 14, 41. Cantabrum II 6, 2. cantharis I 20, 2. canto I 22, 10. III 1, 4. cantamus I 6, 19. cantemus II 9, 19. cantare II 19, 11. cantabimus III 28, 9. cantus III 1, 20. cantu III 7, 30. IIII 13, 5. E 13, 17. cantus I 24, 3. II 12, 14. CS 22. *canus* canos II 11, 15. canis I 4, 4. capax III 1, 16. capacibus II 7, 22. capaciores E 9, 33. capellae E 16, 49. capellis I 17, 3. caper E 10, 23. caprum III 8, 7. capillus III 14, 25. E 17, 23. capillis II 13, 35. III 29, 4. E 5, 27. capillos II 7, 8, 11, 15. E 15, 9. capillis I 12, 41. 29, 7. III 20, 14. *capio* cape III 8, 27. captus II 18, 36. capta III 3, 68. captum IIII 1, 38. captis IIII 6, 17. Capitolium III 3, 42. 24, 45. 30, 8. Capitolio I 37, 6. IIII 3, 9. Caprae III 7, 6. caprea IIII 4, 13. capreae III 15, 12. capreae (*plur.*) I 33, 8. E 12, 26. Capricornus II 17, 20. caprificos E 5, 17. capripedum II 19, 4. captiua III 5, 18. captiuae II 4, 6. *capto* captat E 2, 36. Capuae E 16, 5. caput II 13, 12. E 5, 74. 17, 29. capitatis I 24, 2. III 5, 42. IIII 13, 12. capiti I 28, 24. caput I 1, 22. 4, 9. 28, 20. II 8, 5. 11, 23. III 11, 18. 24, 8. E 2, 17. 5, 16. carbo III 8, 3. cardines I 25, 6. caret II 1, 36. 10, 6. 7. III 29, 23. caret IIII 9, 28. E 16, 13. caream III 19, 8. careat I 36, 10. carere E 16, 16. carentis I 28, 1. carentem I 31, 20. III 26, 10. 27, 39. carentis II 8, 12. carentibus IIII 24, 17. carebimus II 14, 13. carinam E 10, 20. carinā I 35, 8. carinae I 14, 7. carinas I 4, 2. carmen I 32, 4. III 30, 13. IIII 6, 43. E 9, 5, 14, 7. CS 8. carminis I 6, 2. IIII 6, 30. carmine I 7, 6. III 11, 24. 28, 13. IIII 3, 12. 11, 36. 15, 30. E 5, 72. carminum E 17, 4. carmina I 2, 28. 15, 15. II 19, 1. III 1, 2. IIII 2, 32. 8, 11. 12, 10. E 17, 28. carminibus II 13, 33. IIII 1, 24. 8, 11. Carpathii IIII 5, 10. Carpathium I 35, 8. carpe I 11, 8. carpere II 17, 12. III 27, 44. 64. IIII 9, 33. carpentis IIII 2, 29. Carthago III 5, 39. Carthaginis IIII 8, 17. E 7, 5. Carthagini IIII 4, 69. Carthaginem E 9, 25. carus I 31, 13. II 17, 7. cari I 24, 2. caro IIII 7, 27. care I 20, 5. cari IIII 13, 14. caris I 36, 5. IIII 9, 51. Caspium II 9, 2. Castaliae III 4, 61. castitas III 24, 23. Castor E 17, 42. Castoris IIII 5, 35. E 17, 43. castra I 1, 23. 7, 20. castra I 10, 16. III 16, 23. castus CS 42. casta IIII 5, 21. casto III 7, 15. castae III 3, 23. castis I 12, 59. castos CS 6. castis IIII 11, 6. casu II 10, 10. catenā III 8, 22. catenae III 4, 80. catenis I 37, 20. catenas I 29, 5. II 13, 18. catenis III 11, 45. catenatus E 7, 8. cateruae IIII 4, 23. cateruas I 8, 16. III 3, 63. 20, 5. IIII 9, 43. Catili I 18, 2. *Cato* (*maior*) Catonis II 15, 11. III 21, 11. *Cato* (*Viticensis*) Catonis I 12, 35. II 1, 24. catulos III 3, 41. 20, 2. catulis I 1, 27. catus I 10, 3. III 12, 13. Caucasum I 22, 7. E 1, 12. caudam II 19, 31. caue I 14, 16. III 7, 24. E 6, 11 (bis). cauere III 8, 26. cauerat III 5, 13. cautum est II 13, 14. cautus II 10, 3. cautius I 8, 10. *cauōs* cauā E 14, 11. 16, 47. cauis II 19, 12. III 13, 14. causa II, 2, 14. causae I 16, 19. causas II 1, 2.

- Cecropio II 1, 12. Cecropiae IIII 12, 6.
 cedit I 35, 26. cedat III 20, 7. cedere I 6, 6. III 8, 24. cedes II 3, 17, 19. cedet E 15, 15. 17, 75. cessit III 11, 15. cesserat II 1, 26.
celeber celebris II 12, 20.
 celebrare I 7, 6. 12, 2.
 celer II 7, 13. III 4, 76. 12, 15. celeris III 28, 12. celeri I 14, 5. celem I 15, 18. II 7, 9. 13, 17. III 6, 39. celeres IIII 7, 13. 8, 15. celeres I 16, 24. III 11, 14. celeris I 12, 10. 15, 3. III 20, 9. 29, 53.
 cellis I 37, 6.
celo celas CS 10. celat III 3, 50. IIII 14, 45. celent III 3, 42. celata IIII 9, 30.
 celsus E 16, 29. celsae III 4, 14. celsae II 10, 10.
 cenae III 29, 15. cenis II 14, 28.
 Censorine IIII 8, 2.
 census II 15, 13.
 Centaurea I 18, 8.
 Centaurus E 13, 11. Centauri IIII 2, 15.
 centiceps II 13, 34.
 centimanus II 17, 14. III 4, 69.
 centum II 14, 26. 16. 33. III 8, 14. 11, 17, 27, 33. IIII 1, 15. 2, 19. E 9, 29. 17, 39.
 ceratis IIII 2, 2.
 Cerberus II 19, 29. III 11, 17.
 cerebro II 17, 27.
 Ceres IIII 5, 18. Cereris III 2, 26. Cererem III 24, 13. CS 30. cererem E 16, 43.
cereus cereas E 17, 76. cerea I 13, 2.
 certamen III 20, 7. certamine IIII 14, 17.
certo certat I 1, 8. 6, 15. certare II 12, 18. IIII 1, 31. E 11, 18. certantem E 2, 20.
 certe II 4, 15.
 certus I 7, 28. E 15, 16. CS 21. certa III 16, 30. certo III 24, 23. E 13, 15. certam CS 74. certā I 12, 23. 13, 6. certas I 15, 35. certa II 16, 3. certior II 18, 29.
 cerua I 1, 27. III 5, 32.
 ceruici III 9, 3. ceruicem I 13, 2. II 12, 26. 13, 6. ceruice II 5, 2. III 1, 18. 23, 13.
 ceruōs I 15, 29. cerui IIII 4, 50. ceruis E 16, 31. ceruos III 12, 15. IIII 6, 34. ceruis II 16, 23.
 cessas III 27, 58. cessat I 27, 13. cessant III 19, 19. cessantem III 28, 8. cessantis I 35, 15.
 cetera III 29, 33. cetera I 9, 9. IIII 2, 60. E 13, 7. ceteris IIII 6, 5. ceu IIII 4, 43.
Ceus Ceae II 1, 38. IIII 9, 7.
 chartae IIII 8, 21. chartis IIII 9, 31.
 Charybdi I 27, 19.
 Chimaera I 27, 24. Chimaerae II 17, 13. IIII 2, 16.
 Chium III 19, 5. Chiae IIII 13, 7. Chia E 9, 34.
 Chloe I 23, 1. III 9, 9. 19. † III 19, 27. Chloen III 7, 10. 9, 6. 26, 12.
 Chloris II 5, 18. Chlori III 15, 8.
 chordis IIII 9, 4.
 choreas I 9, 16. choreis II 19, 25. IIII 6, 15.
 chorus CS 75. choro II 5, 21. choro IIII 14, 21. chori I 1, 31. choros I 4, 5. IIII 3, 15. 7, 6. choris II 12, 17. III 4, 25.
 Chremes E 1, 33.
 ciboria II 7, 22.
 cibum E 6, 10. cibo E 5, 39.
 ciatricum I 35, 33.
 cichorea I 31, 16.
 cicutis E 3, 3.
cieo citum E 17, 7. citae E 9, 20.
 Cinarae IIII 1, 4. 13, 22. Cinaram IIII 13, 21.
 cinge III 30, 16. cingentem III 25, 20. cinis E 17, 33. cineri II 1, 8. cineres II 8, 9. IIII 13, 28. E 16, 11.
 circa I 3, 10. 18, 2. 25, 15. II 5, 5. IIII 1, 6. 2, 30.
 Circaea E 1, 30.
 Circen I 17, 20. Circā E 17, 17.
 circum I 2, 34. II 16, 11. 33. E 2, 66.
 circumgemit E 16, 51.
 circumuagus E 16, 41.
 circumuolat I 2, 34.
 citharae II 12, 4. III 1, 20. 9, 10. citharā I 15, 15. 24, 4. 31, 20. II 10, 18. III 4, 4. citharae III 15, 14.
 citius I 13, 20.
 citreā IIII 1, 20.
 citus I 37, 18. III 7, 27. cita II 16, 29. citā I 37, 24.
 ciuicum II 1, 1. ciuicam III 24, 26.
 ciuilis IIII 15, 18. ciuilis III 8, 17. ciuilibus E 16, 1.
ciuis cui I 32, 5. ciuium III 3, 2. 5, 21. E 2, 7. ciuis I 2, 21.
 ciuitas IIII 2, 51. E 16, 18. 36. ciuitatem III 29, 25.

- clades III 6 19. clade III 3, 62. IIII 14, 32.
 clamor I 2, 38. III 8, 16. 24, 46. clamorem I 27, 7. II 20, 23. clamore III 29, 39.
 clarabit IIII 3, 4.
 clarus III 24, 30. 29, 17. CS 50. clari III 1, 7. 14, 7. clarum II 16, 29. claram I 7, 1. clarum IIII 8, 31. claro CS 23. claris IIII 6, 31. † IIII 9, 51. clarior III 1, 42. 9, 8. clarius IIII 8, 19.
 classico E 2, 5.
 classis I 15, 34. classe I 37, 24. III 6, 15, 11, 48.
 Claudius IIII 14, 29.
Claudius (adi.) Claudiae IIII 4, 73.
 claudo claude III 7, 29. claudere II 4, 24. claudens E 2, 45. clausit IIII 15, 9. clausas III 5, 23.
 claudo III 2, 32.
 clauibus II 14, 26.
 claustra III 11, 44.
 clauōs I 35, 18. III 24, 7.
 clemens III 11, 46.
 cliens IIII 12, 15. clientum III 5, 53. clientium II 18, 25. III 1, 13.
 clientae II 18, 8.
 Clio I 12, 2.
 clipeo I 28, 11.
 cliuom IIII 2, 35.
 Cocytos II 14, 18.
 Codrus III 19, 2.
 coemptos I 29, 13. coemptis II 3, 17.
 coerces I 10, 18. II 19, 19. coercet II 18, 38. coerceat E 9, 35.
 coetus III 2, 23.
 cogitet II 11, 2.
cogo cogit III 9, 18. 15, 11. cogere III 3, 51. cogor I 34, 5. cogimur II 3, 25. coactus I 16, 14.
 cohibet I 1, 33. cohibent I 28, 2. III 4, 80. cohibere III 14, 22. cohibentis IIII 6, 34. cohibebor II 20, 8.
 cohors I 3, 31. II 19, 22. E 16, 60.
 cohortis II 20, 18. cohortes III 4, 38.
 Colchicis E 5, 24, 17, 35.
 Colchis E 16, 58.
 Colchus II 20, 17. Colchi IIII 4, 63.
 Colcha II 13, 8.
 collegisse I 1, 4.
 collines I 15, 20.
collis colles IIII 12, 12. CS 7. colles I 20, 12. collibus IIII 5, 29. E 12, 20.
 collum III 27, 60. IIII 6, 11. collo III 3, 15. E 2, 64. colla II 12, 12.
colo colis II 14, 22. colit I 35, 21. coli III 5, 24. colendi CS 2. culti CS 3. cultis IIII 14, 27.
 colonus I 35, 6. colono II 6, 5. coloni II 14, 12.
 color I 13, 5. II 2, 1. IIII 10, 4, 13, 7. E 12, 10. 17, 21. colore II 4, 3, 5, 12. colores III 5, 27. coloribus IIII 8, 7.
 colubras I 17, 8.
 columba E 16, 32. columbam IIII 4, 32. columbas I 37, 18. columbis I 2, 10.
 columnen II 17, 4.
 columnam I 35, 14. columnas II 18, 4.
 coma III 19, 25. comae † II 11, 24. comam I 5, 4. † II 11, 24. III 30, 16. E 11, 28. comā I 21, 5. comae IIII 3, 11. 7, 2. 10, 3. comas II 11, 24. III 28, 10.
 combiberet I 37, 28.
 comes I 28, 21. IIII 5, 24. E 1, 17. comitem I 35, 22. comites I 7, 26. II 17, 12. III 11, 13. IIII 9, 16. 12, 1.
 comis I 30, 7.
 comissabere IIII 1, 11.
 committere I 28, 31. commisit I 3, 11. IIII 14, 15. commissum III 27, 39. commissi IIII 9, 11.
 commodus III 8, 1. commodis III 19, 12.
 commune II 15, 14. communiter E 16, 15.
compar comparis II 5, 2.
 comparat E 2, 30.
compello compulerit I 24, 18.
compes compeđe I 33, 14. IIII 11, 24. E 4, 4.
 compescit II 14, 9. compesce I 16, 22. II 20, 23.
 complesti E 6, 9.
 compone III 17, 14. componere III 29, 33. compositā I 9, 20. compositis IIII 14, 52.
 comptum II 11, 23. comptos IIII 9, 13.
 Concanum III 4, 34.
 concesserat I 28, 13.
 conchis II 7, 23.
 conchyliā E 2, 49.
 concidunt I 12, 30. concidit III 16, 11.
concio concita III 15, 10.
 concilio IIII 5, 4.
 concines IIII 2, 33. 41.
 concipitur II 13, 9.
 concitet I 35, 16.
 concupiueris E 3, 19.
 concutitur I 34, 12.

- condicionibus I 1, 12. III 5, 14.
 condiscat III 2, 3. condisce IIII
 11, 34.
 condit IIII 5, 29. E 2, 15. condere
 I 10, 8. condidit I 1, 9. II 16, 3.
 E 9, 26. conditum I 20, 3. condito
 CS 33. conditi E 7, 2. condita IIII
 13, 15.
confero conlatā III 4, 19.
 confundet I 17, 23.
 coniunx III 24, 20. coniugis I 1, 26.
 II 19, 13. III 5, 41. coniuge III 3,
 64. 5, 5. coniugibus IIII 4, 68.
 9, 24.
 coniurata I 15, 7.
 conlocare E 17, 68.
 conopium E 9, 16.
conor conamur I 6, 9.
 conscientia E 5, 29.
conscius conscio III 6, 29.
 consecrat IIII 8, 27.
consenesco consenuit III 5, 8.
 consentit II 17, 22.
 consiliantibus III 3, 17.
 consilium III 4, 41. 21, 16. IIII 14,
 33. consili III 4, 65. consilio III
 5, 45. 25, 6. consilia E 11, 26.
 consiliis II 11, 12. IIII 4, 24. 12, 27.
consisto constitit E 5, 11. constite-
 rint I 9, 4.
 consociare II 3, 10.
 consortem III 24, 60.
 conspicitur III 7, 26.
 conspicuum III 16, 19.
 constantia E 15, 15.
 constantis III 7, 4. constantior E
 12, 19.
 consul IIII 9, 39. consulis III 28, 8.
 consule II 1, 1. III 8, 12. 14, 28.
 21, 1. E 13, 6.
 consularis II 16, 9.
consulo consulenti III, 14.
 consultus I 34, 3.
 contagia E 16, 61.
 contaminato I 37, 9.
 contemptae III 16, 25. contempto E
 4, 16.
 contempleris III 29, 7.
 contendit E 16, 57. contendat III
 1, 13.
 contenta E 14, 16.
contineo continente II 18, 22. conti-
 nuit I 35, 37.
 continuem III 16, 42.
 contra III 4, 57. E 1, 6. 4, 19. 11, 11.
 contrahes II 10, 23. contraxit E 13,
 1. contracto III 16, 39. contracta
 III 1, 33.
 contremuit II 12, 8.
 contumeliae E 11, 26.
 contundet E 5, 98. contudit III 6,
 10. contuderit IIII 3, 8.
 conueniet III 3, 69.
 conuertere E 5, 88. conuerso III 16,
 8. conuersa E 16, 27.
 conuiua I 28, 7. E 12, 23.
 conuiuia I 6, 17. conuiuiorum E
 11, 8.
 copia I 17, 14. II 15, 6. Copia CS 60.
 copiam III 29, 9. copias IIII 14, 33.
 copula I 13, 18.
 cordi I 17, 14. corde I 23, 8.
 coram III 6, 29.
 Corinthi I 7, 2.
 cornix III 27, 16. cornicis IIII 13, 25.
 cornu I 17, 16. 18, 14. II 19, 30. CS
 60. cornua III 21, 18. 27, 48. 72. E
 6, 12. 16, 59. cornuum II 1, 17.
 cornibus III 13, 4.
 corona I 7, 23. CS 30. coronae I 38,
 2. III 27, 30. coronam I 17, 27. 26,
 8. coronas II 7, 24. III 14, 17. co-
 ronis IIII 11, 3.
 coronantem III 23, 15. coronatus II
 7, 7.
 corpus I 35, 3. E 5, 13. corporis
 CS 64. corpori E 2, 58. cor-
 pore I 37, 28. II 2, 16. IIII 4, 17.
 61. corpora E 5, 36. corporibus
 II 14, 16.
 corrigere I 24, 20.
 corripuit I 3, 33.
 corticem III 8, 10. cortice III 9, 22.
 Coruino III 21, 7.
 coruom III 27, 11.
 corusco I 34, 6.
 Corybantēs I 16, 8.
cos cote II 8, 16.
 costum III 1, 44.
 Cotisonis III 8, 18.
 coturno II 1, 12.
 Cotyttia E 17, 56.
 Cous E 12, 18. Coae IIII 13, 13.
 cras I 7, 32. 9, 13. III 13, 3. 17, 4. 9.
 29, 43.
 Crassi III 5, 5.
 crastina IIII 7, 17.
 craterae III 18, 7.
 cratibus E 2, 45.
 crebris I 25, 2.
 credam E 17, 27. credas IIII 9, 1.
 crede II 4, 17. III 27, 63. credite
 II 19, 2. crederem II 8, 5. credidit
 III 5, 33. 27, 6. E 5, 43. credidimus
 III 5, 1. crediderim II 13, 5. cre-
 ditum I 3, 5. 24, 11.

- credulus I 5, 9. credula I 11, 8. IIII 1, 30. E 16, 33. credulum III 7, 13.
 cremato IIII 4, 53. crematos E 17, 79.
 creo creantur IIII 4, 29.
 Creontis E 5, 64.
 crepat I 18, 5. crepante E 16, 48.
 crepuit II 17, 26.
 crescit I 12, 45. II 2, 13. 8, 17, 18. III 23, 11. E 12, 8. crescunt III 16, 36. 24, 63. crescam III 30, 8. crescentem III 16, 17. IIII 6, 38. creuit IIII 4, 46. 62. creuere IIII 15, 14.
 Cressa I 36, 10.
 creta E 12, 10.
 Cretam E 9, 29. Creten III 27, 34.
 Creticum I 26, 2.
 criminibus III 7, 14.
 criminosis I 16, 2.
 crinem III 14, 22. crine I 32, 12. II 12, 23. crines (*accus.*) I 15, 20. IIII 6, 26. 9, 14. E 5, 16. crinīs II 19, 20. III 4, 62. IIII 9, 14. crinibus I 17, 28. II 5, 24.
 Crispe II 2, 3.
 crocodili E 12, 11.
 crudelis IIII 10, 1.
 crudus cruda III 11, 12. crudae E 8, 6. cruenta III 2, 11. cruentum I 2, 39. cruento II 14, 13. cruentā II 8, 16.
 cruor E 3, 6. 7, 20. cruore II 1, 36. 13, 7. E 17, 32. 51. cruoribus II 1, 5.
 cruribus II 20, 9. crura II 19, 32. E 4, 4.
 cubili IIII 15, 16. cubilia E 12, 12. 16, 38. cubilibus E 5, 69.
 cubito I 27, 8.
 cubo cubet E 3, 22. 12, 5. eubantis I 17, 11.
 culpa III 24, 34. E 7, 14. culpae III 6, 17. 27, 38. culpam IIII 5, 24. culpā I 6, 12. culpae IIII 4, 36. culpas III 11, 29. IIII 15, 11.
 culpante III 1, 31. culpari IIII 5, 20.
 cultor I 34, 1.
 cultura III 24, 14.
 cultus I 8, 16. cultūs IIII 4, 34. cultūs I 10, 2. † I 15, 20. IIII 9, 15.
 culullis I 31, 11.
 cum (*praepos.*) I 1, 31. 12, 44. 17, 23. 18, 8. 13. 19, 15. 24, 4. 31, 19. 33, 12. 34, 15. 35, 27. 37, 9. II 5, 8. 7, 6. III 1, 36. 3, 24. 17, 16. 18, 12. 19, 20. 29, 3. 21. 35. 30, 9. IIII 1, 26. 4, 67. 7, 5. 12, 21. 15, 27. E 4, 8. 17, 37. (*suffix.*) I 7, 31. 30, 5. 32, 2. II 1, 39. 6, 1. 21. 7, 1. 9. III 2, 28. 4, 29. 9, 24 (bis). 21, 1. E 1, 8. 4, 2. 9, 3.
 cum (*cum indicat.*) I 2, 7. 13, 1. 18, 10. 25, 13. 29, 13. II 7, 11. 12, 25. 17, 25. III 3, 50. 5, 29. 18, 10. 20, 5. 27, 71. 29, 40. IIII 5, 40. 14, 27. E 2, 17. 29. 5, 52. 55. 65. 6, 9. 9, 7. 10, 13. 19. 12, 8. 13. 15, 3. (*cum coniunct.*) I 7, 22. 15, 1. 20, 4. 33, 13. II 19, 21. III 24, 59. IIII 7, 21. 10, 2. E 5, 35. 39. 8, 3. 12, 18.
 cumbae II 3, 28.
 cumque I 6, 3. 7, 25. 9, 14. 16, 2. 27, 14. 32, 15.
 cunctantem IIII 5, 11.
 cunctus cuncta IIII 11, 9. cunctos CS 73. cuncta II 1, 23. III 1, 8. IIII 7, 19. 9, 38.
 cuneos I 35, 18.
 cupidinis III 24, 51. cupidinem II 5, 9. cupidine III 16, 39.
 Cupido I 2, 34. II 8, 14. 16, 15. Cupidinis E 17, 57. Cupidinem IIII 13, 5. Cupidinum I 19, 1. IIII 1, 5.
 cupidos III 14, 26.
 cupientium III 16, 22.
 cupressus IIII 6, 10. cupressi I 9, 11. cupressos II 14, 23. E 5, 18.
 cur I 8, 2. 3. 5. 8 (bis). 16, 9. 33, 3. II 11, 13. 17, 1. III 1, 45. 47. 19, 18. 20. IIII 1, 33 (bis). 35. 10, 7. 8. E 5, 61. 7, 1. 12, 2. 14, 1.
 cura I 12, 50. 14, 18. II 8, 8. 16, 22. III 16, 17. IIII 14, 1. Cura III 1, 40. curam E 9, 37. curae IIII 4, 75. 11, 36. curarum IIII 12, 20. curas I 7, 31. II 11, 18. 16, 11. III 8, 17. 14, 14. 21, 15. E 2, 37. curis I 22, 11.
 curia III 5, 7. curiae II 1, 14.
 curiosus E 17, 77.
 Curium I 12, 41.
 curo I 38, 6. curas III 29, 26. curat II 7, 25. 13, 39. III 5, 30. CS. 71.
 curet IIII 5, 28. curare II 16, 26. 76. curabis III 17, 15.
 curriculo I 1, 3.
 currit II 5, 13. curras I 28, 36. currens E 5, 28. corrente III 10, 10. curreret I 8, 47.
 currum I 34, 8. curru I 12, 58. 22, 21. III 6, 44. IIII 3, 5. CS 9. currūs I 15, 12. E 9, 22.
 cursitant IIII 11, 10.
 cursu CS 40. cursūs I 6, 7. 34, 4.
 curtae III 24, 64.
 curuat III 10, 16. curuantis I 33, 16. curuatos IIII 2, 57.

- curuo III 5, 14. E 10, 21. curuae I 10, 6. curuā III 28, 11. curuis E 5, 93.
 cuspidē III 6, 8.
 custodit III 26, 6.
 custos I 12, 49. II 17, 30. III 4, 79, 22, 1. IIII 5, 2. custodem III 16, 6. custode I 28, 29. IIII 15, 17. custodes I 36, 6. IIII 12, 10.
 cutem I 28, 13.
 cyathum I 29, 8. cyathos III 8, 13, 19, 14. cyathis III 19, 12.
 Cycladas I 14, 20. III 28, 14.
 Cyclopum I 4, 7.
 Cydoneo IIII 9, 17.
 cygni IIII 3, 20. cygnum IIII 2, 25.
 Cyllenea E 13, 9.
 Cynthiae III 28, 12.
 Cynthium I 21, 2.
 Cypriā I 1, 13. Cypriae III 29, 60.
 Cyprus Cypri I 3, 1. Cyprum I 19, 10. III 26, 9. Cypron I 30, 2.
 Cyri (*regis*) II 2, 17. Cyro III 29, 27.
 Cyrus I 33, 6. Cyri I 33, 6. Cyrum I 17, 25.
 Cytherea I 4, 5. Cythereae III 12, 5.
- D.
- Dacus I 35, 9. II 20, 18. III 6, 14. Daci III 8, 18.
 Daedaleo II 20, 13. Daedaleā IIII 2, 2.
 Daedalus I 3, 34.
 Damalis I 36, 13, 18. Damalin I 36, 17.
 dammae I 2, 12.
 damnatus II 14, 19. damnatum III 3, 23.
 damnosa III 6, 45.
 damnus III 5, 27. damna IIII 4, 59, 7, 13.
 Danaen III 16, 1.
 Danai II 14, 18. III 11, 23.
 Danuuium IIII 15, 21.
 dapis IIII 4, 12. E 5, 33, 17, 66. dapem II 7, 17. dapes III 1, 18. dapes (*accus.*) E 2, 48, 3, 8, 9, 1. dapius I 32, 13, 37, 4.
 Dardanae I 15, 10. Dardanas IIII 6, 7.
 Daunias I, 22, 14.
 Daunius Dauniae II 1, 34. IIII 6, 27.
 Daunus III 30, 11. Dauni IIII 14, 26.
 de I 1, 10, 20, 31, 2, 35, 2. II 3, 23, 7, 23, 13, 25. III 6, 24, 11, 33. IIII 7, 21. E 2, 55, 13, 4.
 deae IIII 6, 33. deā E 13, 12.
 debacchantur († debacchentur) III 3, 55.
 debellata I 18, 9.
 debes I 3, 6, 14, 16. debeas IIII 4, 37. debitaē III 27, 30. debito I 36, 2. debitā II 6, 23. debita I 28, 32.
 debilitat I 11, 5.
 decantes I 33, 3.
 decedit IIII 1, 39. decedunt II 6, 15, 9, 11.
 decem IIII 1, 6, 2, 53.
 December E 11, 5. Decembres III 18, 10.
 decempedis II 15, 14.
 decerpens E 2, 19. decerptam I 7, 7.
 decertantem I 3, 13.
 decet I 4, 9, 11, 26, 12. III 15, 8. E 1, 9, 13, 5. decent III 15, 14. deceat III 29, 25. decens I 18, 6. IIII 1, 13, 13, 17. decentes I 4, 6. decentis III 27, 53.
 decidunt II 10, 11. decidimus IIII 7, 14. deciderint IIII 10, 3.
 decies CS 21.
 decipitur II 13, 38.
 declinat I 33, 7.
 declines III 29, 7.
 decolorauere II 1, 35.
 decor II 11, 6.
 decorent II 4, 14. decorare II 15, 20.
 decorus IIII 2, 35. CS 61. decorae I 10, 3. decorum I 32, 12. II 19, 30. III 2, 13. E 2, 17. decoram I 30, 3.
 decoro IIII 1, 35. decori II 16, 6. decorae III 14, 7.
 decrecentia IIII 7, 3.
 decreta CS 18.
 decurrere III 29, 59. decurrens III 27, 3. IIII 2, 5.
 decus I 1, 2, 32, 13. II 17, 4. III 16, 20, 25, 5. IIII 6, 27, 14, 40. E 5, 7. CS 2, 48.
 decutit E 11, 6.
 dedecet I 38, 7. dedecuit II 12, 17.
 dedecōrum III 6, 32.
 dedicit I 25, 20. dedicatum I 31, 1.
 dedo dedat III 27, 46.
 dedocet II 2, 20.
 deducunt E 13, 2. deduxisse III 30, 14. deduci I 37, 31. deductus IIII 4, 49. deducte II 7, 2.
 defendit I 17, 3. IIII 4, 75. defende IIII 6, 27.
 deferens II 2, 22.
 deficio defecere IIII 4, 35.
 defixa E 17, 5.
 defluit I 12, 29. defluat I 28, 28. III 27, 55.

- deformis E 13, 18.
 defunctum III 24, 15. 26, 3.
 defuso III 5, 34.
 degere I 31, 20. deget III 29, 42.
 dehinc E 16, 65.
 deiecit III 14, 13. deiectum I 2, 15.
 Deiphobus III 9, 22.
 delabentis III 29, 35.
 delectant III 27, 62. III 12, 11. delectabere III 1, 23.
 delenit III 1, 43.
 deleuit III 6, 14. III 9, 10.
 deliberata I 37, 29.
 delibutus E 17, 31. delibutis E 3, 13.
 deliciarum III 8, 10.
 delicta III 6, 1.
 Delius III 4, 64. Deliae III 6, 33.
 Delis III 3, 6.
 Delli II 3, 4.
 Delmatico II 1, 16.
 Delon I 21, 10.
 Delphicā III 30, 15.
 Delphos I 7, 3.
 delubris III 5, 19.
 dementem III 19, 23. dementis I 37, 7.
 dementiā E 17, 45.
 demersa III 16, 13.
 demittit II 13, 34. III 1, 35. demisit III 4, 10. demissa III 17, 11. demissum I 28, 11.
demo demere I 1, 20. demeret III 6, 42. demperit II 5, 14.
 denatat III 7, 28.
 deneges III 16, 38.
 denominatos III 17, 3.
 dens E 8, 3. dente I 13, 12. II 8, 3. III 3, 16. 4, 16. E 5, 47. 6, 15. dentes III 13, 11. dentis III 20, 10.
 densentur I 28, 19.
densus densa I 7, 20. densum II 13, 32. denso II 7, 14. densis III 5, 31.
depello depulsum III 4, 15.
 depone I 27, 18. II 7, 19. deponent I 36, 18.
 deproeliantes I 9, 11.
 deprome I 9, 7. depromere I 37, 5.
 deproperare II 7, 24.
 deripit E 5, 46. deripere III 28, 7. E 17, 78. dereptum I 9, 23. derepta III 5, 21. III 15, 7.
 deriuata III 6, 19.
 descendat III 1, 11. E 2, 53. descende III 4, 1. 21, 7. descenderet E 7, 7.
 desectam I 16, 15.
 deserit III 24, 44. desere III 29, 9. deseruit I 19, 10. III 2, 32.
 desiderantem III 1, 25.
 desiderium I 14, 18. desiderii E 17, 80. desiderio I 24, 1. desiderii III 5, 15.
 desilit E 16, 48. desiliunt III 13, 16.
 desilire E 17, 70.
 desine I 23, 11. II 9, 17. III 3, 70. 15, 4. III 1, 4. desinet E 11, 18.
 desipere III 12, 28.
desisto destiti E 11, 5.
 desperandum I 7, 27.
 despice III 7, 30.
 destinat III 13, 5. destinata II 18, 30. destinatis II 7, 20.
 destituit III 3, 21.
 dstrictus III 1, 17.
 desunt III 16, 46. 18, 6. desit II 1, 10. desint I 36, 15. defuisse E 5, 41.
 detergit I 7, 15.
 deterioribus III 5, 30.
detero deterere I 6, 12.
 deterret I 16, 10.
 detestatio E 5, 89.
detestor detestata I 1, 25.
 detinuit I 33, 14.
 detorquet II 12, 25.
 detraxerat E 9, 9.
 deuxi I 28, 21.
 deus I 3, 21. 18, 3. 27, 22. 34, 13. III 16, 43. 29, 30. E 11, 13. 13, 7. 14, 6 (bis). deo I 5, 16. deum I 12. 3. III 25, 19. III 8, 8. 12, 11. deo III 16, 8. di I 11, 2. 12, 31. 14, 10. 17, 13. III 4, 66. 6, 7. III 7, 18. 13, 1 (bis). CS 45. 46. deorum I 10, 5. 19. 12, 14. 28, 7. 34, 1. 35, 37. 37, 3. II 1, 25. 15, 19. III 3, 36. 71. 6, 3. 27, 50. III 2, 13. 4, 2. 9, 47. E 5, 1. 94. 15, 3. deum III 5, 32. deos I 1, 6. 5, 6. 8, 2. 24, 12. 36, 3. II 18, 12. 27. III 3, 21. 23, 16. III 2, 13. 4, 48. 15, 28. CS 73. dis I 1, 30. 17, 13. 31, 13. II 7, 4. 17, 2. III 4, 20. 6, 5. 16, 22. III 6, 41. CS 7.
 denictus III 4, 39. deuictis I 29, 3.
 deuium II 11, 21. deuio III 25, 12.
 deuiae I 17, 6.
 deuocare E 17, 5.
 deuoluit III 2, 11.
 deuota III 4, 27. 23, 10. deuoti E 16, 9. deuota III 14, 18.
 dextera I 2, 3. E 7, 10. dextrā II 17, 29. III 3, 52. dexteras III 19, 21.
 dextras III 4, 21. dexteris E 7, 1.
 diadema II 2, 21.
 Diana III 7, 25. E 5, 51. CS 1. 70.
 Dianae II 12, 20. III 4, 71. E 17, 3. CS 75. Dianam I 21, 1.
 dico III 3, 58. dicit III 2, 19. dicimus III 5, 38. 39. dicunt I 8, 14.

- IIII 12, 9. E 14, 9. dicat I 27, 10.
 dic I 8, 1. 32, 3. II 11, 22. III 4, 1.
 11, 7. 14, 21. dicite I 21, 1. 2. di-
 cere I 19, 12. II 12, 14. 13, 30. IIII
 I 8, 12. CS 8. 76. dicens III 7, 11.
 dicente III 13, 14. dicam I 12, 13.
 25. III 25, 7. dices I 17, 19. II 12, 10.
 IIII 6, 41. 10. 6. dicet I 7, 9. II 7,
 26. dicemus IIII 2, 50. dixi II 17,
 10. dixit III 5, 20. 11, 37. 27, 35. 70.
 IIII 4, 49. E 5, 49. dixisse III 29, 43.
 dicitur III 17, 6. dicar III 30, 10.
 dici I 2, 50. dicerer III 16, 27. di-
 cetur III 28, 16. dicenda IIII 9,
 21. dictus II 19, 26. III 14, 1.
 dictum CS 26.
- diductos III 9, 18.
 dies I 36, 10. II 17, 8. 18, 15. III 6, 45.
 8, 9. 14, 13. 28, 6. IIII 4, 40. 5, 7.
 11, 15. 13, 16. E 17, 25. diem I 11,
 8. 15, 33. II 7, 6. III 29, 42. IIII 5,
 29. 7, 8. E 17, 25. CS 9. die I 1,
 20. 13, 20. II 13, 1. 18, 15. 12, 20.
 III 21, 6. 28, 1. IIII 1, 25. 5, 39. 14,
 34. E 5, 33. 13, 14. CS 23. dies II
 14, 5. dierum I 9, 14. dies II 3, 6.
 III 29, 20. IIII 2, 41.
- Diespiter I 34, 5. III 2, 29.
 differat E 10, 6. different E 5, 99. di-
 stuli IIII 4, 21.
 difficilis III 7, 32. difficilem III 10;
 11. difficili I 13, 4.
 diffidit III 16, 13.
 diffingas I 35, 39. diffinget III 29, 47.
 diffugiunt I 18, 4. 35, 26. diffugere
 IIII 7, 1.
diffundo diffuderit E 14, 1.
 digito I 9, 24. IIII 3, 22. digitos II
 20, 12.
 dignatur IIII 3, 14.
dignum digna III 11, 34. 21, 6. dignum
 IIII 8, 28. digne I 27, 20. III 13, 2.
 digna II 13, 29. IIII 11, 29. digne
 I 6, 14. dignior II 14, 25. dignis-
 sima E 12, 1.
 diiudicatā III 5, 54.
 dilapsam IIII 13, 28.
 diligit II 10, 6. diligeret E 12, 24.
 dilecte II 20, 7. dilecta II 5, 17. di-
 lectam I 21, 4. 30, 2. II 4, 18.
 diluuias III 29, 40. diluuiem IIII 14, 28.
 dimidium I 3, 8.
 dimouet IIII 5, 14. dimoueas I 1, 13.
 dimouebit III 8, 10. dimouit III 5,
 51. dimouere I 23, 7.
 Dindymene I 16, 5.
 Dionaeo II 1, 39.
 diota I 9, 8.
- dirae* diris E 5, 89.
 Dircaenum IIII 2, 25.
 direxit IIII 9, 18.
 † direpta III 5, 21. IIII 15, 7.
 diruit IIII 14, 30. diruere III 30, 4.
 dirus II 2, 13. IIII 4, 42. dira III 24,
 6. E 5, 89. dirae I 2, 1. dirum III
 6, 36. dira E 5, 61. diris E 13, 10.
 discernunt I 18, 11.
 discinctus E 1, 34.
disco disce III 27, 75. discere III 3,
 34. discentis II 19, 3. discet II 20,
 20. didicere IIII 14, 8.
 discordia E 4, 2.
 discors III 29, 28.
 discrepat I 27, 6.
describo descriptas II 13, 23.
 discrimen II 5, 23.
discus disco I 8, 11.
 disiecta II 19, 15.
 dispari I 17, 25. dispar E 7, 12. dispa-
 rem IIII 11, 31.
 displicent I 38, 2.
 dissidentis III 5, 14.
 dissidet III 8, 20. dissidens II 2, 18.
 dissillire E 17, 29.
 dissimulat II 20, 17.
 dissipat II 11, 17. dissipare E 17, 48.
 dissipabit E 16, 14.
 dissociabili I 3, 22.
 dissolue I 9, 5.
 distinct IIII 5, 12. distenta E 2, 46.
 distinguet II 5, 11.
disto distat III 19, 1. IIII 9, 29. † di-
 stet III 19, 1.
 dithyrambos IIII 2, 10.
dito ditavit E 1, 32. ditasse E 17, 60.
 diu I 2, 45. IIII 1, 1. 4, 22. 5, 2. 13, 24.
 diuellet II 17, 15. diuelletur I 36, 19.
 diuolsus I 13, 19.
 diues I 10, 14. 31, 10. II 3, 21. 12, 21.
 18, 10. IIII 7, 15. 11, 23. 12, 24. E
 15, 19. diuitis III 24, 2. ditis E 2,
 65. diuitem II 18, 31. diuite IIII
 8, 5. dinitum III 11, 6. 16, 23. diui-
 tibus III 29, 13. IIII 8, 27. diuites
 E 16, 42. ditis I 7, 9.
 diuidit I 36, 6. diuidat E 11, 16. diui-
 dens I 34, 6. diuides I 15, 15. diui-
 sus II 11, 3.
 diuina III 27, 10.
 diuitiae III 24, 63. diuitias III 1, 48.
 29, 61. diuitiis II 3, 20.
 dium I 18, 13.
diuom diuo II 3, 23. III 2, 5.
 diuos III 5, 2. diua I 3, 1. 35, 1. III
 22, 4. 26, 9. CS 17. diue IIII 6, 1.
 diui IIII 2, 38. diuom I 2, 25. IIII

- 6, 22. diuis I 9, 9. III 3, 18. 14, 6. III 2, 51. 5, 1. diuos II 8, 11. 16, 1. III 4, 47. III 14, 34.
- do* E 17, 1. datis III 4, 41. dant I 28, 17. da III 19, 9. 10 (bis). date E 7, 14. CS 3. 47. dare I 28, 25. 34, 4. II 12, 18. III 3, 44. 12, 2. 16, 38. E 15, 13. 16, 27. dabat III 9, 3. darem III 15, 4. daret I 37, 20. dabit I 2, 29. 9, 14. dabimus III 2, 51. dabunt III 2, 39. daturus III 2, 3. CS 43. daturus III 6, 47. dedi E 17, 19. dedit I 24, 4. 31, 9. II 16, 39. III 29, 54. III 6, 30. dederunt III 6, 7. III 13, 23. dederis III 7, 20. dederint I 11, 2. datur E 16, 66. detur III 11, 39. datus I 20, 3. data I 12, 51. datum III 7, 17. dato III 4, 41. 5, 46. datis I 3, 35.
- doceo* docentem II 19, 2. docentis III 7, 19. docuere III 4, 8. doceri III 6, 21. doctus I 29, 9. CS 75. docta III 6, 38. 9, 10. doctae III 13, 7. docte III 8, 5. doctarum I 1, 29. doctior III 24, 56.
- docilis* III 11, 1. III 6, 43. docili CS 45.
- doctor* III 6, 25.
- doctrina* III 4, 33.
- dolet* III 4, 73. doleas I 33, 1. dolentem III 1, 41. III 4, 62. dolitura E 15, 11.
- dolium* III 11, 27. dolio E 2, 47.
- dolor* E 15, 16. doloribus E 17, 64.
- doloso* II 1, 8. III 27, 25. dolosi I 35, 28.
- dolum* I 10, 10. dolos E 2, 34.
- domabilis* III 14, 41.
- dominae* II 8, 19. 12, 13. III 27, 65. III 14, 44. dominam I 35, 6.
- dominus* III 1, 36. 38. 16, 25. domini II 13, 12. domino II 15, 8. dominum II 4, 6. 14, 24. dominos I 1, 6.
- domo* domat I 27, 14. domuit E 16, 7. domando II 2, 9. domitus III 4, 72. 8, 22. domitam I 20, 9. domitā III 8, 18. domitos I 12, 54. II 12, 6.
- domus* I 4, 17. 7, 12. II 12, 8. 14, 21. III 3, 26. 16, 12. III 5, 21. 11, 6. 12. 6. E 2, 65. domum I 6, 8. 15, 5. 29, 14. III 7, 29. 19, 7. III 1, 9. 2, 17. E 2, 40. 62. 5, 25. 11, 20. 13, 16. 16, 27. CS 74.
- domo* I 3, 29. II 3, 17. 11, 21. 18, 2. 5, 12. 12, 24. E 9, 3. domibus I 22, 22. domos I 15, 36. 28, 5. 35, 24. II 12, 24. 18, 19. III 1, 22. 6, 18. 15, 9. 24, 10. 29, 37. E 5, 53.
- donec* I 9, 17. III 5, 45. 6, 2. 9, 1. 5. E 17, 33.
- dono* donat III 2, 20. donem III 22, 8. dones I 31, 18. donet III 6, 27. CS 30. donare III 8, 12. 12, 19. donarem III 8, 1. 3. donauere III 2, 38. donatura III 3, 20. donaberis III 13, 3. donandus III 2, 9.
- donum* dona III 8, 27. III 9, 42. donis E 3, 13.
- Dorium* E 9, 6.
- dormis* I 25, 8. dormirem III 4, 18
- dos* III 24, 21. dote III 29, 56.
- dotata* III 24, 19.
- dracones* III 4, 11.
- Drusus* III 14, 10. Drusum III 4, 18.
- dubito* I 12, 35.
- dubius* E 5, 85. dubiis III 9, 36.
- duco* ducis I 15, 5. † III 17, 5. ducit I 4, 5. * III 17, 5. 27, 42. III 4, 60. 5, 30. 8, 34. ducat III 27, 2. ducant E 8, 12. ducere I 12, 12. † III 3, 34. III 11, 14. III 7, 6. 12, 14. ducentis III 9, 38. ducente III 3, 63. ducentia E 14, 3. duces I 17, 22. III 1, 22. ducet II 17, 9. III 27, 76. III 3, 5. duxit III 2, 59. duci E 4, 18. ducenda E 17, 63. ductum III 3, 29. ductos III 6, 23. ducta II 12, 11.
- duelli* III 14, 18. duello III 5, 38. duellis III 15, 8.
- dulcis* I 26, 9. II 12, 13. dulcem III 1, 19. III 3, 18. dulce I 1, 2. 22, 23. 24. 32, 15. II 6, 10. 7, 28. III 2, 13. 25, 18. III 12, 28. E 1, 8. dulci I 16, 23. 17, 10. 36, 7. 37, 11. II 13, 38. III 12, 2. 13, 2. III 5, 12. E 2, 47. 5, 56. 9, 38. dulces III 23, 7. dulcium III 1, 4. dulcis I 9, 15. III 8, 6. 9, 10. E 2, 40. 16, 35. dulcia I 13, 14. dulcibus E 13, 18.
- dum* I 2, 17. 4, 7. 6, 9. 10. 11. 11, 7. 16, 26. 22, 10. 34, 2. 37, 6. II 3, 15. 10, 2. 11, 16. 12, 26. III 3, 37. 40. 7, 18. 11, 23. 50. 17, 13. 20, 9. 21, 24. 30, 8. III 2, 49. 12, 26. E 13, 4. 15, 7.
- dumeta* III 4, 63, 29, 23.
- duplicis* I 6, 7.
- durare* I 14, 7. duravit E 16, 65. duratae III 24, 39.
- durus* dura I 35, 24. durae III 14, 50. duro III 21, 14. durum I 24, 19. II 12, 2. III 1, 7. duram III 7, 32. III 9, 49. dure III 1, 40. duro III 11, 31.

- durā E 4, 4. dura I 18, 3. II 13, 27.
 28 (bis). III 20, 3. E 3, 4. 11, 22.
 duris III 4, 57. E 5, 30. 17, 15.
 dux III 3, 5. IIII 5, 5. 37. E 9, 8. du-
 cis III 14, 7. ducem IIII 3, 7. E 3,
 10. 9, 24. duce I 2, 52. 6, 4. 7, 27.
 10, 13. II 7, 2. III 3, 24. ducibus
 IIII 8, 15. duces II 1, 21. III 16,
 16. IIII 15, 29.
- E.
- ebria I 37, 12.
 ebur I 31, 6. II 18, 1.
 eburnā II 11, 22. III 27, 41.
 ecce I 15, 27.
 echinus E 5, 28.
 Echioniae IIII 4, 64.
 edax III 30, 3. edacīs II 11, 18. eda-
 cibus E 2, 34.
 edicta IIII 15, 22.
 ēdo edit (= edat) E 3, 3.
 ēdo editē I 1, 1.
 edomuit IIII 5, 22.
 Edonis II 7, 27.
 educit IIII 2, 23.
 efferō extulit E 2, 18.
 efficax IIII 12, 20. efficacis E 3, 17.
 efficaci E 17, 1.
 efficiet III 29, 46.
 effor effare E 17, 37.
 effugere IIII 4, 52. effugerit E 5, 102.
 effundo effuderit IIII 7, 11.
 eget I 22, 2. egens IIII 8, 10. E 17, 66.
 ego I 16, 25. 18, 11. 20, 2. 23, 9. II 7,
 26. 17, 9. 20, 5. 6. III 3, 33. 5, 18.
 21. 11, 42. 14, 14. 27. 19, 21. 22, 6.
 27, 7. 18, 30, 7. IIII 1, 37. 2, 27. 4, 69.
 6, 41. 9, 30. 12, 22. E 12, 25. 15, 24.
 17, 74. mei III 30, 6. mihi I 11, 1.
 13, 5. 14, 17. 16, 26. 19, 13. 31, 17.
 32, 15. II 6, 13. 7, 28. 16, 31. 17, 2.
 19, 9. III 3, 22. 4, 22. 14, 13. 16, 35.
 25, 12. 27, 45. 29, 52. 30, 15. IIII 6,
 29. 8, 9. 11, 1. 17. 13, 20. E 4,
 2. 11, 21. 12, 2. 15. 18. me I
 1, 29. 30. 35. 5, 13. 7, 10. 13, 13. 16,
 22. 17, 13. 19, 2. 5. 9. 22, 9. 17. 23,
 1. 27, 9. 28, 21. 31, 15. 16. 33, 13.
 38, 7. II 7, 13. 12, 13. 14, 17, 1. 13.
 17. 27. 18, 11. 20, 17. 19. III 4, 5, 9.
 26. 9, 9. 13. 10, 2. 11, 45. 47. 19, 23.
 25, 1. 29, 5. 55. 62. IIII 1, 29. 2, 54.
 3, 15. 13, 20. 15, 1. E 1, 31. 2, 49.
 3, 7. 5, 4. 9. 68. 5, 75. 6, 4. 8, 7. 11,
 1. 3. 7. 24. 14, 6. 15. 17, 24. 36. 45.
 me (ablat.) I 7, 31. 25, 7. II 1, 39.
 III 2, 28. 3, 64. 4, 29. 6, 1. 21. 7, 1.
 13, 14. 21, 1. IIII 8, 5. E 12, 14. 16. 66.
 egregius III 5, 48. egregii I 6, 11. III
 25, 4.
 eheu I 35, 33. II 14, 1. III 2, 9. 11,
 42. E 9, 11.
 elaborabunt III 1, 19. elaboratum
 E 14, 12.
 elēgit III 6, 26.
 elegos I 33, 3.
 elementa III 24, 52,
 Eleus Elea IIII 2, 17.
 eliciet II 11, 21. IIII 12, 17.
 elocuta III 3, 17.
 eluere IIII 12, 20.
 emancipatus E 9, 12.
 emirabitur I 5, 8.
 emouit IIII 15, 11.
 emptor III 6, 32.
 enauiganda II 14, 11.
 Enceladus III 4, 56.
 eneruet E 8, 2.
 enim I 7, 28. II 5, 13. 16, 9. III 16, 7.
 IIII 5, 6. 7, 25. 11, 33. 13, 9.
 Enipeus III 7, 23.
 enitescis II 8, 6.
 enitor enitar IIII 27, 47. enisus IIII 3, 10.
 ensis I 16, 10. III 1, 17. ensem I 37,
 23. ense E 17, 71. enses E 7, 2. en-
 ses (accus.) IIII 15, 19.
 eo it IIII 5, 7. eunt II 14, 5. eat III
 10, 10. eamē E 16, 36. i III 11, 49.
 50. 14, 17. ire I 2, 15. III 16, 9. 27,
 15. 43. E 16, 21. euntium E 4, 9.
 ibis E 1, 1. ibit III 20, 6. ibimus. I
 7, 26. II 17, 10 (bis). iturus E 9,
 30. iturum I 35, 29.
 eodem (adu.) II 3, 25. III 1, 38.
 Eois I 35, 31. E 2, 51.
 Ephesus I 7, 2.
 epulis I 36, 15. IIII 8, 30. epulas III
 8, 6. E 2, 61.
 equa II 16, 35. III 11, 9.
 eques I 20, 5. III 2, 4. 12, 11. E 4, 15.
 16, 12. 17, 74. equitem III 1, 40.
 IIII 11, 27. equitum II 1, 20. 16,
 22. III 16, 20.
 equino III 4, 34. equina E 8, 8.
 equitat I 8, 6. equitare I 2, 51. II 9,
 24. equitavit IIII 4, 44.
 equōs IIII 3, 4. equo III 24, 54. IIII
 6, 13. ecum III 7, 25. IIII 2, 18. 14,
 24. equorum I 25, 14. equos I 34,
 8. II 1, 20. E 9, 17. equis I 6, 3. 7,
 9. 12. 26. 15, 9. 25. 19, 11. III 3, 16.
 IIII 4, 30.
 eradenda III 24, 51.
 ergo I 24, 5. II 7, 17. E 2, 9. 17, 27.

- erile III 27, 63.
eripiunt III 8, 32. eripe III 29, 5. eripuit II 17, 24. eripi II 12, 27. ereptus E 2, 60. ereptum III 8, 25.
erro I 34, 3. errat III 18, 13. errem III 27, 51. errare III 4, 7. errans II 14, 18. errantis E 2, 12.
erubescendis I 27, 15.
erum II 18, 32.
erutas E 5, 17.
Erycina I 2, 33.
Erymanthi I 21, 7.
Esquilini E 17, 58. Esquilinae E 5, 100.
et I 1, 16, 23, 2, 2, 9, 18, 34, 35, 39, 3, 8, 9, 19, 30, 4, 17, 20, 5, 6, 6, 1, 11, 7, 6, 27, 8, 16, 9, 13, 10, 3, 5, 15, 20, 11, 6, 12, 22, 31, 37, 41, 42, 43, 56, 13, 6, 17, 14, 5, 15, 8, 11, 12, 17, 18, 16, 15, 18, 24, 17, 2, 6, 11, 14, 27, 18, 2, 15, 19, 3, 8, 11, 20, 6, 9, 21, 5, 14, 22, 10, 23, 4, 24, 6, 25, 6, 13, 26, 1, 27, 5, 8, 28, 1, 9, 16, 24, 29, 2, 12, 30, 2, 5, 7, 31, 17, 32, 2, 3, 11, 13, 34, 1, 9, 10, 13, 35, 10, 11, 18, 21, 25, 30, 33, 36, 2, 37, 4, 25, 26, II 1, 2, 4, 7, 14, 23, 25, 2, 11, 15, 21, 3, 11, 13 (bis), 17, 19, 22, 3, 27, 4, 10, 15, 21, 5, 14, 6, 1, 2, 7, 11, 18, 21, 7, 9, 11, 8, 10, 14, 9, 8, 18, 20, 10, 10, 11, 6, 14, 12, 5, 15, 13, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 31, 35, 14, 3, 21 (bis), 26, 15, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 16, 11, 23, 26, 31, 37, 39, 18, 9, 18, 24, 28 (bis), 19, 3, 9, 10, 16, 25, 31, 20, 10, 17, 18, 22, III 1, 1, 15, 37, 39, 45, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 14, 23, 25, 3, 1, 9, 20, 24, 30, 31, 35, 41, 49, 64, 71, 4, 1, 6, 15, 18, 25, 31, 34, 36, 46, 53, 59, 64, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 19, 23, 34, 43, 6, 3, 9, 11 (bis), 14, 22, 23, 35, 39, 42, 7, 10, 19, 31, 8, 2, 6, 14, 16, 26, 9, 10, 22, 10, 7, 11, 11, 14 (bis), 21, 26, 35, 39, 49, 50, 51, 12, 15, 13, 12, 14, 10, 17, 18, 21, 26, 15, 6, 16, 2, 6, 7, 10, 14, 23, 30, 17, 2, 3, 7, 10, 15, 18, 2, 19, 3, 4, 7, 24, 20, 13, 21, 3, 11, 15, 18, 21, 23, 3, 10, 20, 24, 2, 4, 11, 13, 22, 24, 26, 46, 48 (bis), 52, 60, 25, 6, 10, 13, 26, 2, 7 (bis), 9, 27, 2, 5, 14, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 46, 61, 67, 28, 10, 12, 14, 29, 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26, 27, 37 (bis), 49, 54, 59, 30, 5, 11, 15, III 1, 14, 15, 17, 22, 2, 19, 22, 41, 46, 3, 11, 16, 24, 4, 5, 29, 38, 39, 46, 52, 71, 75, 5, 8, 13, 22, 30, 31, 34, 36, 6, 3, 15, 34, 7, 3, 7, 11, 16, 21, 8, 12, 14, 9, 7, 14, 16, 35, 37, 10, 1, 3, 4, 11, 9, 23, 26, 29, 12, 6, 11, 25, 13, 2, 5, 6, 10, 12, 21, 14, 11, 23, 31, 33, 36, 42, 46, 15, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, E 1, 11, 22, 23, 2, 7, 21, 31, 35, 47, 57, 4, 1, 4, 9, 14, 5, 2, 3, 16, 19, 23, 37, 43, 44, 51, 95, 97, 100, 6, 4, 7, 15, 8, 3, 7, 9, 9, 13 (bis), 22, 34, 10, 17, 24, 11, 21, 22, 12, 7, 13, 1, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 1, 7, 14, 17, 19, 16, 11, 13, 20, 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 17, 3, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30, 45, 49, 50, 58, 77, CS 10 (bis), 31, 32, 39, 48, 56, 57 (bis), 58, 61, 71.
et (= etiam) I 4, 11, 9, 21, 10, 13, 12, 25, 16, 15, 28, 7, II 10, 17, 13, 37, 19, 13, III 2, 14, 4, 70, 15, 8, 21, 11, 27, 5, 25, E 16, 45.
et (*postpositum*) I 12, 11, 29, 14, 31, 10, 37, 8, III 24, 48 (bis), III 7, 15, E 1, 12, 2, 20, 3, 22, 9, 13, 10, 18, 11, 8, 16, 2, 40, 17, 2, CS 3.
et . . . et I 1, 2, 7, 13, 9, 18, 14, 13, 23, 8, 32, 9, II 3, 15, 13, 37, III 4, 8, 41, 5, 10, 6, 18, 11, 5, 6, 13, 5, 14, 7, 17, 2, 3, 24, 43, III 1, 13, 15, 31, E 11, 9, 10, CS 75.
etenim III 5, 17.
etiam III 11, 29, III 6, 19.
Etrusca E 16, 4. Etruscum III 29, 35, CS 38. Etrusco I 2, 14. Etrusca E 16, 40.
euaganti III 15, 10.
euehit I 1, 6.
euello euolsis III 4, 55.
euënit III 4, 65.
Euhias III 25, 9.
Euhius I 18, 9, II 11, 17.
euhoe II 19, 5, 7.
euincet II 15, 5.
euitata I 1, 5.
Eumenidum II 13, 36.
Europe (*myth.*) III 27, 25, 57.
Europen III 3, 47.
Eurus I 28, 25, III 4, 43, E 10, 5, 16, 54, Euro I 25, 20, II 16, 24, III 17, 11, III 6, 10.
Euterpe I 1, 33.
ex I 29, 7, II 1, 1, III 2, 6, 3, 21, 24, 32, 30, 12, III 11, 18, E 11, 5, 16, 47.
examen I 35, 31, E 2, 65.
exanimas II 17, 1. exanimari III 12, 3.
exaret E 8, 4.
excantata E 5, 45.
excido excidit III 5, 29.
excido excisus III 3, 67.

- excipere III 12, 16. excipiebat II 15, 16. excepit III 9, 23.
 excitare E 17, 79. excitatur E 2, 5.
 excludet II 15, 10.
 excubiae III 16, 3.
excubo excubat III 13, 8.
 excutitur III 9, 19.
 execrata E 16, 18, 36.
 exemplum III 11, 26. exemplo III 5, 15.
exeo exit E 10, 1. exitura II 3, 27.
 exercet III 14, 21. E 2, 3.
 exercitatus E 9, 31.
 exercitus I 16, 21.
 exhauriebat E 5, 31.
exigo † exiget III 15, 18. exegi III 30, 1. exactos II 13, 31. III 22, 6.
 exigui I 28, 3. exiguo I 18, 10. exiguus II 9, 24. III 6, 12.
 exilis I 4, 17. exile E 8, 10.
exilio exilis E 17, 52.
 exilium II 3, 28.
 eximit II 2, 19. eximet III 14, 14. III 15, 18.
 exitium I 15, 21. II 19, 16. exitio I 16, 17, 28, 18. III 16, 13.
 exitum III 6, 6, 29, 29. exitus III 8, 34, 14, 38. E 17, 81.
 expauit I 37, 23.
 expedit II 8, 9. expediunt III 4, 76. expediat E 16, 15. expedire E 11, 25. expedies III 24, 8. expediet I 27, 24. expeditus I 22, 11. expedita E 5, 25. expedito I 8, 12.
experior expertus I 3, 34. III 4, 3. expertae III 14, 11.
 experts III 4, 65, 11, 11. expertes III 14, 7.
 expes E 16, 37.
 expetit E 11, 3.
 expiare E 17, 38. expiatur E 5, 90. expiandi I 2, 29. expiatis II 1, 5.
 expirauero E 5, 91.
 exple II 7, 22.
 explicuit III 9, 44. explicuere III 29, 16.
 expugnat III 15, 9.
 † exsecta E 5, 37.
 exsiccet I 31, 11.
 exsomnia III 25, 9.
 *exsucta E 5, 37.
 extendat III 3, 46. extento II 2, 5. extenta II, 15, 3.
 extinxit III 4, 27.
exto extant E 5, 35.
 extra III 4, 10.
- extremum III 10, 1. extremā E 3, 22.
 extremos III 11, 47. III 14, 31.
 extricata III 5, 31.
 extruat E 2, 43. extructis II 3, 19.
 exul II 16, 19. III 5, 48. exules III 3, 38.
 exultim III 11, 10.
exuo exuere E 17, 15.
- F.
- Fabricium I 12, 40.
 fabula E 11, 8. fabulae I 4, 16.
 fabulosus I 22, 7. fabulosae III 4, 9.
 facies III 13, 22. faciem III 5, 14, 10, 5.
 facilis I 25, 5. facili II 12, 26. facilem II 11, 8. III 21, 4.
facio faciam III 28, 2. facere III 24, 43. feceris III 8, 21. fecerit III 7, 22. facturus I 22, 6.
 facundia III 7, 23.
facundus facunde I 10, 1. facunda III 1, 35.
 faece I 35, 27. III 15, 16.
 Falerni I 27, 10. II 3, 8, 11, 19. E 4, 13. Falerna III 1, 43. Falernae I 20, 10. Falernis II 6, 19.
 fallax III 7, 20. fallacis I 5, 12.
 fallit III 16, 32, 17, 12. fallat III 24, 60. fallant E 15, 21. falle III 11, 40. fallere II 8, 10. III 14, 20. III 4, 52. fallentis E 16, 45. falleret II 5, 22. III 6, 16. fefellit I 10, 16. E 3, 7, 5, 68.
 falsis II 2, 19. III 7, 14.
falx falce I 31, 9. E 2, 13.
 fama I 12, 46. III 1, 12. III 15, 14. Fama II 2, 8.
 fames III 16, 18. famem I 21, 13.
 famosus III 3, 26. famosus III 15, 3.
 famulis III 1, 36, 17, 16.
 fana III 4, 48. E 16, 19.
 farre III 23, 20.
 fas I 18, 10. II 19, 9, 13. III 29, 32. III 4, 22. E 5, 87.
 fasces I 12, 35.
 fascinum E 8, 18.
 fastos III 17, 4. fastus III 14, 4. fastis III 13, 5.
fastidio fastidit III 1, 23. fastidienti E 5, 78.
 fastidiosus III 1, 37. fastidiosam III 29, 9. fastidiosa E 17, 73.
 fastidium E 4, 12. fastidia E 12, 13.
 fatalis III 3, 19. fatale I 37, 21.

- fatigas II 11, 12. fatigent I 2, 26. fatigaret III 14, 19. fatigatum III 4, 11. fatigatis III 6, 43.
Fatum Fati II 17, 24. fata I 15, 5, 24, 17. II 13, 16. III 3, 57, 9, 12, 16, 11, 28. III 2, 38, 13, 23. E 7, 17, 17, 62. CS 28. fatis I 12, 51.
 fauet III 11, 50. fauete III 1, 2. fauentium III 24, 46.
 fauillam III 6, 23.
 Faunus I 17, 2. II 17, 28. Faune III 18, 1. Fauno I 4, 11.
 Faoni I 4, 1. Faonii III 7, 2.
 faur III 8, 26.
 Faustitas III 5, 18.
faustus faustis III 4, 26.
faux fauce E 14, 4.
fax facem III 13, 28. face III 9, 13, 11, 33. III 6, 38.
 februm I 3, 30.
 fecunda III 23, 6. fecunda III 6, 17.
 felix III 27, 13. III 2, 48, 13, 21. E 12, 25. CS 66. felices I 13, 17. E 16, 53. felicior E 15, 17. feliciores E 2, 14.
 femina III 1, 29. feminae E 9, 12. feminā III 11, 34. feminis I 15, 14. CS 19.
 femur E 8, 9.
 fenerator E 2, 67.
 fenestras I 25, 1.
 fenore E 2, 4.
 fera E 6, 8. ferae III 3, 41. E 5, 55. feris E 16, 10.
 ferax E 5, 22. feraci III 4, 58. CS 19. feraces I 31, 4.
 † Ferenti III 4, 16.
 ferias III 5, 37.
ferio feriunt II 10, 11. feriam I 1, 36. III 11, 43. feriemus II 17, 32. ferient III 3, 8.
ferior feriatos III 6, 14.
fero fert E 5, 3, 9, 13. ferunt I 4, 10. III 16, 33, 17, 2, 24, 13. ferre I 35, 28. II 3, 14, 5, 1, 6, 2, 12, 17. III 27, 74. E 1, 10. ferens II 18, 27. E 10, 2. ferrem III 14, 27. ferres III 8, 5. feret I 7, 25. III 16, 22, 29, 64. III 1, 16. E 15, 13. feremus E 1, 11. ferent E 16, 21. laturi E 1, 9. latura E 1, 22. tulit I 12, 42. II 7, 16. III 6, 46. tuleris III 23, 1. tuleris III 8, 22. fertur I 7, 23, 16, 13. III 5, 41, 20, 13. III 2, 11. E 9, 32. feruntur III 29, 34. ferar E 17, 34. feratur E 10, 11. ferebar E 11, 20. ferebaris II 19, 27. ferar II 20, 1. ferox I 6, 3, 15, 13, 32, 6, 35, 10, II 5, 13. III 3, 44. III 9, 21. feroces III 4, 31. feroces (*accus.*) III 2, 34. ferocīs III 2, 3. ferocior I 37, 29. ferrata III 14, 30.
 ferrum I 2, 21, 35, 40. ferro III 11, 32, 27, 46. III 6, 9, 4, 60. E 5, 10, 16, 65.
 fertilis II 6, 19. III 16, 31. CS 29. fertile III 3, 10 fertilibus II 15, 8.
 feruidus I 30, 5. feruidum E 1, 27.
 feruido I 9, 10. feruidā E 17, 32.
 feruidi III 13, 26. feruidos II 15, 9. feruidis I 4, 4. III 24, 36. feruidiore E 11, 14.
 fernit III 2, 7. feruens I 13, 4.
 feruor I 16, 24.
 ferus II 8, 14. fera III 29, 40. E 16, 7. ferae II 12, 1. III 5, 27. feris E 7, 12, 17, 11. feros I 10, 2. III 4, 33. fera I 15, 4.
 fessus III 29, 22. fessum II 7, 18. fessis II 4, 11. III 13, 11. fessos E 2, 63. CS 63. fessas III 4, 38.
 festinas I 28, 35. festinat III 11, 9.
 festus III 8, 9, 14, 13, 18, 11. festo III 28, 1. festos II 3, 7. festas III 6, 42. E 9, 1. festis E 2, 59.
 fetūs III 5, 27. CS 31.
fetus feta III 27, 4.
 ficus E 16, 46.
 fideli III 2, 25. fidelem II 4, 18. III 4, 3. fidelibus I 1, 27. III 5, 15.
 fides I 18, 16. II 18, 9. III 16, 30, 24, 59. III 5, 20. fidei III 7, 4. fidem I 5, 5. fide I 33, 4. E 17, 37.
 Fides I 24, 7, 35, 21. CS 57.
fides fidem I 24, 14. fide I 17, 18. E 13, 9. fidibus I 12, 11, 26, 10, 36, 1. II 13, 24. III 4, 4. III 9, 12.
 fidicen III 3, 23, 6, 25.
 fident I 14, 15. III 24, 20. fidens III 4, 50. fidentes III 3, 59.
 fidus III 9, 40. fidum II 12, 16.
 figit III 24, 5. fige III 15, 2. fixae E 5, 39.
 figurā I 2, 41.
 filia I 14, 12, 16, 1. III 15, 8. filiae III 27, 35. filiam E 5, 64.
 filius I 2, 43. III 9, 14, 27, 68. III 6, 6. filium I 8, 14.
filum fila II 3, 15.
 findit III 11, 16. findunt E 13, 14.
 findere I 1, 11.
 fingo III 2, 32. fingent III 3, 12. fingitur III 6, 22.
 finire I 7, 17. III 4, 39. finitis I 19, 4.
 finis I 34, 11. III 11, 32. E 17, 36.
 finem I 8, 12, 11, 2. fine I 18, 10.

- II 18, 30. finium E 2, 22. finīs III
 18, 2. finibus I 3, 6.
 finitimum III 24, 38. finitimi E 16, 3.
fio fis III 13, 2. fit I 24, 19. fiunt E
 5, 52. fias I 16, 27. fieres II 8, 3.
 fies III 13, 13. fiet III 14, 24.
 firmaret III 5, 46.
 firmus E 1, 16. firmo E 12, 3. firmior
 III 4, 61.
 fistula III 19, 20. fistulā I 17, 10. IIII
 1, 24, 12, 10.
 Flacco E 15, 12.
 flagello III 26, 11. flagellis E 4, 11.
 flagitium III 9, 50. flagitio III 5, 26.
 flagito II 18, 13.
 flagres E 5, 81. flagrans I 25, 13. fla-
 grantis III 13, 9. flagrantia II 12, 25.
 flamina III 19, 19.
 flamma I 16, 3. IIII 2, 16, 4, 43. E
 17, 33. flammā I 27, 20. flammae
 IIII 11, 11. flammis IIII 6, 19. E 5, 24.
 flatu IIII 5, 10.
 flauōs II 3, 18. flaua III 9, 19. flauae
 II 4, 14. flauom I 2, 13, 8, 8. flauam
 I 5, 4. flauo IIII 4, 4. flauos E
 16, 33.
 flebilis I 24, 9. flebili IIII 2, 21. fle-
 bilibus II 9, 9. flebilior I 24, 10.
 flebiliter IIII 12, 5.
 flectis II 19, 17. flectere III 7, 25.
 IIII 1, 6.
 fles III 7, 1. flebo E 6, 16. flebis I 25,
 10. flebit I 5, 6. fleturum E 5, 74.
 fleuit E 14, 11. fleuere II 9, 17.
 floret E 16, 44.
 flos III 15, 15. flore I 4, 10. III 29,
 3. IIII 10, 4. flores III 8, 2. florum
 III 27, 29. flores I 26, 7. II 3, 14.
 III 27, 44. floribus II 11, 9. III 13,
 2. IIII 1, 32.
 fluctus I 14, 2. III 27, 42. fluctibus I
 1, 15, 28, 26. II 14, 14. IIII 8, 25.
 E 2, 51, 10, 4.
 flumen II 6, 11, 9, 21. IIII 4, 38, 15,
 24. fluminis I 20, 6. III 29, 33. flu-
 mine II 14, 17. flumina I 9, 4, 34,
 9. II 1, 33. IIII 7, 4. E 13, 14. flu-
 minum I 12, 10.
 fluo fluat E 15, 20. fluentem E 9, 35.
 fluxit III 6, 20. E 7, 19.
 fluuii IIII 12, 3. fluuiis I 21, 5. II 5, 6.
 foco I 9, 5. focum E 2, 43.
 foedere III 24, 23.
 foedus foeda III 6, 4. foedis III 5, 15.
 Foliam E 5, 42.
 foliis I 23, 6. II 9, 8. III 17, 9. IIII 3, 7.
 fomenta E 11, 17.
 fons III 13, 1. fontem II 19, 10. fonte
 III 6, 19. † fontes E 2, 27. fontium
 III 13, 13. IIII 14, 45. fontibus I
 26, 6. III 4, 25.
for fari IIII 6, 18.
 Forenti III 4, 16.
 fores III 10, 3, 16, 2. foribus III 26, 8.
 forma II 4, 6. formae E 15, 15. formā
 E 15, 22. formas I 33, 11.
 Formiae Formiarum III 17, 6.
 Formiani I 20, 11.
 formidatus III 6, 15.
 formidulosus II 17, 18. formidulosus
 E 5, 55.
formo formasti I 10, 3. formandae III
 24, 54.
 formosa IIII 13, 3.
 fors I 9, 14.
 forsan II 16, 31.
 forset I 28, 31.
 fortasse E 13, 7.
 forte IIII 9, 1. E 16, 15.
 fortis I 6, 1. 37, 26. II 10, 22. III 5,
 32. IIII 2, 43, 4, 53. E 17, 52. forti
 E 1, 14. fortes I 7, 30. II 16, 17.
 IIII 4, 29, 9, 25. fortium IIII 8, 3.
 fortibus IIII 4, 29. fortior III 3, 50.
 fortiter I 14, 2.
 fortuitum II 15, 17.
 Fortuna I 31, 10. 34, 15. III 29, 49.
 Fortunae II 1, 3.
 fortuna I 7, 25, 37, 11. III 3, 62. IIII
 4, 71, 14, 37. E 4, 6. fortunam III
 27, 75.
 forum IIII 2, 43. E 2, 7.
foruōs fornae II 13, 21.
 fossor III 18, 15.
 fragilem I 3, 10. III 2, 28. fragili III
 23, 16.
 frangit E 10, 8. frangat I 35, 16.
 frangere I 23, 10. III 27, 47. fregi
 II 7, 7. fregerit E 3, 2. fregisse II
 13, 6. fractus III 3, 7. fracta II 7,
 11. fractus E 10, 6. fractis II 14, 14.
 frater I 27, 11. E 17, 43. fratres I
 3, 2. II 2, 6. III 4, 51. fratrum I
 35, 34.
 fraternae E 7, 18. fraternā I 21, 12.
 fraudulentō III 3, 24.
fraus fraudis IIII 9, 37. fraudem I
 28, 31. fraude I 3, 28. II 19, 20.
 CS. 41. fraudes (accus.) III 27, 27.
 fraxinos III 25, 16.
 frementem IIII 14, 23. frementes E
 9, 17.
 fremitum III 27, 23.
 frena IIII 15, 10. frenis I 8, 7.
 frequens I 35, 14. II 17, 25. III 1,
 34. frequentis CS 24.

- freto E 9, 7. freta I 3, 16, 15, 1. fretis I 33, 15, II 7, 16.
 frigidum III 4, 22. frigido I 1, 25.
 frigida E 13, 13. frigidas III 7, 6.
 frigus I 9, 5. III 13, 10. frigora IIII 7, 9. frigoribus III 19, 8.
 frondis IIII 4, 58. fronde III 4, 12. IIII 2, 36. frondes I 25, 19. III 18, 14. *E 2, 27. frondibus I 18, 12.
 frons III 13, 4. fronti I 7, 7. frontem III 29, 16. E 8, 4. fronte I 33, 5. II 5, 16. IIII 2, 57. E 13, 5. frontium I 1, 29.
 fruitur I 5, 9. frui I 31, 17.
 frustra I 24, 11. II 14, 13, 15. III 7, 21, 13, 6. E 17, 72.
 fruticeto III 12, 16.
frux fruge III 23, 4. frugum IIII 6, 39. CS 29. fruges III 24, 13. IIII 7, 11, 15, 5.
 fucatus E 12, 11.
 fuco III 5, 28.
 fuga III 30, 5. E 16, 66. fugae II 13, 28. fugam II 7, 9, 13, 17. fugae IIII 8, 15.
 fugax II 3, 12, 5, 17. fugacem III 2, 14. fugaces II 14, 1. fugacis II 1, 19. IIII 6, 33.
 fugis E 12, 25. fugit II 11, 5, 16, 20. III 7, 18. fugiunt I 12, 30. fuge I 9, 13. II 4, 22. fugiens IIII 27, 41, 29, 48. fugiente II 9, 12. III 2, 24. fugientum III 18, 1. fugientis III 12, 14. fugeret I 7, 22. fugies I 15, 31. III 20, 3. fugient IIII 7, 19. fugit I 22, 12, 28, 20. III 3, 16. IIII 13, 17. E 3, 14, 5, 63. 9, 8, 17, 21. fugerit I 11, 7. II 2, 15.
fugo fugat IIII 21, 24. fugatis IIII 4, 39.
 fulges IIII 11, 5. fulget III 2, 18. fulgent II 16, 3. fulgens II 12, 8. III 3, 43. fulgentem III 16, 31. fulgente CS 61. fulgentia I 7, 19. fulgentis II 12, 15. III 28, 14. fulgebat E 15, 1.
 fulgor II 1, 19.
 fulgura II 10, 12.
 fulminis III 4, 1. fulmine III 4, 44, 74. fulmina I 3, 40, 12, 60.
 fulmineo III 16, 11.
fulmino fulminantis III 3, 6.
 fuluōs IIII 2, 60. E 6, 5. fuluae IIII 4, 14.
 fumat III 18, 8.
 fumum III 8, 11, 29, 12. IIII 11, 12. fumo III 6, 4.
 funalia III 26, 7.
 funditus I 16, 20.
- fundo* fundis E 17, 53. funde II 7, 22. fundens I 31, 3. fusum est E 7, 4. fundus I 12, 44. III 1, 30. fundi E 4, 13. fundo III 11, 27.
 funebrīs E 5, 18.
 funeratus III 8, 7.
 functus II 9, 13. functum II 18, 38. functos IIII 15, 29.
 funis III 10, 10. funibus I 14, 6. E 4, 3.
 funus I 37, 8. II 18, 18. E 8, 11. funeri III 15, 4. funere II 20, 21. funera I 8, 15, 15, 10, 28, 19. IIII 14, 49. funeribus I 35, 4.
 Furiae I 28, 17.
 furiale III 11, 17.
 furiare I 25, 14.
 furiosa II 16, 5.
 furit I 15, 27. III 29, 18. furere II 7, 28. E 11, 6. furens I 13, 11. furentem I 16, 25.
 furor IIII 15, 17. E 5, 92, 7, 13. furrorem I 37, 12. furore III 27, 36.
 furtim I 13, 7.
 furto I 10, 8.
 †furuae II 13, 21.
 Fuscē I 22, 4.
 fustes III 6, 41.

G.

- Gadīs II 6, 1. Gadibus II 2, 11.
 Gaetulus I 23, 10. Gaetulae III 20, 2. Gaetulas II 20, 15.
 Galaesi II 6, 10.
 Galatea III 27, 14.
 galeam I 15, 11. galeae I 2, 38.
 Galliae IIII 14, 49.
 Gallica I 8, 6. Gallicis III 16, 35.
Gallus Galli E 9, 18.
 Ganymede IIII 4, 4.
 Gargani II 9, 7.
 gaudes I 26, 7. IIII 8, 11. gaudet I 4, 3, 34, 16. III 6, 21, 18, 15. E 2, 19. gaudetis III 4, 42. gaudeat I 25, 18. II 12, 27. gaude E 14, 15. gaudentem I 1, 11. gaudentes IIII 14, 51.
 gaudia III 6, 28. IIII 12, 21. gaudiis IIII 11, 14.
 gazae II 16, 9. gazis I 29, 2.
 gelidum I 1, 30. IIII 5, 25. gelidae I 26, 4. gelido I 12, 6, 21, 6. gelida II 8, 11. gelidos III 13, 6.
 Geloni II 20, 19. Gelonos II 9, 23. III 4, 35.
 gelu I 9, 3.

- geminant I 16, 8.
 geminus III 29, 64. geminis III 7, 5.
 gemmas III 24, 48. gemmis II 16, 7.
gemo gemant I 14, 6. gemens III 12,
 5. gementis II 20, 14.
 genae III 10, 8. genas I 13, 6. III
 1, 34. genis III 13, 8.
 Genaunos III 14, 10.
 gener E 6, 13. generum II 4, 13.
 generat I 22, 15. generatur I 12, 17.
 generosior III 1, 10. generosius I 37, 21.
 Genitalis CS 16.
 genitor I 28, 7.
 Genium III 17, 14.
 gens I 3, 26. III 4, 53. E 2, 2. gen-
 tis I 12, 49, 15, 22. III 5, 2. genti
 I 15, 11. E 16, 63. CS 47. gente II
 3, 23. gentes I 35, 10. II 13, 20.
 gentibus I 3, 28. II 9, 21. gentis I
 2, 5.
 genua E 13, 4. genibus I 23, 8.
 genus I 2, 9. 35. 3, 27. 14, 13. II 4,
 15. 14, 18. 18, 38. III 6, 18. 17, 4.
 19, 3. III 7, 23. 14, 10. E 4, 6. 5, 2.
 Germania III 5, 26. E 16, 7.
 germinat E 16, 45.
gero geris III 6, 5. 21, 2. gerentem
 III 4, 18. geret III 4, 67. gesserit
 I 6, 4.
 Geryones II 14, 8.
 gestio III 16, 24. gestis III 12, 15.
 gestiens III 3, 54.
gesto gestat I 8, 10. gestans I 35, 19.
 Getae III 24, 11. III 15, 22.
 Giganteo III 1, 7.
 † Gigas II 17, 14. III 4, 69. Gigan-
 tum II 19, 22.
gigno genuit III 10, 12. genitis III
 24, 30.
 glacies II 9, 5.
 glaciēt III 10, 7.
 glaebas III 6, 39. glaebis E 16, 55.
 gloria I 18, 15. gloriā III 26, 2.
 gloriantis E 11, 23.
 Glycerāe I 19, 5. 30, 3. 33, 2. III
 19, 28.
 Gnidius II 5, 20.
 Gnidos Gnidi I 30, 1. Gnidon III
 28, 13.
 Gnosii I 15, 17.
 gracilis I 5, 1.
 gradum I 3, 17. 33. gradu I 35, 2.
 Graecia I 15, 6. III 5, 35.
 Graeco III 24, 57. Graecā I 20, 2.
 Gragi I 21, 8.
 Graia E 10, 12. Graiae II 16, 38.
 Graiorum III 8, 4. Grais II 4, 12.
 graminis I 15, 30. gramine II 3, 6.
 III 7, 26. III 12, 9. E 2, 24. gra-
 mina III 1, 39. 7, 1.
 grandi E 13, 11. grande II 1, 11. 17,
 4. III 20, 7. grandia I 6, 9.
grando grandinis I 2, 2. grandine III
 1, 29.
 gratiae E 1, 24.
 Gratia III 19, 16. III 7, 5. Gratiae
 I 4, 6. 30, 6. III 21, 22.
 gratus I 9, 22. 10, 20. 12, 39. III 9, 1.
 grata I 19, 7. 32, 14. III 11, 5. III
 11, 23. gratum E 9, 3. gratae III
 6, 21. gratum I 35, 1. III 3, 17.
 grato I 5, 3. III 11, 23. gratā I 4,
 1. 33, 14. III 11, 23. CS 23. gratae
 III 29, 13. gratarum III 13, 22.
 grata I 15, 14. 31, 5. III 2, 29. 8,
 1. gratior III 5, 7.
 grauatus III 11, 27.
 grauidā I 22, 3.
 grauis III 6, 17. E 1, 6. 12, 5. graue
 I 2, 5. graui E 2, 57. grauem I 6,
 5. 18, 5. II 5, 6. graue III 23, 8.
 III 11, 26. 14, 14. graui I 12, 58.
 16, 17. II 19, 8. E 4, 17. 11, 2.
 graues I 2, 22. III 9, 8. E 11, 26.
 grauis I 4, 7. 15, 16. II 1, 3. III 3,
 30. III 9, 22. grauibus III 5, 4.
 grauiore II 10, 10.
 grex E 16, 50. gregis III 13, 8. gregi
 I 24, 18. gregem E 16, 62. grege
 I 37, 9. III 12, 15. 29, 21. E 16, 37.
 greges II 16, 33. III 1, 5. E 2, 12.
 Grophe II 16, 7.
 gruem E 2, 35.
 gurgus II 1, 33.
 guttur E 3, 2. gutturi E 17, 72.
 *Gyas II 17, 14. III 4, 69.
 Gyges II 5, 20. Gygen III 7, 5.

H.

- habes I 27, 17. III 13, 18. habet E
 1, 18. 2, 37. 16, 23. habent I 28,
 9. † habentis E 17, 81. habebit III
 26, 4. habuere III 4, 48. habebi-
 tur III 5, 2.
 habilis III 19, 24.
 habitabilis III 14, 5.
 habitanda E 16, 19.
 Hadriae I 3, 15. 33, 15. II 14, 14. III
 3, 5. 27, 19. Hadriā II 11, 2. III 9, 23.
 Hadriano I 16, 4.
 Haediliae I 17, 9.
 Haedus Haedi III 1, 28.
 haedus III 18, 5. E 2, 60. haedo I 4,
 12. III 13, 3.

- Haemoniae I 37, 20.
Haemus Haemo I 12, 6.
 haerere III 24, 55. haerentem I 17,
 27. 32, 10. haesit I 2, 9.
 Hannibal III 4, 49. E 16, 8. Hanni-
 balis III 8, 16. Hannibalem II 12,
 2. III 6, 36.
 harenae I 28, 1. 23. harenas III 4, 31.
 Hasdrubal III 4, 38. Hasdrubale III
 4, 72.
 hastā III 2, 4. hastas I 15, 17.
 hand E 1, 32.
 Hebrai (*nom. propr.*) III 12, 8.
 Hebro (*geogr.*) I 25, 20. Hebrum III
 25, 10.
 Hector II 4, 10. III 9, 22. Hectorem
 E 17, 12.
 Hectoreis III 3, 28.
 hederæ III 11, 4. hederā I 25, 17.
 E 15, 5. hederæ I 1, 29. hederis I
 36, 20.
 heulatio E 10, 17.
 Helene III 9, 16. Helenae I 3, 2. E
 17, 42. Helenen I 15, 2.
 Heliconis I 12, 5.
 herba E 2, 57. 5, 67. herbas E 5, 21.
 herbis III 23, 11. III 2, 55. E 3, 7.
 herboso III 18, 9.
 Hercules III 3, 9. III 8, 30. E 17,
 31. Herculis III 14, 1. III 5, 36.
 E 3, 17. Herculem III 4, 62.
 Herculeus I 3, 36. Herculeā II 12, 6.
 heres II 3, 20. 14, 25. 18, 6. heredis
 III 7, 19. heredi III 24, 62.
 heroa I 12, 1.
 Hesperiae III 6, 8. III 5, 38. Hesper-
 riā I 36, 4.
 Hesperio (*adi.*) III 15, 16. Hesperiae
 II 1, 32. 17, 20. Hesperis I 28, 26.
 heu I 2, 37. 5, 5. 15, 9 (bis). 19, 24,
 11. III 24, 30. III 1, 33. 6, 17 (bis).
 10, 6. 13, 17. E 5, 101. 11, 7. 21 (bis).
 15, 23 (bis). 16, 11. 17, 14.
 Hiber II 20, 20. Hiberis I 29, 15.
 Hiberia E 5, 21. Hiberiae III 5, 28.
 14, 50.
 Hibericis E 4, 3.
 hibernus E 2, 29. 17, 55. hibernum
 E 15, 8. hibernā III 12, 4.
 hic I 21, 13 (bis). II 18, 36. 38. III 1,
 10. 12. 5, 37. 6, 15. 8, 9. 14, 13.
 26, 4. III 8, 7. E 4, 11. 7, 11. 11,
 5. haec III 20, 10. III 8, 9. E 7,
 10. 16, 35. hoc III 3, 69. 10, 19. III
 3, 21. E 1, 23. 3, 5. 5, 101. hunc I
 1, 7. 12, 26. 41. 26, 10. 11. 32, 2.
 III 3, 54. E 1, 9. † 9, 17. 15, 10.
 hoc I 8, 2. 15, 32. II 8, 13. III 5,
 13. 14, 27. III 4, 45. E 2, 52. 5, 7.
 hoc (*abl.*) III 6, 19. E 3, 12. 13. 4,
 20 (bis). hac II 11, 13. III 3, 9. 13.
 15. 58. 27, 58. III 11, 18. E 9, 6.
 16, 17. 17, 63. harum II 14, 22. his
 III 10, 8. E 3, 6. hos I 12, 33. has
 E 2, 61. haec I 6, 5. III 27, 51. E
 2, 38. 67. 5, 8. 11. 83. 11, 16. 19. 13,
 7. 16, 25. 35. CS 73. his III 6, 33.
 hic (*adu.*) I 2, 49. 50. † 17, 14. 17, 17.
 21. 19, 13 (bis). 34, 16. III 26, 6
 (bis). E 5, 47.
 hiemps I 4, 1. E 2, 52. hiemis I 25,
 19. hiemes I 11, 4. 15, 35. II 10,
 15. III 1, 32.
 hinc I 17, 14. 34, 14. III 4, 58. 59. 6,
 6. 17, 2. III 5, 31. E 2, 31 (bis). 5,
 97 (bis).
 hinnitum II, 16, 34.
hio hiet E 8, 5.
 Hippolyten III 7, 18.
 Hippolytum III 7, 26.
 hircus E 12, 5. 16, 34.
 Hirpine II 11, 2.
 hirsutis E 12, 5.
 Hispanae III 6, 31. 8, 21. Hispanā III
 14, 3.
 hispidam III 10, 5. hispidos II 9, 1.
 Hister III 14, 46.
 historias III 7, 20. historiis II 12, 10.
 hodie III 10, 7.
 hodiernae III 7, 17.
 Homerus III 9, 6.
 homicidam E 17, 12.
 homini I 3, 35. II 13, 13. hominem
 III 8, 8. hominum I 10, 2. 12, 14.
 honestum III 9, 41. honestae II 18, 8.
 honor II 11, 9. E 17, 18. honorem I
 7, 8. II 19, 14. E 11, 6. honores I
 26, 10. honorum I 17, 16. III 14,
 2. honores I 12, 20. II 1, 15. 20,
 24. III 29, 51. honoribus I 1, 8. III
 2, 18.
 Honor CS 57.
 hora II 16, 32. III 13, 9. 29, 48. III
 7, 8. horae II 17, 19. III 8, 27. horā
 I 9, 20. horas II 13, 14. horis I
 12, 16.
 Horati III 6, 44.
 hornā III 23, 3. horna E 2, 47.
 horret E 2, 6. 5, 27. horrenda III 3,
 45. horrendam III 14, 27.
 horrescis II 10, 3.
horreum horreo I 1, 9. III 28, 7. hor-
 reis III 16, 27. III 12, 18.
 horribili I 29, 4. II 19, 24.
 horridus III 21, 10. horrida I 34, 10.
 III 4, 50. III 5, 26. E 13, 1. hor-

ridi III 29, 22. horridā I 24, 16.
 horrida III 24, 40. horridis E 10, 3.
 horto IIII 11, 2.
 hospes III 3, 26. hospitis II 13, 8.
 hospites II 5, 22. III 24, 60. E 6,
 1. hospitibus III 4, 33.
 hospitae III 7, 9. hospitam I 15, 2.
 hospitale E 17, 49. hospitem II
 3, 10.
 hostia I 19, 16. III 23, 18.
 hosticis III 2, 6.
 hostile I 16, 21. hostilium E 9, 19.
 hostilis E 5, 53.
 hostis III 8, 21. E 6, 14. 9, 27. hostem
 I 2, 40. IIII 4, 10. CS 52. hostium
 I 6, 1. III 5, 6. 27, 21. IIII 14, 22.
 hostibus III 5, 33. hostis II 7, 13.
 huc II 3, 13. III 1, 34. 6, 6. IIII 11,
 9. E 4, 9 (bis). 6, 3. 9, †17. 33. 16,
 57. 59.
 humana I 3, 26. humanae I 12, 49.
 †humanam E 5, 88. humanum E
 5, 2. humanos III 3, 51. *humana
 E 5, 88.
 humilis I 37, 32. III 4, 16. humilem
 II 17, 32. humili III 25, 17. 30, 12.
 humilis III 1, 22.
 humus E 16, 52. humi III 5, 44. hu-
 mum III 2, 24. IIII 1, 28. 14, 32.
 E 5, 30.
 Hyadas I 3, 14.
 Hydaspes I 22, 8.
 Hydra IIII 4, 61.
 hydrops II 2, 13.
 Hylaeum II 12, 6.
 Hymettiac II 18, 3.
 Hymetto II 6, 14.
 Hyperboreos II 20, 16.

I.

iacēre E 2, 23. 8, 16. iacentem I 37,
 25. CS 51. iacentes II 11, 14.
 iacio iactis III 1, 34.
 iacto iactat I 2, 18. iactes I 14, 13.
 iactata IIII 4, 54. iactatam I 32, 7.
 iactus iactibus I 25, 2.
 iaculator III 4, 56.
 iaculor iaculamur II 16, 17. iaculari
 III 12, 15. iaculatus I 2, 3.
 iaculum iaculo I 8, 12. iaculis I 22, 2.
 iam I 2, 1. 4, 3. 5, 16. 8, 10. 9, 2. 15,
 11. 25, 6. II 1, 17. 18. 5, 10. 13. 15.
 15, 1. 20, 9 (bis). III 3, 25. 6,
 9. 8, 23. 14, 11. 29, 17. 18. 21. IIII
 1, 7. 30. 38 (bis). 3, 16. 4, 7. 15. 69.

5, 2. 6, 41. 7, 1. 11, 31. 12, 1. 3. 13,
 13. E 2, 68 (bis). 5, 83. 12, 10. 11.
 16, 1. 17, 1 (bis). CS 27. 53. 55. 57.
 iam dudum III 29, 5. iam nunc III
 6, 23.
 iambo I 16, 24. E 14, 7. iambis I
 16, 3.
 ianitor IIII 11, 16. ianitorem IIII 14, 23.
 ianua I 25, 4. III 9, 20. 10, 5.
 Ianum (Quirini) IIII 15, 9.
 Iapeti I 3, 27.
 Iapyx III 27, 20. Iapyga I 3, 4.
 Iasonem E 3, 12.
 ibi II 6, 22.
 Ibyci III 15, 1.
 Icaris I 1, 15.
 Icarus Icaris III 7, 21. Icaro II 20, 13.
 Icci I 29, 1.
 ictu IIII 5, 15. 6, 9.
 ictum II 17, 28. III 22, 7. IIII 6, 36.
 ictu III 8, 8. 16, 11. ictus II 15, 10.
 III 9, 23. †ictibus I 25, 2.
 Idā III 20, 16.
 Idaeis I 15, 2.
 idem II 10, 16. 22. 11, 9. 19, 27. III
 12, 13. CS 10. eadem IIII 10, 7.
 idem (*plur.*) III 4, 67. isdem III
 2, 27.
 idoneus IIII 9, 20.
 idoneus II 19, 26. III 26, 1. idoneum
 IIII 1, 12.
 Idus IIII 11, 14. Idibus E 2, 69.
 iecur I 13, 4. 25, 15. III 4, 77. IIII 1,
 12. E 5, 37.
 ieiunae E 5, 23.
 ignara II 1, 34.
 ignauos E 6, 2.
 igneae II 17, 13. †igneam I 17, 2.
 igneas III 3, 10.
 ignis I 15, 36. 16, 11. III 4, 76. E 14,
 13. ignem I 3, 28. 29. III 29, 18.
 igni I 4, 3. 34, 6. ignes III 3, 55.
 ignium IIII 12, 26. ignes (*acc.*) I
 10, 15. II 1, 7. IIII 14, 24. ignis I
 12, 47. IIII 2, 57. ignibus I 13, 8.
 27, 16. 37, 13. III 7, 11. 19, 6. E
 5, 82.
 ignotus II 18, 6. ignoti IIII 9, 27.
 ignota E 3, 11.
 illex IIII 4, 57. E 15, 5. ilicem III 13,
 14. ilice E 2, 23. 16, 47. ilices III
 23, 10. E 10, 8.
 ilia E 3, 4.
 Iliā Iliā I 2, 17. IIII 8, 22. Iliā III
 9, 8.
 †Iliacas I 15, 36.
 Ilios IIII 9, 18. Ilion III 3, 18 (bis).
 37. E 14, 14.

- Ilithya CS 14.
Ilitum Ilitio I 10, 14. 15, 33. III 19, 4.
 III 4, 53. E 10, 13.
Ilius Iliac E 17, 11. CS 37.
 ille I 12, 53. 24, 9. II 6, 13. 21. 13, 1.
 8. 17, 8. III 5, 32. 6, 15. 7, 5. 9, 22.
 21, 9. 29, 41. III 4, 40. 6, 9. 13.
 8, 7. 9, 51. 13, 6. E 2, 1. 9, 29. illa
 III 4, 49. E 10, 17. illius III 13,
 18 (bis). illi I 3, 9. 12, 19. III 1, 13.
 illi (f.) I 32, 9. II 5, 14. III 20, 8.
 E 12, 9. illum I 1, 9. 12, 26. II 2,
 7. 13, 5. III 2, 6. 3, 33. III 3, 3.
 illam II 4, 17. III 15, 11. illo III
 17, 5. illis II 15, 13. illa E 16, 63.
 illis (f.) III 11, 42. E 9, 6. illis (n.)
 II 13, 33.
 illic III 24, 17. III 1, 21. 25. E 13,
 17. 16, 49.
 illigaturum E 3, 11. inligatum I 27,
 23. illigata E 1, 25.
 illitum III 9, 14.
 illuc III 11, 9.
 illustrat III 14, 6.
 Illyricis I 28, 22.
 imago I 12, 4. 20, 8. III 27, 40. ima-
 gini I 24, 15. imagines E 8, 11.
 17, 76.
 imber III 30, 3. imbres III 2, 5. E
 13, 1. imbrium III 27, 10. imbres
 I 7, 16. II 9, 1. E 2, 30. imbribus
 E 16, 54.
 imbuit I 13, 16. imbutum E 5, 65.
 imitaris I 2, 42. imitatus III 2, 57.
 immanis III 11, 15. immanem III 4,
 43. immane I 27, 6. immanis III
 14, 15.
 immemor I 1, 26. 15, 30. II 18, 19.
 immerentis II 13, 12. E 7, 19. imme-
 rentis E 6, 1.
 immeritus III 6, 1. inmeritam I 17,
 28. inmeritis I 28, 30. III 2, 21.
 immetata III 24, 12.
 imminens III 22, 5. imminente I 4,
 5. imminendum III 27, 10. immi-
 nentis I 12, 53.
 imminuit III 6, 45.
 immitis I 33, 2. II 5, 10.
 immoicae I 13 10.
 mmolare I 4, 11'. immolabitur E 10,
 23. immolato III 11, 7.
 immunis III 23, 17. immunem III
 12, 23.
 impar III 6, 5. imparibus E 11, 18.
 impares III 19, 13. imparis I 33, 10.
 impedire I 4, 9.
 impellunt III 12, 2. impulerit III 7,
 14. inpulsa III 6, 10.
 imperiosius I 14, 8.
 imperitare I 15, 25.
 imperium I 35, 16. III 1, 6. imperi I
 2. 26. III 15, 14. imperio I 37, 8.
 III 4, 48. 5, 4. 16, 31. imperiis III
 1, 7. 14, 40.
impero imperas III 6, 5.
 impetret CS 51. impetrato III 2, 42.
 impetus III 1, 28. III 4, 10. impetu
 III 14, 30. impetus III 6, 10.
 impiger III 16, 26. III 3, 4. 8, 30.
 14, 22.
impius impia II 19, 22. E 16, 9. im-
 piae II 8, 19. III 8, 17. impium I 27,
 7. impiam E 10, 14. impio II 17, 22.
 III 4, 46. impiã III 1, 17. E 3, 1.
 impiae I 3, 23. III 11, 30. 31. im-
 pios III 4, 42. 27, 1. impias III 24,
 25. E 5, 84. impia II 1, 30. E 5, 13.
 impleris E 17, 59.
 implicata E 5, 15.
 implumibus E 1, 19.
impono imposuisse III 4, 52. im-
 positura II 3, 28. impositam III 4,
 76. 13, 14. impositas III 14, 12.
 importunus III 13, 9. importuna III
 16, 37.
 impotens I 37, 10. II 1, 26. III 30, 3.
 impotentia E 16, 62.
 imprimeret I 16, 20. impressit I 13,
 12. † impressa III 6, 10.
 improbatum E 5, 8.
 improbo III 9, 22. improbae III 24, 62.
 impudens III 27, 49. 50. III 13, 4.
 impudica E 16, 58.
 impune I 17, 5. 31, 15. III 9, 33. E
 17, 59.
 imputata E 16, 44.
imus imo I 35, 2. III 11, 27. E 11, 10.
 ima I 34, 12. imis I 10, 20. E 14,
 1. 16, 25. imos III 1, 15.
 in (cum accus.) I 2, 40. 45. 6, 18. 7, 8.
 8, 16. 13, 6. 14, 1. 16, 24. 19, 9. 26,
 2. 27, 1. 28, 8. 30, 4. 32, 2. 33, 6.
 35, 29. 39. 36, 12. 17. 37, 15. II 2,
 6. 3, 19. 27. 5, 4. 7, 1. 15. 9, 2. 11,
 4. 23. 13, 3. 12. 14. 16, 25. 20, 10.
 III 1, 5. 6. 11. 34. 3, 21. 45. 51. 4,
 21. 67. 5, 16. 55. 6, 20. 7, 29. 8, 15.
 11, 34. 35. 47. 16, 8. 24, 45. 47. 25,
 2. 29. 36. 42. III 1, 9. 28. 2, 23. 26.
 39. 56. 4, 2. 9. 28. 4, 11. 62. 10, 5.
 13, 28. 14, 3. E 1, 24. 2, 32. 39. 53.
 5, 4. 53. 6, 11. 7, 12. 10, 14. 19. 13,
 8. 15, 4. 16, 25. 29. 17, 9. 10. 18. 81.
 CS 67.
 in (cum abl.) I 2, 42. 4, 11. 5, 1. 12, 5.
 6. 15, 29. 16, 23. 17, 17. 19. 20, 3.

- 22, 9. 22. 25, 10. 37, 19. II 3, 1. 2. indignatio E 4, 10.
 6. 4, 7. 5, 7. 9, 4. 16, 1. 14. 25. 18, 2. indigno III 24, 61.
 27. 19, 1. 18. 20, 3. III 2, 6. 3, 39. indocilis I 1, 18. indocili III 3, 14.
 51. 4, 9. 5, 8. 8, 3. 12, 10. 16, 34. E 16, 37.
 18, 11. 23, 11. 25, 8. 27, 29. III 4, indoctum II 6, 2.
 4. 30 (bis). 58. 5, 29. 6, 11. 20. 11, indoles III 4, 25.
 2. 12, 9. 24. 28. 13, 8. 14, 17. E 1, indomitae II 14, 4. indomitam III
 17. 2, 11. 24. 26. 3, 5. 22. 4, 15. 5, 24, 28. E 12, 9. indomito E 12, 19.
 1. 67. 11, 4 (bis). 9. 12, 5. 19. 15, indomitas III 14, 20.
 12. 17, 33. 47. 63. 69. indormit E 5, 69.
 Inachiam E 12, 15. Inachiā E 11, 6. indulgens II 2, 13.
 12, 14. Indus III 14, 42. Indi CS 56. Indos
 Inacho II 3, 21. III 19, 1. I 12, 56.
 inaequales II 9, 3. inemori E 5, 34.
 inaestuet E 11, 15. inemptas E 2, 48.
 inane III 11, 26. E 5, 7. inani II 20, ineo inire III 3, 34.
 21. inanīs E 6, 3. inermem I 22, 12.
 inarata E 16, 43. iners II 9, 5. III 5, 36. III 7, 12. iner-
 inarsit E 3, 18. tem III 4, 45. E 12, 17.
 inaudax III 20, 3. inertia E 14, 1. inertiae III 9, 29.
 inbellis I 6, 10. III 2, 15. E 1, 16. in- infamis E 17, 42. infamem III 27, 45.
 bellem III 4, 31. inbelli I 15, 15. infame II 14, 19. infamīs I 3, 20.
 incedis II 1, 7. E 15, 18. incedas III infans III 4, 20.
 18, 3. infectum III 29, 47.
 incendio E 5, 66. incendia III 8, 17. infelix III 12, 6.
 incerto E 9, 32. 11, 20. incertos III inferias II 1, 28.
 29, 51. inferius E 5, 79. infimā II 3, 22. infi-
 incestus III 3, 19. incesto III 2, 30. mis III 8, 31.
 incestos III 6, 23. infernis III 7, 25.
 inchoare I 4, 15. infero intulit I 3, 28. E 16, 58. intu-
 incīdo incisa III 8, 13. lerat III 4, 49.
 incipio inceptos E 14, 7. infestus III 8, 19. E 15, 7. infestis
 incitat E 8, 7. II 10, 13.
 inclinare III 28, 5. inficit E 7, 15. inficiet III 13, 6. in-
 inclusit III 13, 16. inclusus III 6, 34.
 13. inclusa III 24, 37. inclusam III infidelis E 16, 6. infideles E 5, 50.
 16, 1. infidus E 17, 65. infidum I 35, 25. in-
 incola I 16, 6. incolis III 10, 3. fidi III 15, 23. infido E 6, 13.
 incolumem I 3, 7. III 24, 31. incol- infirmas E 2, 16.
 lumi III 5, 12. III 5, 27. incolum- infodio infossus E 5, 32.
 mes III 10, 8. informīs II 10, 15.
 incomptum † II 11, 23. E 5, 16. in- infrequens I 34, 1.
 comptis I 12, 41. *infringo* infregi E 11, 22.
 incontinentis III 4, 77. incontinentīs infundam E 5, 77.
 I 17, 26. ingemens E 5, 31.
 incoquo incoctus E 3, 7. ingenium E 11, 12. ingeni I 6, 12. II
 incorrupta I 24, 7. 18, 9. ingenio III 21, 13.
 incredibili II 17, 21. ingens I 7, 32. II 3, 9. 10, 9. III 9,
 increpare E 17, 28. increpuit III 19. ingentem III 6, 35. ingentīs
 15, 2. II 2, 23.
 incubuit I 3, 31. ingenuus III 24, 55. ingenuo I 27, 16.
 incus incude I 35, 39. ingrata E 17, 63. ingratam III 10, 9.
 indecorant III 4, 36. ingrato I 15, 3. ingrata E 11, 16.
 indecoro II 1, 22. inguine E 8, 19. 12, 19.
 Indiae III 24, 2. inhaeret E 12, 20.
 indicat I 5, 14. indicant III 8, 19. inhorruit I 23, 5.
 indictum III 25, 8. inhospitalem I 22, 6. E 1, 12.
 Indicum I 31, 6. inhumato I 28, 24.

- inicit I 17, 26. iniecit III 15, 11.
 iniecta III 4, 73. iniecto I 28, 36.
inimico inimicat III 15, 20.
inimicus inimica I 12, 22, 35, 24. ini-
 mice II 2, 2. inimica I 12, 59. ini-
 micis E 17, 74.
iniquos inicum I 2, 47. II 10, 4. ini-
 quae II 6, 9. iniquos II 4, 16. ini-
 quas III 1, 32. iniqua I 10, 15.
 iniurioso I 35, 13. iniuriosis E 17, 34.
 iniussae E 16, 49.
 inlabatur (†inlabetur) III 3, 7. in-
 lapsus II 17, 27.
 inlacrimabilem II 14, 6. inlacrima-
 biles III 9, 26.
 inlaqueant III 16, 16.
 inlitterati E 8, 17.
 inmensus III 2, 7.
 inmisericordis III 5, 17.
 inmortalia III 7, 7.
 innantem III 17, 7.
 innocens III 24, 18. innocentis I 17, 21.
 innumerabilis III 30, 4.
 inominata E 16, 38.
 inops III 16, 28. inopes II 14, 12.
 inornatum III 9, 31.
 inpauidi I 15, 23. inpauidum III 3, 8.
 inpermissa III 6, 27.
 inplacidum III 14, 10.
 inprouisa II 13, 19.
 inpubem II 9, 15. inpube E 5, 13.
 inquam II 8, 13.
 inquieti III 3, 5. inquietis E 5, 95.
 inquinavit E 16, 64. inquinare III
 6, 18.
 inreperitum III 3, 49.
 inresectum E 5, 47.
 inretorto II 2, 23.
 inritat III 29, 41.
 inrupta I 13, 18.
 insania III 4, 6.
 insanire III 19, 18. insanientis I 34,
 2. insanientem III 4, 30.
insanus insani I 16, 15. insanos III
 21, 3. insana III 7, 6.
 inscius III 5, 37. inscium III 4, 6.
 insepulta E 5, 99.
insequor insecutae I 12, 7.
insero insitam III 4, 33.
insero †inseris I 1, 35. inserit E 2,
 14. inserere III 25, 6. insereres II
 5, 21. inseres I 1, 35.
insido insedit E 3, 15.
insigne insignibus E 5, 12.
 insignem I 21, 11. 33, 5. 34, 13. III
 20, 6. insigne II 1, 13. III 25, 7.
 insigni I 12, 39. insignis I 7, 4. III
 1, 15.
- insistet E 16, 11.
 insitiua E 2, 19.
 insolens I 5, 8, 16, 21. E 16, 14. in-
 solentem II 4, 2. III 29, 50. inso-
 lenti II 3, 3.
 insolentiae E 17, 75.
 insolitos III 4, 8.
 insomnis III 7, 8.
 insons II 19, 29.
 insperata III 10, 2.
 instar III 5, 6.
 institor III 6, 30. institoribus E 17, 20.
 institutae III 8, 11. institutum III
 27, 5.
insto instat E 10, 15. instantis III 3,
 3. instanti II 14, 3.
 insulas E 16, 42. insulis III 8, 27.
 insultet III 3, 41.
 insurgat E 10, 7.
 intabuissent E 5, 40.
 intactus E 7, 7. intactae I 7, 5. in-
 tactum I 35, 35. intactas E 9, 22.
 intactis III 24, 1.
 intaminatis III 2, 18.
 integer I 22, 1. II 4, 22, 17, 8. III 7,
 22. integrae III 4, 70. integrum
 III 2, 30. III 4, 66. integro III 5,
 38. integrā I 31, 18. integra I 14,
 9. integris I 26, 6.
 intemptata I 5, 13.
 intenta III 4, 14.
 inter I 8, 6. 12, 46. 47. 32, 6. III 3, 11.
 37. 5, 47. 6, 26. 10, 6. 15, 5. 16, 28.
 18, 13. 23, 10. 27, 51. III 1, 36. 3,
 14. 15, 26. E 1, 1. 2, 38. 61. 8, 5.
 15, 9. 15, 12. 23. 15, 2.
 interdum II 12, 28.
intereo interire II 18, 16. interitura
 III 7, 10. 9, 1.
 interfusa I 14, 19.
 interim III 20, 9. E 2, 25.
interimo interempto III 4, 72.
 interiore II 3, 8. intumo I 9, 21.
 interlunia I 25, 11.
 interminato E 5, 39.
 intermissa III 1, 1.
intertum interest II 3, 22. III 8, 29.
 intersis I 2, 46.
 intonata E 2, 51.
 intonsi II 15, 11. intonsum I 21, 2.
 intonsos E 15, 9.
 intorti II 13, 35.
 intra II 9, 23. III 11, 43.
 intrarit E 15, 16.
 intueris E 5, 9.
 intumescit E 16, 52.
 inueniet I 24, 8.
 inuerecundus E 11, 13.

- inuersum E 2, 63. inuerso E 10, 5.
 innersi III 5, 7.
 innocem I 25, 9. III 28, 9. *E 5, 88.
 innociti III 27, 73. innocite E 13, 12.
 inuides I 29, 1. inuidet II 6, 20. IIII
 2, 24. inuidens I 37, 30. inuidendā
 II 10, 7. inuidendis III 1, 45.
 inuidiā II 20, 4.
 inuidus III 19, 22. inuida I 11; 7. IIII
 8, 24. inuidae E 7, 5. innido IIII
 3, 16. 5, 9. inuidi III 24, 32.
 inuolatus III 4, 36.
 inuisus III 27, 71. inuisi I 34, 10. in-
 uisum III 3, 31. 14, 23. inuisam III
 18, 15. inuisas II 14, 23.
 inuitet E 2, 28.
 inuitum I 18, 12. inuito III 11, 22.
 inuoleo I 23, 1.
 inultus E 6, 16. 17, 56. inulta II 1,
 26. inultae III 3, 42. inultos I 2,
 51. inultis I 28, 33.
 inuolitant IIII 10, 3.
 inuoluo III 29, 55.
 inutile I 14, 13. III 24, 48. inutili III
 17, 10. inutilis E 2, 13.
 io IIII 2, 49. 50. E 9, 21. 23.
 iocosa I 12, 3. 20, 6. iocosi IIII 15,
 26. iocosae III 3, 69. iocosus I 10,
 7. III 21, 15. iocose E 3, 20.
 ioco I 33, 12. II 12, 18. iocos III 21,
 2. iocis II 1, 37. 19, 25.
 Iocus I 2, 34.
 Iolcos E 5, 21.
 Ionicus E 2, 54. Ionicos III 6, 21.
 Ionius E 10, 19.
 ipse I 16, 12. 20, 2. E 14, 13. 17, 77.
 ipsa II 8, 13. E 16, 2. ipsum (*masc.*)
 I 28, 33. 33, 13. ipsum I 3, 38. II
 18, 18. ipso I 12, 17. III 6, 8. 12,
 11. ipso (*n.*) IIII 4, 59. ipsis I 31,
 13. ipsos III 1, 6.
 ira III 2, 12. 8, 6. IIII 15, 19. iram
 E 5, 54. 10, 13. irae I 16, 9. 17.
 irarum III 27, 70. iras III 3, 31.
 iracunda I 15, 33. iracunda (*plur.*) I
 3, 40. iracundior III 9, 23.
 iratus E 15, 14. iratae III 27, 46.
 iratum E 2, 6. iratos III 21, 19.
 irritum III 29, 45.
 is eius III 11, 18. IIII 8, 18.
 iste E 5, 3.
 Isthmius IIII 3, 3.
 ita I 24, 11. II 15, 10.
 Italiae III 5, 40. IIII 14, 44. Italiā
 I 37, 16.
 Italum II 13, 18. Italo II 7, 4. Italae
 IIII 15, 13. Italos III 30, 13. Ita-
 las IIII 4, 42.
- iter I 22, 5. II 17, 12. III 2, 22. 16,
 7. 27, 5. CS 43.
 iterare I 34, 4. II 19, 12. iterabimus
 I 7, 32. iterabitur III 3, 62. itera-
 tae E 12, 21.
 iterum I 14, 10. 28, 10.
 Ityn IIII 12, 5.
 Iubae I 22, 15.
 iubet I 19, 2. III 24; 42. E 5, 17. 18.
 iubeas III 24, 57. iube II 3, 14. iu-
 bente III 21, 7. iubentes II 15, 19.
 iubentium III 3, 2. iussus E 5, 91.
 11, 20. iussa III 6, 29. CS 39. iussi
 E 1, 7. iussas E 17, 37.
 iucunda E 1, 6. iucunda (*plur.*) E 2,
 36. iucundior E 2, 55.
 iudex III 3, 19. IIII 9, 41. iudice I
 28, 14.
 iudicantem II 13, 22.
 iugera II 15, 1. III 24, 12. E 4, 13.
 iugerum III 16, 29.
 iugo iugandis CS 18.
 iugum I 35, 28. II 5, 1. III 3, 14. iugo
 III 9, 18. iuga I 33, 11. II 6, 2. III
 6, 42. 29, 8. E 1, 11. 3, 11. iugis
 II 19, 18. III 25, 8.
 Iugurthae II 1, 28.
 Iugurthino E 9, 23.
 Iulium I 12, 47. Iulia IIII 15, 22.
 Iulus Iule IIII 2, 2.
 iungas II 2, 11. iunxerit E 16, 30.
 iungite CS 28. iungentur I 33, 8.
 iuncta III 19, 17. iunctae I 4, 6.
 iunctas I 25, 1. iunctis III 28, 15.
 iunior I 33, 3. iuniores III 6, 25.
 Iuno II 1, 25. III 4, 59. Iunonis I 7,
 8. Iunone III 3, 18.
 Iuppiter I 2, 30. 11, 4. 16, 12. 22, 20.
 II 6, 18. 10, 16. III 10, 8. 16, 6.
 IIII 4, 4. 74. E 16, 63. Iouis I 10,
 5. 28, 9. 32, 14. II 17, 22. III 1, 6.
 3, 6. 64. 25, 6. 27, 73. IIII 8, 29. E
 2, 29. 17, 69. CS 32. Ioui I 21, 4.
 II 7, 17. III 4, 49. IIII 15, 6. E 9,
 3. Iouem I 3, 40. III 5, 1. E 5, 8.
 10, 18. 13, 2. CS 73. Ioue I 1, 25.
 2, 19. 28, 29. III 5, 12.
 iurabas E 15, 4. iuremus E 16, 25.
 iuris II 8, 1. iure III 16, 18. IIII 11,
 17. iura I 28, 32. III 3, 44.
 Iustitiae I 24, 6. II 17, 16.
 iustum III 3, 1. iusto I 12, 54. III 7,
 24. iustā IIII 2, 14. iustis III 14, 6.
 iuuencae II 5, 6.
 iuuenicum III 27, 45. iuuenicis II 8,
 21. iuuenicos E 17, 39. iuuenicis
 IIII 4, 30. E 1, 25.
 iuuenescit IIII 2, 55.

- iuuenis III 9, 3. IIII 4, 24. iuueni
III 11, 37. E 12, 3. iuuenem I 2,
41. III 7, 4. IIII 2, 21. 5, 9, 11, 22.
iuuenes I 25, 2. IIII 13, 26. iuue-
num I 28, 19. 35, 30. II 8, 7. III
14, 9. 15, 9. 20, 5. IIII 1, 8. 12, 15.
iuuenes I 6, 18. II 12, 7.
- iuuentae III 2, 15. CS 45. iuuentā I
16, 23. III 14, 27.
- iuuentas II 11, 6. IIII 4, 5. E 17, 21.
Iuuentas I 30, 7.
- iuuentus I 2, 24. 4, 19. 35, 36. III 4,
50. 6, 33.
- iuuo iuuat I 1, 4. 2, 38. 36, 1. III 19,
18. IIII 1, 31. E 2, 61. 9, 37. 11, 1.
13, 9. iuuant I 1, 23. iuuem E 1,
15. iuuet E 2, 39. 16, 31. iuueris
(† iuuerit) E 10, 22. iuuerint E 2, 49.
- Ixion III 11, 21.
- K.
- Kalendis III 8, 1. E 2, 70.
- L.
- labantīs III 5, 45.
- labitur I 2, 19. 13, 7. labuntur II 14,
2. E 2, 25. labentīs III 6, 3. lapsa
II 19, 12.
- labor I 3, 36. IIII 3, 3. laboris II 14,
20. laborem II 13, 38. IIII 2, 29.
E 1, 9. labore E 1, 15. 17, 24. lab-
orum I 32, 14. † II 13, 38. IIII 4, 6.
labores I 7, 18. III 4, 39. IIII 9, 32.
laboribus II 18, 39. III 15, 3. 24, 15.
III 4, 45. E 5, 31. 16, 16. † 17, 64.
- laboriosa E 16, 60. laboriosi E 17, 16.
- laboro laborat II 3, 11. laborant II
9, 7. laboret III 8, 25. laborantes
I 9, 3. laborantīs I 17, 19. III 22,
2. laborabas I 27, 19. laborarint
E 5, 60.
- labris I 13, 12.
- lac lactis II 19, 10. lacte IIII 4, 15.
- Lacaena IIII 9, 16. Lacaenae II 11,
23. III 3, 25.
- Lacedaemon I 7, 10.
- Lacedaemonium III 5, 56.
- lacerant III 11, 42. lacerare III 27,
46. laceranda III 27, 71.
- lacetar I 23, 7.
- lacetar lacertis I 9, 23. III 5, 35.
- laccesso II 18, 12. laccessit I 35, 7. la-
cessat III 2, 10.
- Laco († Lacon) E 6, 5. Laconi II 6, 11.
Laconicas II 18, 7.
- lacrima IIII 1, 34. lacrimā II 6, 23.
lacrimis III 7, 8.
- lacrimosum I 21, 13. lacrimosa I 8, 14.
lacunar II 18, 2.
- lacus lacu II 15, 4. lacūs IIII 1, 19.
- laedere III 27, 60. laedentem I 13,
15. laesura E 15, 3. laesā I 33, 4.
- Laertiaden I 15, 21.
- Laestrygoniā III 16, 34.
- laetitiae I 27, 1. laetitīā II 3, 4.
- laetor laetatur II 19, 7.
- laetus I 2, 46. II 16, 25. III 8, 27.
22, 6. 29, 42. III 5, 31. E 9, 2. lae-
ta I 25, 17. III 21, 21. 29, 49. lae-
tum I 12, 57. II 17, 26. III 4, 34.
E 2, 45. laetam I 21, 5. IIII 6, 15.
laetos IIII 2, 41. laetis I 10, 17.
III 4, 13.
- laeuōs III 27, 15. laeuom III 26, 5.
- Lalage II 5, 16. Lalagen I 22, 10. 23.
- lambit I 22, 8.
- Lamiae I 26, 8. 36, 7. Lamias III
17, 2.
- lamnae II 2, 2.
- Lamo III 17, 1.
- lana III 5, 28. lanae E 12, 21. lanae
(*phur.*) II 16, 37. III 15, 13.
- languēs E 12, 14. languet E 8, 18.
- languescit III 16, 35.
- languido II 14, 17. III 29, 21. E 2,
64. languidae E 5, 56. languidiora
III 21, 8.
- languor II 2, 16. E 11, 9.
- Lanuino III 27, 3.
- Laomedon III 3, 22.
- lapathi E 2, 57.
- lapis III 1, 41. lapides III 11, 2. 24,
48. 29, 36. IIII 13, 14.
- Lapithas II 12, 5. Lapithis I 18, 8.
- lapsūs I 12, 10.
- laqueata II 16, 11.
- laqueo E 2, 35. laqueis III 24, 8.
- lare I 12, 44. lares E 2, 66. CS 39.
- Lare III 29, 14. Lares III 23, 4. E
16, 19. Laribus IIII 5, 34.
- largus IIII 12, 19. largi IIII 1, 18.
largā III 18, 6. largis † IIII 1, 18.
III 2, 55. E 16, 53. largiora II 18,
13. large I 9, 6.
- Larissa I 7, 11.
- lasciua I 19, 3. IIII 11, 23. lasciuī
III 13, 8. lasciuāe III 15, 12. lasciu-
uos II 11, 7. lasciuīs I 36, 20.
- lassi E 2, 44. lasso II 6, 7.
- latet I 8, 13. latent IIII 9, 6. E 5.
55. 9, 19. lateat E 12, 6. latens E

- 5, 67. *latentis* I 9, 21. *latentem* III 6, 19. *latentis* I 17, 6, 37, 23.
- Latini* E 7, 4. *Latinae* III 14, 7. *Latinum* I 32, 3. III 15, 13. *Latino* II 1, 29.
- latitantem* III 12, 16.
- Latium* I 35, 10. CS 66. *Latio* I 12, 53. III 4, 40.
- Latonae* III 6, 37. *Latonam* I 21, 3. III 28, 12.
- Latous* *Latoe* I 31, 18.
- latrent* E 5, 58.
- latrones* E 4, 19.
- latus* I 14, 4. 22, 19. II 7, 18. III 10, 20, 24, 38, 26, 5, 27, 26. E 4, 3, 10, 3, 11, 22. *latere* E 11, 10.
- latus (adi.) latum* I 28, 3. *latis* I 22, 14. III 11, 9. *late* III 3, 45, 16, 19. 17, 9. III 1, 16, 4, 23, 6, 11. *latius* II 2, 9, 15, 2. III 1, 9.
- laudo* II 4, 22. III 29, 53. *laudas* I 13, 3. *laudat* I 1, 17. *laudantes* III 1, 27. *laudabunt* I 7, 1. *laudaeram* E 11, 19. *laudantur* III 5, 23. *laudande* III 2, 47.
- lavis* III 6, 26. *lavit* II 3, 18. III 4, 61, 12, 10. E 17, 51. *lauere* III 12, 3. *lauerit* E 16, 28.
- laurea* II 15, 9. *laureā* III 2, 9.
- laurus* II 1, 15. *lauro* III 4, 19, 30, 16. *laurum* II 2, 22. III 14, 2. *lauru* II 7, 19.
- laus* *laudem* III 14, 39. *laude* III 30, 8. III 4, 67, 8, 28. *laudes* I 6, 11, 20, 7. III 8, 20. CS 76. *laudibus* I 12, 14, 21, 9.
- laxo* III 8, 23.
- laenae* III 20, 2. *laenae (plur.)* III 11, 41.
- Ledae* I 12, 25.
- lego* *lecta* E 2, 55. *lectum* III 21, 5. *lectas* CS 6.
- Lenae* III 25, 19.
- lenimen* I 32, 15.
- lenio* *lenit* III 14, 25. *lenite* I 27, 7. *lenire* E 5, 84.
- lenis* I 24, 17. III 1, 22, 18, 3. CS 14, 52. *lene* I 1, 22. III 4, 41, 21, 13, 29, 2. *leni* II 19, 15. III 20, 13. *lenes* I 9, 19. *lenior* I 19, 16. *leniter* II 19, 30.
- lentus* III 19, 28. *lentum* III 13, 6. *lento* II 16, 26. *lentis* I 13, 8. E 15, 6.
- leo* I 23, 10. *leonis* I 16, 15. II 19, 23. III 29, 19. *leonem* III 2, 11. III 4, 15, *leonum* I 22, 15. *leonibus* E 7, 11. *leones* II 13, 39. III 27, 52. E 12, 26, 16, 33.
- leporem* I 37, 18. E 2, 35.
- Lesbia* E 12, 17.
- Lesbii* I 17, 21. *Lesbium* III 6, 35. *Lesbio* I 26, 11, 32, 5. *Lesbia* E 9, 34.
- Lesboum* I 1, 34.
- Lethaeos* E 14, 3. *Lethaea* III 7, 27.
- letum* I 12, 36. *leti* I 3, 33, 28, 16. II 13, 19. *leto* III 22, 3, 27, 61. III 9, 50.
- Leuconoe* I 11, 2.
- lēuis* I 14, 18, 18, 9, 25, 10. III 27, 37. E 16, 48. *leuem* I 10, 18. *leues* I 1, 31, 6, 20, 31, 16. *leuis* II 16, 15. E 2, 28. *leuior* III 9, 22. *leuius* I 24, 19. *leuiore* II 1, 40. *leuiora* II 4, 11.
- lēuis* II 11, 6. III 6, 28. E 16, 34. *leui* E 2, 33. *leues* I 2, 38. II 20, 11. *leuia* I 17, 12. II 7, 21.
- leuo* *leuat* III 2, 25. CS 63. *leuasset* II 17, 29. *leuato* E 13, 17. *leuare* II 18, 38. E 13, 10, 17, 26. *leuantia* E 11, 17. *leuata* E 16, 26.
- lex* III 5, 22. *legis* III 14, 7. *lege* III 1, 14, 3, 58. III 2, 12. CS 20. *leges* II 15, 18. III 24, 35. E 17, 69. *legibus* III 24, 58.
- libelli* E 8, 15.
- Liber* I 12, 22, 16, 7. II 19, 7. III 21, 21. III 8, 34. *Liberi* I 18, 7. III 15, 26. *Liberio* III 8, 7. *Liberum* I 32, 9. III 12, 14.
- liber* *libros* I 29, 14. E 17, 4.
- libera* E 11, 16. *liberi* E 17, 57. *liberum* CS 43. *libero* I 37, 1. III 5, 22. *liberas* III 24, 12. *liberae* III 14, 18. *libera* E 11, 26. *liberrima* E 4, 10.
- liberi* *liberos* E 2, 40, 5, 5.
- libero* *liberat* III 7, 26.
- libertina* I 33, 15. E 14, 15.
- libet* I 16, 4. III 25, 14. E 2, 23. *libeat* III 3, 30. *libens* III 4, 29, 9, 24. *libenter* E 1, 23.
- libidinosus* E 10, 23.
- libido* I 25, 13. *libidinis* E 5, 41. *libidine* E 16, 30. *libidines* III 12, 8. *libidinum* I 18, 10.
- Libitinam* III 30, 7.
- Libra* II 17, 17.
- Liburnis* I 37, 30. E 1, 1.
- Libyam* II 2, 10.
- Libycis* I 1, 10.
- licentiae* III 15, 10. *licentiam* III 24, 29.
- Licentia* I 19, 3.
- licet* II 11, 16. III 24, 3, 27, 13, 29,

42. III 11, 30. 12, 26. E 4, 5. lice-
bit I 28, 35. E 15, 19.
- Licini II 10, 1.
- licior II 16, 10.
- Licymniae II 12, 13. 23.
- lignum II 13, 11. III 17, 14. ligna I
9, 5. lignis E 2, 43.
- ligonibus III 6, 38. E 5, 30.
- †Ligurinum III 10, 5. Ligurine III
1, 33. *10, 5.
- lilium I 36, 16.
- limen I 25, 4. liminis III 10, 19. li-
mina III 4, 10. E 2, 8. 11, 22.
- limites II 18, 25.
- limo I 16, 24.
- lingua III 1, 36. 8, 26. linguae III
8, 5. 12, 4. III 6, 2. linguis III 1, 2.
- lino leui I 20, 3.
- linquis I 35, 24. linque III 8, 28. lin-
quere III 16, 24. liqui III 27, 49.
- liquimus I 35, 36. linquar I 28, 33.
- linquenda II 14, 21.
- lintea I 14, 9. III 12, 2. E 16, 27.
- Liparaei III 12, 8.
- liquidum I 35, 20. II 20, 2. liquidam
I 24, 3. liquidae III 4, 24. liquidis
I 5, 2. III 8, 7.
- liquo liques I 11, 6.
- liquor III 3, 46. liquorem I 31, 3.
- Liris I 31, 7. Lirim III 17, 8.
- lite III 5, 54. litium III 14, 26. liti-
bus III 2, 44.
- litus †I 28, 3. II 10, 4. III 17, 10.
CS 38. litoris III 4, 32. litore I 2,
14. 32, 8. III 5, 14. E 10, 21. litora
II 18, 21. 20, 14. E 16, 40. 63. lito-
ribus III 17, 8.
- lituus lituo I 1, 23. litui II 1, 18.
- liuido E 5, 47. liuidos II 5, 10. liui-
das III 9, 33. liuida I 8, 10.
- locas II 18, 18.
- locuples II 18, 22.
- locus II 6, 21. loco III 12, 28. E 11,
14. locorum I 38, 3. loca I 22, 7.
locis E 5, 68.
- Lolli III 9, 33.
- longus III 3, 37. 11, 38. longa I 28,
35. II 16, 30. longi II 14, 19. long-
gam I 4, 15. 11, 7. E 11, 28. long-
um II 6, 17. III 4, 2. longo I 2,
37. E 5, 33. 8, 1. longā II 7, 18.
III 9, 27. longos III 27, 42. lon-
gas I 25, 7. III 5, 37. longa II 12,
1. III 5, 53. longe III 9, 2. lon-
gior III 24, 14. longius II 20, 4.
III 5, 11.
- loquax III 11, 5. loquaces III 13, 15.
- loquor III 9, 4. loquimur I 11, 7. lo-
quar III 25, 18. III 2, 45. loqui
III 15, 1. E 13, 7. loquentem I
22, 24. locutus E 2, 67. loquenda
III 4, 68.
- loricis I 29, 15.
- lorum lora III 5, 35.
- lubricus I 19, 8. E 13, 14.
- Lucana E 1, 28.
- Luceriam III 15, 14.
- lucernae III 21, 23. lucernis I 27, 5.
lucernas III 8, 14.
- lucidum II 12, 14. CS 2. lucida I 3,
2. lucidas III 3, 33. lucida III 26, 6.
- Lucina E 5, 6. CS 15.
- Lucretilem I 17, 1.
- Lucrino II 15, 3. Lucrina E 2, 49.
- lucror lucratus III 8, 19.
- lucrum III 16, 12. E 11, 11. lucrī III
12, 25. lucro I 9, 14. II 4, 19.
- luctere III 4, 66. luctantem I 1, 15.
- luctuosae III 6, 8. luctuosis III 8, 19.
- luctus II 20, 22. luctum E 16, 39.
- lucus I 7, 13. lucos III 4, 7. lucis I
4, 11. 12, 60.
- ludibrium I 14, 16.
- ludis III 13, 4. ludit III 4, 5. 11, 10.
18, 9. 27, 40. ludere II 5, 8. III 15,
5. 12. 24, 56. 29, 50. ludentem II
12, 19. lusit III 27, 69. III 9, 9.
lusimus I 32, 2.
- ludo II 19, 26. ludum II 1, 3. III 12,
2. 29, 50. III 2, 42. ludo I 2, 37.
III 4, 11. ludos CS 22.
- lugubris II 1, 33. lugubre E 9, 28.
- lugubri III 3, 61. lugubrīs I 24, 2.
- lumbos E 11, 22.
- lumine III 3, 2. lumina E 17, 44.
luminibus III 6, 28.
- luna I 12, 48. II 5, 20. E 15, 1. lunae
III 2, 58. lunam II 16, 3. E 5, 46.
17, 78. lunā I 4, 5. III 23, 2. lunae
II 18, 16. III 7, 13.
- Luna II 11, 10. CS 36.
- luo luam E 17, 37. lues III 6, 1.
- lupa III 27, 3.
- lupatis I 8, 6.
- lupus I 22, 9. III 18, 13. E 15, 7. lupo
E 2, 60. lupum I 15, 30. lupi E 5,
99. luporum III 4, 50. lupis I 33,
8. E 4, 1. 7, 11. 16, 20. lupos I 17,
9. E 6, 2. 12, 26.
- luridum III 4, 74. luridī III 13, 10.
luridā E 17, 22.
- lustratam III 25, 12.
- lustrum II 4, 24. CS 67. lustro III
14, 37. lustra III 1, 6.
- luteus E 10, 16.
- lux lucem III 8, 15. III 5, 5. luce

III 11, 19. *lucēs* (*acc.*) III 6, 42.
lucibus III 15, 25.
Lyaeo I 7, 22. III 21, 16. E 9, 38.
Lycaeo I 17, 2.
Lycambae E 6, 13.
Lyce III 10, 1. III 13, 1. 2. *Lycen*
 III 13, 25.
Lyciae III 4, 62.
Lycidan I 4, 19.
Lycisci E 11, 24.
Lycius *Lycias* I 8, 16.
Lycorida I 33, 5.
Lycurgi II 19, 16.
Lycus *Lycum* I 32, 11.
Lycus III 19, 23. *Lycō* III 19, 24.
Lyde III 11, 7, 25. 28, 3. *Lyden* III 11, 22.
Lydia I 8, 1. 13, 1. 25, 8. III 9, 6. 7.
Lydiae III 9, 20.
Lydis III 15, 30.
lympa II 3, 12. *lympae* III 11, 26.
 13, 16. *lymphā* II 11, 20. E 16, 48.
lymphis E 2, 27.
lympbatam I 37, 14.
lyncas II 13, 40. III 6, 34.
lyrae I 6, 10. 10, 6. III 3, 69. III 3,
 23. *lyrā* I 12, 1. 21, 12. II 11, 22.
 III 19, 20. 28, 11. III 1, 22. 15, 2.
 E 9, 5. 17, 39.
lyricis I 1, 35.

M.

Macedo III 16, 14.
macerat E 14, 16. *macerer* I 13, 8.
machinae I 4, 2.
macies I 3, 30. III 27, 23.
mactata I 19, 16.
maculosum III 5, 22.
madet III 21, 9.
Maecenas I 1, 1. 20, 5. II 12, 11. 17,
 3. 20, 7. III 8, 13. 16, 20. 29, 3. III
 11, 19. E 1, 4. 3, 20. 9, 4. 14, 5.
Maeonius III 9, 5. *Maeonii* I 6, 2.
maeret II 4, 16. III 4, 74. *maerentis*
 III 5, 47. *maerebis* E 15, 23. *mae-*
stus II 3, 5. *maestis* II 1, 13.
magis I 25, 18. II 12, 27. 13, 30. III
 9, 5. E 1, 21. 2, 50. 12, 23.
magister III 6, 31. *magistro* III 11, 1.
Magnessam III 7, 18.
magnus E 4, 15. *magna* III 3, 6. 5,
 39. 24, 21. *magni* I 10, 5. 12, 50.
 III 5, 36. E 5, 64. 17, 43. *magnae*
 I 12, 37. III 6, 1. *magnum* III 4,
 49. *magnam* III 27, 74. *magnum*
 II 15, 14. III 24, 42. E 5, 87.
magnum E 15, 3. *maguos* I

2, 49. II 1, 21. *magnas* III 16,
 28. *magna* III 3, 72. *maior* I
 3, 16. II 20, 4. III 1, 14. 20, 8. III
 6, 5. 14, 14. E 1, 18. *maius* I 12, 17.
 III 4, 67. 11, 30. III 2, 37. 4, 64.
 E 5, 77 (*bis*). CS 12. *maiore* III 2,
 33. *maiorum* III 6, 1. 16, 18. *maxime*
 III 14, 6.
magus I 27, 22.
Maiae I 2, 43.
maiestas III 15, 15.
mālā II 19, 24. *malas* III 27, 54.
malignus I 28, 23. *malignum* II 16, 39.
malo *mauis* I 2, 33. III 4, 3. 27, 13.
 63. *malis* III 24, 58. *malit* I 4, 12.
malobathro II 7, 8.
malum E 13, 17. *mali* III 24, 49. E
 11, 7. *malo* I 14, 10. E 15, 18. *mala*
 II 13, 28. III 6, 8. 12, 3.
malus I 22, 19. E 12, 7. *malum* E 11,
 17. *malā* I 3, 28. 15, 5. E 10, 1. *ma-*
larum E 2, 37. *malos* E 6, 11. *ma-*
las E 3, 7. *malis* I 13, 18. E 16, 16.
male I 9, 24. 17, 25. II 10, 17. III
 14, 11. III 6, 14. 12, 7. E 12, 16.
mālus I 14, 5. III 29, 58.
maluae I 31, 16. E 2, 58.
mammae E 8, 7.
mane III 5, 39.
maneo *manet* I 1, 25. 13, 6. 28, 15. II
 18, 31. E 12, 10. 13, 13. 16, 41. 17,
 36. *manent* III 11, 29. E 17, 62.
maneant I 28, 33. *mane* III 7, 32.
manentem III 29, 33.
Manes I 4, 16. *Manium* E 5, 94.
Manlio III 21, 1.
mannos III 27, 7. *mannis* E 4, 14.
mano *manat* III 1, 34. *manant* II 9,
 2. E 16, 47. *manet* III 11, 19. *ma-*
nantibus E 2, 27. *manabit* I 17, 15.
manus III 3, 6. 6, 9. 23, 17. III 11,
 9. E 10, 12. 16, 4. *manum* I 35, 36.
 E 3, 21. 4, 19. *manu* I 35, 18. II 12,
 6. 13, 2. III 16, 44. E 3, 1. *manūs*
 I 17, 26. III 23, 1. III 4, 73. 7, 19.
 E 5, 60. 17, 1. 49. CS 53. *manibus*
 III 25, 16.
Marcelli I 12, 46.
mare I 16, 10. 28, 18. E 13, 2. 17, 30.
maris I 5, 16. 28, 1. II 6, 7. 18, 20.
 III 5, 10. *mari* III 29, 61. *mare* I
 1, 14. 3, 19. 6, 7. 11, 5. 12, 15. 14,
 1. 26, 2. II 1, 34. 9, 2. 12, 2. 19, 17.
 III 1, 26. 4, 45. 24, 4. 47. 29, 36. III
 5, 19. 12, 1. E 2, 6. 52. 15, 8. 16,
 29. *mari* I 16, 4. II 5, 20. E 5, 79.
 9, 27. 32. 10, 5. CS 53.
Mareotico I 37, 14.

- Maricae III 17, 7.
 marinus E 5, 27. marinae I 8, 13.
 III 26, 5. IIII 6, 6. 11, 15. marino
 III 23, 15.
 marita E 8, 13. maritā CS 20.
 maritat E 2, 10.
 maritus III 5, 6. mariti I 17, 7. III
 6, 26. marito III 11, 12. 37. mari-
 tum II 5, 16. marito III 6, 30. 14,
 5. maritos II 8, 24.
 marmore I 19, 6. marmora II 18, 17.
 IIII 8, 13.
 marmoream IIII 1, 20.
 Mars Martis III 3, 16. Marti I 28, 17.
 III 3, 33. Martem I 6, 13. Marte I
 17, 23. II 14, 13. III 5, 24. 34. IIII
 14, 9.
 Marsus I 1, 28. III 5, 9. Marsi III
 14, 18. Marsae II 20, 18. Marsā E
 17, 29. Marsi E 16, 3. Marsis E
 5, 76.
 Martialis I 17, 9.
 Martii IIII 1, 39. Martio III 7, 26.
 IIII 14, 17. Martiis III 8, 1.
 mas mares I 21, 10.
 mascula III 6, 37. masculae E 5, 41.
 Massagetas I 35, 40.
 Massicum III 21, 5. Massici I 1, 19.
 Massico II 7, 21.
 mater I 19, 1. IIII 1, 5. 5, 9. E 13,
 16. matris II 8, 9. III 6, 40. IIII 4,
 14. 6, 20. matrem I 23, 3. 11. matre
 I 16, 1. II 4, 20. III 24, 17. IIII 2,
 55. matres I 35, 11. II 8, 21. III
 14, 9. E 17, 11. matribus I 1, 24.
 matres I 25, 14. CS 14.
 materiam III 24, 49.
 maternā I 12, 9.
 Matinum I 28, 3. Matinae IIII 2, 27.
 Matina E 16, 28.
 matrona III 2, 7. 4, 59. matronis I
 15, 34. IIII 15, 27.
 maturet II 11, 23. maturare III 7, 16.
 maturus matura III 6, 22. maturo III
 15, 4. maturum IIII 5, 3. maturos
 IIII 4, 55. CS 13. maturior II 17, 6.
 Mauortis IIII 8, 23.
 Mauri I 2, 39. I 22, 2. Maura II 6, 3.
 Mauris III 10, 18.
 Maximi IIII 1, 11.
 Medea E 3, 10. Medeae E 5, 62.
 medicata III 5, 28.
 mediocritatem II 10, 5.
 meditor IIII 12, 23. meditatur III 6,
 24. IIII 14, 28. meditantur III 8,
 23. meditans III 25, 5. meditantis
 III 22, 7.
 medius II 19, 28. III 3, 46. mediae III
 19, 10. medio II 4, 7. III 29, 34.
 medios III 16, 9. IIII 14, 24. me-
 dias III 2, 12. 27, 27.
 medulla E 5, 37.
 Medus I 27, 5. III 8, 19. IIII 14, 42.
 CS 54. Medo I 29, 4. Medum II 9,
 21. Medo III 5, 9. Medi II 16, 6.
 Medis II 1, 31. III 3, 44. Medos I
 2, 51.
 Megillae I 27, 11.
 mel mella II 6, 15. 19, 12. III 16, 33.
 E 2, 15. 16, 47.
 melior I 7, 25. 15, 28. 33, 13. III 1,
 12. 6, 16. 12, 11. E 16, 15. 37. me-
 liore I 27, 20. meliora I 29, 16.
 melius I 11, 3. III 27, 42. IIII 2,
 37. E 16, 23. CS 67. melius (*adu.*)
 I 2, 22. II 12, 11. III 3, 49. 16, 39.
 24, 9. IIII 5, 8.
 melos III 4, 2.
 Melpomene I 24, 3. III 30, 16. IIII 3, 1.
 membra I 1, 21. E 5, 99. 17, 17. mem-
 bris E 12, 7.
 memento I 7, 17. II 3, 1. 17, 31. III
 29, 32. E 10, 4.
 memor I 33, 1. 36, 7. III 27, 14. IIII
 5, 36. 12, 26. memorem I 13, 12.
 III 11, 51. 14, 18. memores IIII 17, 4.
 IIII 14, 4.
 memoro memorem I 12, 34.
 Memphin III 26, 10.
 mendax II 16, 39. III 1, 30. 11, 35.
 mendaci E 17, 39.
 mens I 13, 5. II 19, 5. III 5, 13. IIII
 4, 25. 10, 7. E 5, 75. 17, 17. mentis
 II 16, 11. mentem I 16, 6. 22. 37,
 14. II 3, 2. mente I 31, 19. III 3,
 4. 25, 3. E 1, 9. mentes III 24, 53.
 E 7, 16. mentibus III 21, 17.
 mensā II 16, 14. mensis III 11, 6. IIII
 5, 32.
 mensēm IIII 11, 15. menses (*accus.*)
 II 9, 6. mensis IIII 6, 40.
 mensorem I 28, 2.
 mentito IIII 6, 14.
 mento II 7, 12. E 5, 36.
 meo mearis I 4, 17.
 mercator I 1, 16. 31, 11. mercatorem
 III 24, 40.
 merces I 28, 27. III 2, 26. mercedem
 IIII 8, 22. mercede I 27, 14. III 3, 22.
 mercor mercemur III 19, 6.
 Mercurialium II 17, 29.
 Mercurius I 24, 18. 30, 8. II 7, 13.
 Mercuri I 10, 1. III 11, 1.
 merebere IIII 12, 16. merentem III
 3, 13. meritā III 28, 16. IIII 2, 35.
 meretrix I 35, 25.

- mergos E 10, 22.
 meridiem III 28, 5.
 Merionen I 6, 15, 15, 26.
 meritis III 30, 15. IIII 8, 24.
 merses IIII 4, 65.
 merum I 9, 8. III 29, 2. meri I 19, 15, 36, 13. mero I 7, 19, 13, 10, 18, 8. II 7, 6, 12, 5, 14, 26. III 13, 2, 17, 14, 21, 12. IIII 1, 31, 5, 33. E 11, 14.
merx merce I 31, 12. III 7, 3. IIII 12, 22. merces III 29, 60.
 messorum E 3, 4.
 meta II 1, 4.
 Metaurum flumen IIII 4, 38.
 Metello II 1, 1.
 metire E 9, 36. metiente E 4, 7.
mēto metata II 15, 15.
mēto metendo IIII 14, 31.
 metuit II 10, 13. III 11, 10. IIII 5, 20.
 metuunt I 17, 8, 35, 12. II 8, 21.
 metuens I 1, 16. III 19, 16, 24, 22. metuente II 2, 7. metuentis III 12, 4. metuam III 9, 11, 14, 15.
 metues I 17, 24. metuemus II 14, 16. metuatur I 26, 4. metuendus III 2, 4. metuende I 12, 23. II 19, 9.
metus metum II 20, 17. E 9, 37. metu I 23, 4, 35, 37. II 19, 5. III 24, 7. E 1, 17. metus I 26, 1.
 Meuium E 10, 2.
 meus IIII 11, 19. mea I 17, 13. meum I 1, 2, 13, 3. III 29, 57. mei IIII 6, 35. meae I 3, 8. II 6, 6, 17, 5. III 16, 30, 19, 28. IIII 2, 45. meo I 26, 8. meae E 17, 75. meum E 2, 53.
 meam I 22, 10. meo II 13, 10. E 1, 15, 5, 81, 13, 6. meā II 7, 19, 18, 2. III 29, 54. E 15, 11. meo E 15, 17, 17, 59. mei I 26, 9. meae E 5, 60. meorum II 7, 5. IIII 11, 31.
 mearum II 17, 3. III 4, 69. meis IIII 8, 2. meis (*f.*) I 17, 4. E 5, 49.
 meos III 18, 2. meas IIII 1, 34. E 8, 2. mea I 20, 10. IIII 2, 56, 13, 1. E 12, 13, 15, 4. meis IIII 3, 66. meis (*f.*) IIII 9, 30. E 17, 78. meis III 16, 27. IIII 12, 22. E 1, 26, 11, 15.
 micā III 23, 20.
 micat I 12, 46.
 miles I 6, 4. II 13, 17. III 5, 5, 26. IIII 6, 5. E 2, 5, 9, 13. milite II 5, 6. IIII 14, 9. militum III 6, 37, 21, 20. E 4, 20. militibus III 5, 20.
 militaris I 8, 5, 22, 13. militaria E 9, 15.
 militiae II 6, 8, 7, 2. IIII 1, 16. mili-
 tiam I 18, 5, 29, 2. militiā II 7, 18. III 2, 2, 4, 37.
milito militauī III 26, 2. militabitur E 1, 23.
 mille III 7, 12. E 4, 13, 9, 17.
 miluo E 16, 32.
 Mimas III 4, 53.
 minae IIII 8, 16. minas IIII 3, 8. E 6, 3.
 Minae III 1, 37.
 minax E 12, 31. minacis E 16, 4. minaci I 10, 10. II 1, 17. III 4, 54. minaces II 7, 11. IIII 9, 7. minacium II 12, 12. minacis III 26, 8.
 Mineruae III 3, 23, 12, 7. IIII 6, 13.
 ministrum I 38, 6. IIII 4, 1.
minor minabitur I 23, 25. minatus E 9, 9. minati II 8, 20.
 minor I 12, 57. III 5, 42. minorem II 11, 11. III 6, 5. minore E 1, 17.
 minus I 2, 27, 25, 6 (bis). IIII 3, 16. E 5, 61, 8, 17, 18, 12, 14.
 minores I 12, 48. II 9, 22. minora E 15, 2. minimum I 11, 8. II 6, 19.
 Minos I 28, 9. IIII 7, 21.
 minuit I 37, 12. II 16, 30. minuentur IIII 11, 35.
 miraris III 8, 3. miratur IIII 14, 43.
 mirantur II 13, 30. mirari III 25, 14, 29, 11. mirabere I 4, 19. mirabimur E 16, 53. mirata IIII 9, 15. E 3, 10.
 mirus E 16, 31. mirum II 13, 33. III 4, 13. mire II 5, 22.
 miscet IIII 5, 35. miscent I 1, 30.
 misce IIII 12, 27. miscuit III 5, 38.
 miscuisse E 17, 61. miscentur III 19, 12. mixtum E 9, 5. mixtae IIII 11, 10. mixta I 28, 19. mixtis IIII 1, 24.
 miser I 27, 18. E 14, 13, 17, 27. misero III 11, 46. E 17, 63. miseram I 21, 13. III 7, 10. miseri I 5, 12.
 miserae II 8, 22. miserarum III 12, 1. miseros II 16, 10. miseras III 29, 58. IIII 15, 20.
 miserabilis I 33, 2.
 miserantis II 3, 24.
 missilibus III 6, 16.
 mitescunt IIII 7, 9.
 mitis CS 33. mite I 18, 2. mitibus I 16, 25. E 2, 17. mitior III 10, 18.
 mittis E 12, 3. mittit E 5, 22. mittamus III 24, 50. mitte I 38, 3. II 20, 24. III 8, 17, 27, 74. E 13, 7.
 mittere I 33, 12. IIII 14, 24. mittam IIII 4, 70. mittes I 12, 59. misit I 2, 2, 16, 25. E 5, 86. missos III 4, 75.
 mobilium I 1, 7. mobilibus I 23, 5.
 mobilibus I 7, 14.

- moderere I 24, 14.
 modici I 18, 7. modicis I 20, 1.
 modō III 14, 1. 27, 47. E 2, 23. 24. 17, 70, 71.
 modulate I 32, 5.
 modus I 24, 1. 36, 11. II 6, 7. modum I 16, 2. III 15, 2. modo II 17, 21. III 25, 17. IIII 2, 28. modorum IIII 6, 43. modis II 12, 4. modos II 1, 2. 40. III 9, 10. 11, 7. 30, 14. IIII 11, 34. modis II 9, 9. III 3, 27. 7, 12.
 moechos I 25, 9.
 moenia I 7, 3. 18, 2. III 17, 6. E 1, 30. moenibus III 2, 6. E 17, 13.
 moles II 15, 2. molem III 29, 10. mole III 4, 65. molibus III 1, 34.
 moliar III 1, 46.
 mollire E 5, 14. molliuit († molliuit) III 23, 19.
 mollis I 15, 31. E 8, 9. 12, 16. 14, 1. 16, 37. molli I 7, 19. mollium II 9, 17. mollis I 37, 18. E 1, 10. molli- bus II 12, 3. IIII 1, 6. E 5, 83. 11, 4. mollior III 10, 17. 11, 43.
 mollitiā E 11, 24.
 Molossus E 6, 5.
 Monaeses III 6, 9.
 monet I 18, 8. 9. III 7, 20. IIII 7, 7. monuere CS 5.
mons montis I 20, 8. monte IIII 2, 5. E 17, 69. montium III 6, 41. 22, 1. 29, 38. montis I 2, 8. II 10, 12. montibus I 23, 2. 29, 12. E 10, 7. 16, 47.
 monstrauit E 12, 17. monstror IIII 3, 22.
 monstrum I 37, 21. IIII 4, 63. mon- stri III 27, 48. monstra I 2, 6. 3. 18. E 16, 30. monstris III 4, 73.
 monumentum († monimentum) III 30, 1. monumenta († monumenta) I 2, 15.
 mora I 28, 35. III 14, 23. morae III 29, 5. moram II 14, 2. moras IIII 12, 25.
 morbi II 2, 14. morbo I 37, 10.
 mordaci IIII 6, 9. mordaces I 18, 4.
 mordet I 31, 8. mordeor IIII 3, 16.
 moriar III 30, 6. mori III 2, 13. 15. 21. 9, 11, 15. 14, 15. 19, 2. 24, 24. 27, 58. IIII 8, 28. morituro I 28, 6.
 morituro II 3, 4. mortuos E 17, 79.
 moror II 17, 6. III 27, 50. moraris E 9, 21. moramur E 16, 24. moreris II 3, 23. moretur I 38, 4. morari III 11, 14. morantem I 12, 9. II 7, 6. 5. 52. morabor II 20, 3.
 morosa I 9, 18.
 mors II 16, 29. III 2, 14. 27, 37. mor- tis I 3, 17. III 24, 8. morti I 28, 13. II 14, 4. IIII 14, 18. mortem III 5, 36. IIII 8, 15. morte I 37, 29. II 8, 12. III 14, 2. IIII 2, 15.
 Mors I 4, 13.
 mortalis III 29, 31. E 13, 12. mortale I 35, 3. III 25, 18. mortalium E 2, 2. mortalibus I 3, 37. mortalis III 4, 47.
 mos IIII 4, 19. 5, 22. E 7, 11. morem I 27, 3. 36, 12. IIII 1, 28. more I 10, 4. II 11, 24. IIII 2, 28. 15, 29. mores III 5, 7. IIII 4, 35. mores IIII 2, 22. CS 45. moribus III 1, 12. 24, 35.
 motus IIII 13, 18. motum II 1, 1. mo- tus III 6, 21. 27, 22.
 moues I 15, 10. IIII 1, 2. mouet III 1, 16. † III 7, 20. moueas III 20, 1. moue E 13, 6. mouere E 17, 76. mouentis III 1, 8. mouentis III 4, 68. mouebat I 25, 5. mouit II 4, 4. 5. III 11, 2. E 17, 8. moueri III 21, 6. mouenda E 17, 3. motus I 21, 16.
 mox I 1, 17. 4, 20. II 1, 10. III 6, 25. 47. 27, 69. IIII 4, 9. 7, 11. 14, 14.
 mugiant II 16, 34. mugiat III 29, 57. mugientium E 2, 11.
 mulces III 11, 24.
 mulctra E 16, 49.
 muliebrem E 16, 39. muliebriter I 37, 22.
 mulier I 37, 32. III 3, 20. 7, 13. 14, 5. 24, 18. E 2, 39. 12, 1. 24.
 mulierculam E 11, 23.
 multa I 28, 27. III 30, 6. IIII 2, 25. 11, 5. multi I 36, 13. III 9, 7. multum I 25, 5. III 27, 47. E 15, 11. 17, 20. multo I 15, 6. 30, 3. III 18, 7. IIII 13, 27. multā I 5, 1. III 23, 14. IIII 4, 66. 5, 33. E 2, 31. 15, 19. multo (n.) II 8, 7. multi IIII 9, 26. multa III 16, 43. multis I 24, 9. multos I 1, 23. multa I 36, 5. II 16, 18. III 6, 7. 16, 42. IIII 9, 45. E 5, 74. mul- tis III 7, 7. 11, 33. 17, 10.
 munditiis I 5, 5.
 mundus mundi I 22, 19. III 24, 38.
 mundo III 3, 53. mundum I 12, 15.
mundus (adi.) undae III 29, 14.
 muneretur E 2, 21.
 munia II 5, 2.
 muniat III 11, 18. muniuit CS 43.
 munierant III 16, 3. munitae III 28, 4.
 munus II 1, 11. E 3, 17. 5, 65. mune-

- ris III 3, 21. muneri III 8, 12.
 munere II 14, 10. III 2, 20. mu-
 nera I 28, 4. III 10, 13. 16, 15. mu-
 nerum III 8, 4. munera I 18, 7. II
 1, 38. III 15, 26. E 12, 2. muneribus
 III 16, 15. III 1, 18. 9, 48. 10,
 1, 14, 2.
 Murenæ III 19, 11.
 murice II 16, 36. muricibus E 12, 21.
 murmure II 1, 17.
 murreum III 14, 22.
 murus III 3, 65. muros III 6, 24. mu-
 ris I 16, 20.
 Musa I 6, 10. II 1, 9. 37. 12, 13. III 3,
 70. III 8, 28. 29. Musam II 10, 19.
 Musarum III 1, 3. Musis I 26, 1.
 III 9, 21. Musas I 32, 9. III 19, 13.
 musa I 17, 14.
 mutat I 17, 2. III 7, 3. E 4, 6. muta-
 mus II 16, 19. mutet E 1, 28. mu-
 tare I 16, 26. 29, 15. 34, 13. CS 39.
 mutaret III 6, 42. mutavit E 9, 28.
 mutor II 20, 10. mutatus III 10, 5.
 mutatae I 36, 9. E 5, 33. mutatā
 I 2, 41. 35, 23. mutatos I 5, 6.
 mutis III 3, 19.
 mutui III 1, 30. mutuum E 15, 10.
 mutuā III 9, 13. mutuis II 12, 15.
 Mycenæ I 7, 9.
 Mygdoniis III 16, 41. Mygdonias II
 12, 22.
 Myrtale I 33, 14.
 Myrtoum I 1, 14.
 myrtus I 38, 7. II 15, 6. myrto I 4, 9.
 25, 18. 38, 5. II 7, 25. III 4, 19. 23, 16.
 Mysorum E 17, 10.
 Mysten II 9, 10.
 Mytilenen I 7, 1.
- N.
- Naiadum III 25, 14.
 nam I 18, 3. 23, 5. III 7, 21. 11, 1. 30.
 13, 6. 23, 9. III 14, 9. 34. E 6, 5.
 11, 7. 14, 6. 15, 12. 17, 45.
 namque I 22, 9. 34, 5. III 1, 13. E 6,
 11, 12, 4.
 nanctæ (†nactæ) III 11, 41.
 nardi III 12, 17. nardo II 11, 16. III
 12, 16. E 5, 59. 13, 9.
 naris E 12, 3. narium II 15, 6. nari-
 bus III 1, 21.
 narras III 19, 3. narrat III 7, 17. nar-
 ratur III 21, 11.
 nasceris CS 11. nascuntur II 20, 11.
 nasci II 4, 19. nascentem III 3, 2.
 nascente III 23, 2. natus II 3, 21.
 III 9, 2. nata III 21, 1. natum II
 4, 5. nate E 13, 12. natos II 18, 28.
 III 5, 42. III 4, 55. natis I 27, 1.
 28, 31. nata III 4, 36.
 natalis II 17, 19. natalem I 21, 10.
 III 4, 63. natali III 11, 18.
 natis (*accus.*) E 8, 5.
 nato natantia I 3, 18. natarunt I 2, 11.
 naturæ I 28, 15.
 naufragum I 16, 10.
 nauis I 3, 5. 14, 1. 37, 13. E 10, 1. nau-
 is II 13, 27. III 6, 31. nauim (†nau-
 uem) I 32, 8. nauium III 16, 15. E
 1, 1. 4, 17. 9, 19. nauīs II 16, 21.
 nauibus I 6, 3. 15, 1. E 9, 8.
 nauita I 14, 14. II 13, 14. III 4, 30.
 nauitæ III 24, 41. III 5, 19. nauit-
 is II 10, 15. 17, 54.
 nauisiam E 9, 35.
 nauta I 1, 14. 28, 23. nautæ E 16,
 59. nautis I 12, 27. 28, 18. II 16, 4.
 E 15, 7. 17, 20.
 ne I 2, 5. 8, 15. 11, 1. 17, 25. 18, 7.
 28, 23. 33, 1. 35, 13. 36, 10. II 1, 37.
 4, 1. 8, 23. III 2, 9. 3, 58. 7, 23. 8,
 25. 10, 10. 11, 38. 29, 6. 60. III 7,
 7. 9, 1. 15, 3. E 12, 23. 16, 26.
 ne (*suffix.*) II 3, 21. III 5, 5. 27, 38.
 42. E 1, 7. 4, 7. 7, 3. 13, 11, 11.
 Neæra E 15, 11. Neærae III 14, 21.
 Neapolis E 5, 43.
 Nearchum III 20, 6.
 nebulam III 15, 6. nebulae I 22, 19.
 III 3, 56.
 nec I 1, 19. 20. 33, 3. 12, 14 (bis). 38.
 4, 4. 18. 19. 6, 5. 7. 8. 7, 10. 11. 16.
 8, 6. 9, 2. 11. 12. 15. 11, 2. 12, 18.
 23. 13, 5 (bis). 18. 16, 10. 11 (bis).
 17, 8. 9. 22. 24. 18, 12. 19, 10. 12.
 20, 10. 22, 2. 3. 15. 25. 3. 28, 4. 31,
 19. 20. 35, 19. 22. 36, 18. 37, 22. 23.
 II 2, 14. 5, 3. 7, 18. 8, 18. 9, 4. 10.
 12. 15. 11, 4. 12, 2 (bis). 5. 17. 18
 (bis). 13. 39. 14, 2. 15. 17. 16. 15.
 22. 17, 2 (bis). 7 (bis). 13. 14. 18.
 7. 12. 34. 20, 1. 8. III 1, 27. 41. 42.
 43. 2, 15. 19. 3, 6. 25. 26. 4, 28. 75.
 77. 5, 29. 7, 27. 9, 2. 10, 13. 14. 15.
 17. 18. 11, 5. 43. 14, 14. 15. 15, 15.
 16. 16, 33. 34. 35. 38. 18, 6. 23, 5.
 6. 24, 14. 19. 20. 38. 27, 15. 16. III
 1, 29 (bis). 30. 31. 32. 2, 39. 4, 22.
 5, 14. 7, 27. †8, 9. 9, 9. 19. 12, 3
 (bis). 13. 13. 14. E 1, 29. 2, 6. 3.
 15. 17. 5, 67 (bis). 75. 7, 11. 8, 13.
 9, 23. 10, 9. 11. 11, 26. 12, 3. 13, 16.

- 14, 15. 15, 15. 21. 16, 5 (bis). 7. 26.
33. 51. 52. 55. 60. 17, 32. 46. 47.
necessitas I 3, 32.
Necessitas I 35, 17. III 1, 14. 24, 6.
neglego, † *neglego* *neglegis* I 28, 30.
neglegens III 8, 25. *negleget* III
21, 10. *neglectus* III 2, 30. *neglecta*
CS 58. *neglectum* I 2, 35. *neglecti*
III 6, 7.
neco *necato* I 29, 6.
nectar III 3, 12. *nectaris* I 13, 16. III
3, 34.
nectis I 29, 5. *nectes* E 17, 72. *necte*
I 26, 7. 8. *nexae* I 38, 2. *nectendis*
III 11, 3.
nefas I 3, 26. 11, 1. 18, 10. 24, 20. 37,
5. II 13, 9. III 4, 68. 24, 24. 30. III
5, 22. 6, 17. 11, 30. E 5, 87. 16,
14. 26.
nefasti I 35, 35. *nefasto* II 13, 1.
neglego *uid. neglego*.
nego *negat* II 12, 26. *neget* I 29, 10.
negabitis E 9, 11. *negaucrit* III 16,
21. *negarit* II 16, 31. *negatum*
E 17, 27. *negatā* I 22, 22. III 2, 22.
negotio III 29, 49. *negotia* III 5,
53. *negotiis* E 2, 1.
nempe E 12, 22.
nemus I 1, 30. 17, 5. III 10, 5. 17, 9.
25, 13. III 2, 30. E 6, 9. *nemorum*
I 21, 5. III 22, 1. III 3, 11. *nemora*
III 25, 2.
nenia III 28, 16. E 17, 29. *neniae* II
1, 38. *neniae* (*plur.*) II 20, 21.
Neobule III 12, 8.
nepos I 10, 1. E 1, 34. *nepotem* III 3,
31. E 17, 8. *nepotes* I 2, 35. II 1,
27. *nepotum* II 13, 3. III 17, 3. *ne-*
potibus E 7, 20.
Neptunius E 9, 7.
Neptunus E 17, 55. *Neptuni* III 28,
2. *Neptunum* III 28, 10. *Neptuno*
I 28, 29. E 7, 3.
nequam *nequiores* III 6, 47.
neque I 1, 32. 3, 38. 4, 3. 6, 5. 7, 16.
8, 5. 10, 9. 16, 12. 21. 16, 9. 13, 3.
20, 11. 22, 13. 38, 6. 7. II 4, 18. 10,
1. 2. 19. 11, 10. 13, 15. 14, 22. 16,
3. 7. 8. 9. 18, 1. 5. 20, 3. III 1, 25.
38. 3, 4. 5, 27. 6, 26. 7, 29. 9, 6. 10,
13. 11, 5. 43. 12, 1. 2. 12. 21, 19. 20.
24, 36. 29, 46. III 3, 6. 4, 31. 7,
25. 8, 4. 20. E 1, 29. 2, 5. 6. 5, 101.
7, 11. 9, 25. 12, 3. 9. 16, 3. 53. 58.
17, 25. 31.
nequiquam I 3, 21. 15, 13. 16.
nequitiae III 4, 78. 15, 2.
Nereidum III 28, 10. *Nereium* E 17, 8.
Nereus I 15, 5.
Neronum III 14, 14. *Neronibus* III
4, 37. *Nerones* III 4, 28.
neruōs E 12, 19. *nerui* E 8, 17. *ner-*
uos I 28, 13. *neruis* III 11, 4.
nescio III 24, 64. *nescis* III 27, 73.
nescit III 13, 10. 24, 54. *nescias*
II 4, 13.
nescius I 5, 11. *nescia* III 2, 17. *nescii*
I 6, 6. *nescios* III 6, 18.
Nessi E 17, 32.
Nestora I 15, 22.
neu I 2, 51. 33, 2. 35, 14. 36, 11. 12.
13. 15. 16 (bis). E 16, 27.
neue I 2, 47.
nex *necis* E 7, 18. *necem* III 7, 16.
ni III 6, 21. E 1, 8.
nidum III 4, 14. III 12, 5. *nido* III 4, 6.
niger E 10, 5. *nigri* III 27, 23. *nigrae*
III 4, 58. *nigro* I 24, 18. III 2,
23. *nigram* I 6, 15. *nigro* I 32, 11.
II 8, 3. III 6, 4. *nigri* III 12, 11.
nigrorum III 12, 26. *nigris* I 5, 7.
21, 7. 32, 11. E 12, 1.
nihil I 19, 12. 28, 12. 38, 5. II 16, 27.
18, 11. III 23, 13. 27, 31. III 2, 37.
E 11, 1. CS 11.
nil I 3, 37. 7, 27. 12, 17. 14, 14. 26, 9.
II 3, 22. 24. III 16, 22. 25, 17. 18.
III 4, 73. E 11, 11. 17. 17, 81.
Nilus III 3, 48. III 14, 46.
nimbos II 16, 23. *nimbis* III 4, 7.
nimis I 2, 37. III 7, 14. 24, 52.
nimum II 12, 5. *nimum* (*neutr.*) I 2,
17. 19, 8. 22, 21. II 3, 13. 10, 3. 23.
III 3, 58. 8, 26. III 5, 2. *nimio* I
18, 15. 33, 1.
Niobe III 6, 1.
Niphaten II 9, 20.
Nireus III 20, 15. *Nirea* E 15, 22.
nisi I 10, 9. 14, 15. II 2, 3. 14, 17, 28.
III 17, 12. 27, 63. E 7, 12.
nisūs III 4, 8.
nites I 5, 13. *nitet* II 11, 10. *nitent*
III 5, 8. *nitens* II 5, 18. *nitentis*
I 14, 19. II 7, 7.
nitido III 24, 20. *nitidum* I 4, 9. III
19, 25. *nitido* CS 9. *nitidis* II 12, 19.
nitōr *nititur* III 2, 3. *nitantur* E 1, 26.
nitor I 19, 5. III 12, 8.
nivalis I 37, 19. *niuali* III 23, 9.
niueus III 2, 59. *niueo* II 4, 3. *ni-*
ueum III 27, 25.
nix *niuis* I 2, 1. *niue* I 9, 1. III 25,
10. 26, 10. III 12, 4. *niues* III 24,
39. III 7, 1. 13, 12. E 13, 2. *niues*
III 10, 7. E 2, 30. 6, 7.

- nobilis I 1, 5, 8, 12, 14, 12, III 11, 36, 17, 1, IIII 1, 13, E 13, 11, nobilē I 12, 27, III 15, 13, IIII 3, 12, E 9, 29, nobile I 12, 36, nobilium III 13, 13, IIII 12, 15, nobilitās I 29, 13.
- nocent E 16, 61, nocentem II 14, 15, nocentium IIII 9, 42, nocentius E 3, 3, nocuisset II 8, 2, nocituram I 28, 30.
- Noctilucam IIII 6, 38.
- nocturnus E 5, 92, nocturnae E 5, 20, nocturno II 5, 19, 13, 7, nocturnis III 16, 4, IIII 1, 37.
- nodum II 11, 24, III 21, 22, nodo II 19, 19, III 14, 22.
- nolis II 12, 1.
- nomen III 27, 35, IIII 15, 13, nominis III 5, 10, 9, 7, IIII 4, 72, nomen I 12, 4, 14, 13, III 1, 16, 3, 45, IIII 6, 30, 8, 18, 9, 47, 15, 13, nomine III 21, 5, E 17, 59, nomina III 27, 76, IIII 2, 4.
- non I 2, 19, 3, 15, 24, 35, 6, 20, 13, 13, 14, 9, 10, 18, 15, 21, 22, 26, 32, 16, 5 (bis), 7 (bis), 18, 6, 9, 11, 22, 2, 23, 3, 9, 24, 11, 15, 17, 25, 16, 27, 13, 15, 28, 14, 33, 35, 29, 3, 31, 3, 5, 6, 7, 36, 8, 37, 32, II 1, 22, 29, 35, 3, 2, 4, 17, 5, 17, 18, 6, 14, 7, 10, 26, 9, 1, 13, 10, 17, 11, 9, 13, 14, 5, 15, 10, 16, 7, 9, 39, 17, 9, 18, 1, 3, 40, 19, 15, 26, 20, 1, 5, 6, III 1, 2, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29, 3, 2, 3, 69, 4, 20, 26, 27, 5, 17, 23, 50, 6, 10, 29, 33, 45, 7, 7, 25, 9, 5, 11, 10, 11, 19, 11, 39, 13, 2, 14, 27, 15, 7, 14, 16, 5, 19, 2, 24, 20, 1, 21, 9, 23, 18, 24, 7, 8, 34, 25, 8, 26, 2, 29, 2, 38, 45, 57, 30, 3 (bis), 6, IIII 1, 3, 14, 24, 2, 50, 3, 3, 4, 4, 61, 69, 73, 6, 13, 7, 23 (ter), 8, 9 (bis), 13, 15, 17, 9, 3, 5, 13, 18, 21, 30, 39, 45, 51, 10, 7, 8, 11, 22, 33, 12, 22, 13, 27, 14, 41, 49, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, E 1, 8, 10, 21, 25, 2, 37, 49, 53, 54, 58, 59, 4, 6, 5, 41, 50, 59, 73, 81, 83, 87, 7, 5, 9, 30, 10, 17, 11, 21, 25, 12, 25, 14, 9, 12, 13, 15, 13, 16, 57, 59, 17, 3, 54.
- Nonae III 18, 10.
- nondum II 1, 5, 1, 2.
- nonne I 14, 3.
- nonum IIII 11, 1.
- Noricus I 16, 9, Norico E 17, 71.
- normā II 15, 12.
- nos I 6, 5, 17 (bis), 35, 34, II 17, 32, III 24, 45, 47, 28, 9, IIII 7, 14, 15, 25, E 1, 5, nostri III 11, 51, 27, 14,
- nobis E 9, 36, nos I 4, 15, 7, 25, II 3, 27, III 6, 47, E 16, 41.
- nosces I 15, 27, noscent II 20, 19, noui III 27, 19, nosti E 17, 77, noris IIII 11, 13.
- nostrum II 17, 21, nostri IIII 4, 71, nostro I 16, 16, IIII 15, 6, nostrum I 3, 39, nostro II 1, 36, III 5, 24, nostris I 2, 47, nostros III 6, 11, nostra II 6, 2, nostris III 3, 29, IIII 15, 27.
- nōta I 36, 10, II 3, 8, notam I 13, 12, IIII 2, 59, notis IIII 8, 13.
- Nothi III 15, 11.
- Notus I 7, 16, 28, 22, IIII 5, 9, E 16, 22, Noti I 3, 14, Noto E 9, 31, Noto E 10, 20, Notis III 7, 5.
- notus II 2, 6, III 4, 70, E 17, 18, nota I 2, 10, IIII 13, 21, notas III 11, 25, IIII 2, 6, notis IIII 13, 15, notior II 20, 13.
- nouem III 19, 11, CS 62.
- Nouemdialis E 17, 48.
- nouerca E 5, 9.
- nouōs noua I 3, 30, II 8, 18, E 12, 20, nouae CS 19, nouom I 31, 2, nonam E 5, 65, nouo I 36, 18, II 15, 20, III 1, 45, IIII 4, 16, nouā I 7, 29, 35, 38, III 4, 12, 25, 3, E 16, 30, noui I 14, 1, nouae II 18, 16, nouis E 17, 64, nouas IIII 12, 19, noua I 2, 6, II 9, 18, IIII 2, 10, nouis I 26, 10, IIII 1, 32, E 16, 6.
- nox I 4, 16, 28, 15, III 11, 50, E 15, 1, 17, 25, noctis II 8, 10, III 19, 10, noctem I 9, 19, 17, 25, nocte III 7, 29, 27, 31, 29, 30, IIII 9, 28, E 10, 9, 12, 15, CS 24, noctes I 25, 7, III 7, 7, E 15, 13.
- Nox III 28, 16, E 5, 51.
- nubes II 16, 2, nube I 2, 31, III 29, 44, nubes I 12, 30, nubium IIII 2, 27, nubibus III 29, 10, nubes IIII 14, 22, nubibus II 9, 1.
- nubila I 7, 15, 34, 6.
- nubo nupta III 10, 2, IIII 6, 41, nuptam E 5, 66, nuptae II 8, 23.
- nudus III 16, 23, nuda I 24, 7, III 27, 52, IIII 7, 6, nudum I 14, 4, nudo III 20, 11, nudis III 19, 17, E 17, 54.
- nullus II 2, 1, nulla I 22, 17, II 15, 14, 18, 29, E 5, 29, 16, 17, nullum E 17, 24, nullius E 16, 61, nulli I 24, 10, 36, 6, nullam I 18, 1, nullum I 28, 19, nullā E 5, 90, nulla I 28, 34, E 16, 61, nullis IIII 5, 21.
- num I 24, 15, II 12, 21, E 3, 6, 8, 17,

- Numantiae II 12, 1.
 numen III 1, 26, 5, 35. E 5, 54. 15,
 3. numine III 10, 8. IIII 4, 74. nu-
 mina E 17, 3.
 numero I 28, 1. II 2, 18. numeros I
 11, 3. numeris IIII 2, 11.
 Numidae (*Ploti*) I 36, 3.
 Numidarum III 11, 47.
 nunquam I 1, 13. II 13, 13. III 4, 60.
 5, 46. E 16, 45.
 nunc I 1, 21. 22. 4, 9. 11. 20. 5, 9. 7,
 31. 9, 18. 21. 11, 5. 14. 18. 16. 25. 29. 1.
 34. 3. 36. 4. 37. 1 (bis). 2. II 1, 17. 5. 6.
 7. 10. 7. III 1, 30. 31. 32. 4, 3. 6, 23.
 9, 9. 11, 5. 26, 3. 27, 45. 29, 34. 36.
 52 (bis). IIII 4, 11. 8, 8 (bis). 10, 3.
 4. 12, 18. E 5, 53 (ter). 11, 23. 13,
 2 (bis). 8. 15, 17.
 nuntius III 7, 9. nuntium I 10, 6. nun-
 tios IIII 4, 69.
 nuper I 14, 17. II 8, 22. III 14, 9. 26,
 1. 27, 29. IIII 14, 8. E 9, 7. CS 56.
 nuptiae nuptiarum III 11, 11. nuptias
 I 15, 7. III 6, 17. nuptiali III 11, 33.
 nutrit IIII 5, 18. nutriant CS 31. nu-
 trita IIII 4, 26.
 nutrix I 22, 16. nutricis III 4, 10.
 Nymphae I 30, 6. II 8, 14. Nympha-
 rum I 1, 31. III 18, 1. Nymphis I
 4, 6. III 27, 30. Nymphas II 19, 3.
 Nymphis IIII 7, 5.
- O.
- o I 1, 2. 4, 14. 7, 26. 30. 9, 8. 14, 1.
 2. 16, 1. 26, 6. 30, 1. 32, 13. 14, 35,
 38. II 7, 1. III 5, 38. 39. 10, 13. 13,
 1. 14, 1. 10. 21, 1. 24, 25. 25, 14.
 19. 26, 9. 27, 34. 50. IIII 2, 46. 47.
 3, 17. 19. 4, 37. 5, 37. 10, 1. 14, 5.
 43. E 3, 4. 5, 1. 49. 74. 10, 15. 12,
 25. 15, 11. 17, 30. 46. CS 2.
 ob IIII 16, 12.
 obarmet III 4, 21.
 obducta E 13, 5.
 obedo obesae E 12, 3.
 obeam obeam III 9, 24. obire II 17, 3.
 obibo II 20, 7.
 obicere III 10, 3. obiecto II 11, 3.
 obligasti II 8, 5. obligatus E 17, 67.
 obligatam II 7, 17.
 oblicum III 22, 7. 27, 6. obliquo II
 3, 11.
 obliuionem E 14, 2. obliuione E 5,
 70. obliuiones IIII 9, 34.
 obliuioso II 7, 21.
 obliuiscitur E 2, 38. oblitus III 5, 11.
 obprobrium II 13, 4. III 24, 42. IIII
 12, 7. obprobriis I 16, 28.
 obruit I 15, 3. 28, 22.
 obscenas E 5, 98.
 obscuro I 7, 15. obscurum II 5, 23.
 obscura I 34, 14.
 obseratis E 17, 53.
 obsero, obseido, obsoletus *uid.* opsero,
 opseido, opsoletus.
 obstetrix E 17, 51.
 obstinatas III 11, 7.
 obsto obstantis III 5, 51. 20, 5. IIII
 9, 43. E 2, 32. obstaret IIII 8, 24.
 obstitit III 3, 53.
 obstrepit III 30, 10. IIII 14, 48. ob-
 strepunt E 2, 27. obstrepentis II
 18, 20.
 obstrictis I 3, 4.
 occasionem E 13, 4.
 Occidentis E 1, 13.
 occidit I 24, 9. 28, 7. III 8, 18. IIII 4,
 70 (bis). occideris IIII 7, 21.
 occido occidis E 14, 5.
 occultare III 16, 27.
 occultum III 29, 17. occulto I 12, 45.
 occupat IIII 9, 46. occupes III 24, 3.
 occupet II 12, 28. III 27, 54. occu-
 pa I 14, 2. occupato III 29, 44. oc-
 cupare E 16, 24. occupauit II 18, 6.
 occupauit I 12, 19. IIII 11, 21. oc-
 cupabitur E 16, 10. occupatam III
 6, 13.
 occurram E 5, 92.
 Oceanus IIII 14, 48. E 16, 41. Oceano
 IIII 5, 40. Oceano I 3, 22. Oceano
 (rubro) I 35, 32.
 ocior I 2, 48. II 16, 23. 24. † II 20, 13.
 ocious II 3, 26. 11, 18.
 octauom II 4, 23.
 oculo II 2, 23. oculos I 36, 18. II 12,
 15. oculis I 3, 18. 32, 11. III 24, 32.
 odi I 38, 1. III 1, 1. 19, 22. odimus
 III 24, 31. {odere III 4, 67. oderit
 I 8, 4. II 16, 26.
 odor E 12, 8. odorem II 15, 7. odore
 III 18, 8. odoribus I 5, 2. E 17, 23.
 odorati II 11, 15. odoratis III 20, 14.
 odoror E 12, 4. odoraris E 6, 10.
 offensus E 17, 42. offensae E 15, 15.
 offero optulit III 16, 43.
 officina E 17, 35. officinas I 4, 8.
 olentis I 17, 7. olentem E 10, 2.
 olim I 10, 9. II 10, 17. III 11, 5. IIII
 4, 5. 9, 9. E 3, 1. 14, 7.
 oliua E 2, 56. oliuae E 16, 45. oli-
 uam I 7, 7. oliuae I 31, 15.
 oliuetis II 15, 7.

- olinom I 8, 8.
 oloribus III 28, 15. IIII 1, 10.
 Olympicum I 1, 3.
 Olympo III 4, 52. Olympum I 12, 58.
 omen III 27, 1. omine III 11, 51. omi-
 nibus IIII 5, 13.
 ominatis IIII 14, 11.
 omitte III 29, 11.
 omnis I 4, 20. II 8, 17. 15, 6. III 8,
 15. 30, 6. IIII 2, 51. 4, 71. E 16, 36.
 omne III 18, 9. E 5, 44. omnem E
 2, 69. omne I 2, 7. III 1, 16. 3, 52.
 4, 68. 6, 6. 11, 35. 17, 4. 24, 4. IIII
 4, 19. E 1, 3. 23. 13, 17. CS 48.
 * omni II 3, 5. 16, 27. E 2, 4. omnes
 I 36, 17. II 3, 25. IIII 9, 26. E 5,
 57. omnium II 3, 25. E 5, 3. 69.
 omnibus II 14, 9. III 4, 13. omnis
 I 8, 1. 12, 46. 28, 15. II 6, 13. 9, 6.
 14. E 3, 9. 11, 3. omnia I 3, 25. 18,
 3. IIII 4, 22.
 oneret III 11, 45.
 onus I 9, 2.
 onusta E 8, 14.
 onyx IIII 12, 17.
 opacam II 15, 15. opaco III 4, 51.
 operata III 14, 6.
 operio opertos II 8, 9.
 operosae III 12, 7. operosa IIII 2,
 31. operosiores III 1, 48.
 opifex III 27, 30.
 opimus IIII 4, 51. opima E 10, 21.
 opimae I 7, 11. opimae I 31, 3.
 oppidum E 5, 44. oppidi I 1, 16. op-
 pida II 15, 18. oppidis III 4, 38.
 27, 34.
 opponat E 3, 21. oppositis I 11, 5.
 III 26, 8.
 ops ope I 6, 15. IIII 2, 2. opes II 12,
 22. III 16, 28. 29, 12. IIII 4, 60.
 opibus III 3, 28.
 opsero opsita I 18, 12. .
 opsessam E 14, 14.
 opsoleti II 10, 6. opsoleta E 17, 46.
 optigit E 4, 1.
 opto optat E 17, 65. 67. 68. optatum
 IIII 14. 39. optatis IIII 8, 30.
 optume IIII 5, 1.
 opulentus opulenta I 17, 16. opulen-
 tior III 24, 1.
 Opuntiae I 27, 10.
 opus I 7, 5. 15, 25. CS 37. opus II 1,
 6. E 12, 16. operum III 17, 16.
 ora II 1, 36. orae I 26, 4. III 8, 21.
 orae I 12, 55. orā III 14, 4. oras I
 37, 24. III 3, 46. IIII 14, 6. oris I
 12, 5, II 9, 4.
 orbis I 35, 30. III 3, 7. 27, 75. CS 22.
 orbem I 12, 57.
 orbum IIII 2, 44. .
 Orci II 3, 24. 18, 30. 34. Orco I 28,
 10. IIII 2, 24. Orcum III 4, 75. 27
 50. Orco III 11, 29.
 ordinat IIII 11, 20. ordinet III 1, 9.
 ordinarius II 1, 11. ordinarat E 17, 9.
 ordinem IIII 15, 9. ordinibus III
 3, 36.
 Oricum III 7, 5.
 Orientis I 12, 55.
 originem III 17, 5. origines IIII
 14, 45.
 Orion II 13, 39. III 4, 71. 27, 18. E
 10, 10. 15, 7. Orionis I 28, 21.
 orior orientis III 1, 28. 27, 22. orta
 III 6, 33. orite I 12, 50. IIII 5, 1.
 orti IIII 6, 32. 15, 24.
 ornat E 16, 46. ornare I 37, 3. orna-
 tus IIII 8, 33. ornatum IIII 3, 7.
 ornus orno III 27, 58. orni I 9, 12.
 II 9, 8.
 Ornyti III 9, 14.
 oro I 8, 2. E 17, 2. orat I 31, 2.
 Orphca I 12, 8. Orpheo I 24, 13.
 ortum IIII 2, 58. †III 15, 15. ortu III
 27, 12. ortūs IIII 15, 15.
 os ore II 19, 32. III 3, 12. 11, 20. 25,
 8. IIII 2, 8. E 5, 11. 23. 35. 8, 20.
 ora I 8, 7. E 4, 9. 17. 7, 15.
 os ossa E 5, 23. 16, 13. 17, 22. ossi-
 bus I 28, 24.
 oscinem III 27, 11.
 osculum III 5, 41. oscula I 13, 15.
 36, 6. II 12, 25.
 ostendit III 29, 18. ostendet IIII 3, 9.
 ostro III 29, 15.
 Othone E 4, 16.
 otiosa E 5, 43. otioso III 18, 11.
 otium I 1, 16. II 16, 1. 5. 6. IIII 15,
 18. E 1, 7. 17, 24. otio I 15, 3.
 ouile E 16, 51. ouilia IIII 4, 9.
 ouis ouium IIII 12, 10. ouibus II 6,
 10. ouīs E 2, 16. 61.
 ouom oua E 5, 19.

P.

- pacisci III 29, 59. pancta (†pacta)
 III 3, 22.
 paco pacatum IIII 5, 19.
 Pacori III 6, 9.
 Pactolus E 15, 20.
 Pactumeius E 17, 50.
 Padus E 16, 28.

- paelex III 27, 66. paelicem E 3, 13.
 5, 63. paelicem III 10, 15. paelicum
 E 5, 70.
 Paelignas E 17, 60. Paelignis III
 19, 8.
 paene II 13, 21. III 6, 13. 7, 17. IIII
 11, 18.
 paenitet III 24, 50. E 11, 8.
 pagus III 18, 12. pagi II 13, 4.
 palaestrae I 10, 4.
 palam IIII 6, 17. E 11, 19.
 Palatinas CS 65.
 Palinurus III 4, 28.
 palla E 5, 65.
 Pallas I 12, 20. 15, 11. E 10, 13. Pal-
 ladis I 6, 15. 7, 5. III 4, 57.
pallesco palluit III 27, 28.
 pallida I 4, 13.
 pallor III 10, 14. E 7, 15. 10, 16.
 palma I 1, 5. IIII 2, 18. palmam III
 20, 12.
 palumbes III 4, 12.
palus paludes III 27, 9.
 pampino III 25, 20. IIII 8, 33.
 Panaeti I 29, 14.
 panno I 35, 22. pannos E 17, 51.
 Panthoiden I 28, 10.
 Paphi I 30, 1. Paphum III 28, 14.
par parem I 6, 16. 24, 8. IIII 13, 24.
 E 9, 23. 15, 14. pariter I 35, 28.
 Parca II 16, 39. Parcae II 6, 9. E 13,
 15. CS 25. Parcis II 17, 16.
parco parcis III 28, 7. parcit III 2,
 15. parcas III 10, 17. parce I 28,
 23. II 7, 20. 19, 7. 8. III 8, 26. IIII
 1, 2. E 17, 6. parcite III 14, 12.
 parentis III 19, 21. parent III 9,
 12. 16. peperci III 11, 46. peperci
 I 35, 38.
 parcus I 34, 1. parca III 16, 44. parci
 II 8, 22. parcius I 25, 1.
 parens II 13, 37. III 10, 12. parentis
 I 12, 13. II 13, 5. 19, 21. E 3, 1.
 parentem I 10, 6. III 11, 34. parente
 I 7, 25. parentes II 4, 14. 9, 15. E 5,
 101. parentum I 2, 23. II 20, 6. III
 6, 46. parentium III 24, 21. paren-
 tibus III 6, 33. E 16, 8.
 paries I 5, 14. III 26, 4.
pario peperit II 1, 16. III 3, 32.
Paris Paridis III 3, 40.
Parius Pario I 7, 6.
 parmulā II 7, 10.
paro paras I 29, 2. parat I 15, 12.
 parent III 29, 28. parabat I 37,
 8. pararet III 5, 50. parabo E 5,
 77. parauero E 1, 32. paratus E 1,
 3. 17, 38. parati II 17, 12. pa-
 rata E 6, 12. paratis I 31, 17.
 parrae III 27, 1.
 Parrhasius IIII 8, 6.
 parricidae III 29, 8.
 pars II 17, 18. III 24, 37. 30, 6. IIII
 2, 46. E 16, 15. 37. CS 39. partem
 I 1, 20. 27, 10. II 17, 5. E 2, 39.
 parte I 13, 16. 15, 30. II 16, 28. III
 3, 39. 55. partes III 16, 24. partīs
 I 2, 29. partibus I 35, 32.
 Parthus II 13, 18. Parthi II 13, 18.
 Parthum I 19, 12. IIII 5, 25. Par-
 thorum IIII 15, 7. E 7, 9. Parthos
 I 12, 53. III 2, 3.
 particulam I 16, 14. 28, 25.
 parturit I 7, 16. IIII 5, 26.
 partūs III 4, 74. CS 13. partubus
 E 5, 5.
 parum I 12, 59. 30, 7. II 18, 22. IIII
 1, 35. E 1, 16. 7, 3.
 paruōs IIII 2, 31. 12, 17. parui E 13,
 13. paruom III 25, 17. paruo II
 16, 13. III 29, 14. parua I 28, 3.
 paruis III 18, 3. 72. paruos III 5,
 42. 23. 15. parua II 16, 37. III 16,
 39. IIII 15, 3.
pasco pascunt I 31, 15. pascere III
 27, 56. pascitur III 23, 9. pastas
 E 2, 61.
 † pascua E 1, 28. pascuis III 16, 36.
 IIII 4, 13. E 1, 28.
 pastor I 15, 1. III 29, 21. pastoribus
 E 6, 6.
 Patareus III 4, 64.
 patefecit IIII 14, 36.
pateo patet III 9, 20. patens III 16,
 7. patenti II 16, 1.
 pater I 2, 2. 50. 3, 3. 12, 49. 18, 6.
 24, 3. III 3, 13. 11, 45. 24, 27. 27,
 34. 57. 29, 17. IIII 6, 22. † 7, 15. E
 2, 21. 17, 65. patris III 24, 59. pa-
 trem I 7, 21. patre I 15, 28. patrum
 IIII 4, 30. 5, 3. 14, 1. 15, 29. CS
 17. patres III 5, 45. IIII 4, 55. pa-
 tribus IIII 6, 32.
 Pater III 29, 44.
 patera I 19, 15. paterā I 31, 2. pa-
 teris IIII 5, 34. pateras IIII 8, 1.
 paternus IIII 4, 27. paterni I 20, 5.
 II 2, 6. paternum II 16, 13. paterno
 I 29, 10. paternos II 18, 26. paterna
 E 2, 3. paternis E 17, 46.
 patientiā I 24, 19.
 patitur I 19, 10. patimur I 3, 39. pa-
 tiuntur II 3, 16. patiar III 3, 36. 9,
 15. IIII 9, 32. pati I 1, 18. 11, 3.
 III 2, 1. 24, 43. IIII 9, 49. patiens

- I 2, 43. 7, 10. 8, 4. 10, 20. passi I 7, 30.
- patria III 5, 16. patriae II 16, 19. III 5, 5. CS 42. patriam III 6, 20. patriā III 2, 13. 19, 2. III 9, 52.
- patrius III 4, 5. patriis II 7, 4. patrios I 1, 11. III 27, 49. E 16, 19.
- patruae III 12, 4.
- paucorum III 16, 30. pauca II 11, 5. 15, 1.
- pauet E 12, 25. paueat III 5, 25.
- pauentis III 14, 49. pauentem II 7, 14. III 4, 9.
- pavidus I 1, 14. pavidum III 16, 6. E 2, 35. pavidam I 23, 2. pavidae I 2, 11.
- pauimentum II 14, 27.
- paulum II 1, 9. III 11, 22. III 9, 29.
- paulo III 20, 3.
- Paulus Pauli (Maximi) III 1, 10. Paulum (*Aemilium*) I 12, 38.
- pauore E 5, 96.
- pauper I 35, 5. II 3, 22. III 30, 11.
- pauperis III 15, 1. E 11, 12. pauperi II 18, 33. III 21, 18. pauperem II 18, 10. 39. pauperum I 4, 13. II 20, 5. III 29, 14. E 17, 47.
- pauperies III 16, 37. 24, 42. pauperiem I 1, 18. 18, 5. III 2, 1. 29, 56. III 9, 49.
- paupertas I 12, 43.
- pax pacis II 19, 28. pacem III 5, 38.
- pace III 29, 35.
- Pax CS 57.
- peccas I 27, 17. peccet I 33, 9. III 27, 20. peccare III 7, 19. 24, 24.
- pectes I 15, 14.
- pectus I 3, 10. II 10, 15. 12, 16. E 8, 7. 17, 23. 49. 71. pectoris I 16, 22. pectore II 19, 6. E 1, 14. pectora III 4, 34. 14, 18. E 5, 14. 13, 10.
- pecuniae III 9, 38. pecuniam III 16, 17. 24, 61. E 2, 69. pecuniā E 4, 5.
- pecus I 2, 7. 4, 3. III 18, 9. 29, 37. III 12, 11. E 1, 27. 2, 45. pecoris CS 29. pecori III 13, 12. E 15, 7. 16, 61. pecore E 15, 19.
- pedes peditis I 2, 39.
- pedestribus II 12, 9.
- Pegasus I 27, 24. III 11, 27.
- peierati II 8, 1.
- peior III 6, 46. peius III 9, 50. peiora I 7, 30. pessuma III 8, 4.
- pelagus I 35, 8. pelago I 3, 11.
- Pelea III 7, 17.
- Pelidae I 6, 6.
- Pelion III 4, 52.
- pelle E 17, 22. pelles II 20, 10. pel-libus E 17, 15.
- pellitis II 6, 10.
- pello pellit II 2, 14. pellite I 7, 31.
- pellente II 11, 7. pepulit III 14, 16. pepulisse III 18, 15. pellitur II 18, 26. pulso III 15, 10.
- Pelopis I 6, 8. 23, 7. II 13, 37. E 17, 65.
- penatis II 4, 15. III 14, 3.
- Penates (*accus.*) III 27, 49. Penatis III 23, 19.
- pendet III 1, 18. 19, 20.
- pendulum III 27, 59.
- Penelopen I 17, 20. III 10, 11.
- penetralia II 13, 6. penetralibus III 4, 26.
- penis pene E 12, 8.
- penitus I 13, 8. 21, 4.
- pensum III 27, 64.
- Pentheii II 19, 14.
- per I 3, 26. 39. 6, 7. 8, 1. 10, 10. 15, 1. 17, 5. 22, 5. 6. 34, 7. II 1, 7. 3, 6. 7, 13. 9, 6. 12, 11. 14, 15. 19, 21. 20, 2. 12. III 2, 12. 4, 7. 12, 13. 14, 15. 23. 16, 9. 17, 4. 18, 2. 20, 5. 22, 6. 27, 6. 43. 29, 63. III 1, 34. 39. 40. 2, 10. 14. 29. 35. 4, 19. 42. 43. 44. 59 (bis). 76. 5, 19. 8, 14. 9, 3. 43. 14, 4. 24. 15, 3. 13. E 1, 11. 5, 5. 7. 8. 25. 6, 7. 11, 7. 16, 21. 17, 2. 3. 4. CS 21. 41.
- peractis III 14, 39. CS 27.
- perambulat III 5, 17. perambulabis E 17, 41.
- perculsae E 7, 16. †perculsum E 11, 2.
- percurrisse I 28, 6.
- percussit I 7, 11. percussum E 11, 2.
- perdam E 1, 34. perdere I 8, 3. III 11, 32. E 16, 3. perdemus E 16, 9.
- peredit III 4, 75.
- peregrina III 3, 20.
- perennius III 30, 1.
- pereo pereat I 27, 12. III 3, 66. E 12, 16. perire I 37, 22. III 9, 52. E 5, 91. percuntis III 11, 27. per-eunte I 25, 7. periret III 5, 17. E 7, 10. perirent I 2, 22. 16, 19. †per-ibit III 9, 52. peritura III 4, 16.
- perfectus E 5, 59.
- perfero perfer III 8, 15. pertulit III 4, 56.
- perficiunt (†perficiunt) III 4, 73.
- perfidus I 15, 2. III 4, 49. perfida III 7, 13. perfidum II 8, 6. 17, 9. III 27, 67. perfidis III 5, 33. E 9, 10.
- perfundi E 13, 9. perfusus I 5, 2.
- Pergama II 4, 12.

- *Pergameas I 15, 36.
 pergunt II 18, 16.
 perhorrescit II 13, 15. perhorruī III
 16, 18.
 periculosae II 1, 6.
 periculum II 12, 7. III 25, 18. E 1, 3.
 periculo III 20, 1.
 peritus II 20, 19.
 periura I 35, 26. III 3, 27. 24, 59. per-
 iurum III 11, 34.
 perucidior I 18, 16.
 permisceo permixtus I 1, 24.
 permitte I 9, 9. permisit III 4, 3.
 permutem III 1, 47. permutare II
 12, 23.
 perniciem II 13, 4. III 5, 16.
 pernicious E 2, 42.
 perpeti I 3, 25.
 perpetuus I 24, 5. perpetuum I 13,
 14. perpetuo I 7, 6. 17. †perpetuos
 I 7, 17.
 perprimat E 16, 38.
 perrumpere III 16, 10. perrupit I 3, 36.
 Persae I 2, 22. III 15, 23. Persarum
 III 9, 4. Persas I 21, 15. Persis
 III 5, 4.
 persaepe E 14, 11.
 persequor I 23, 10. persequitur III
 2, 14. persequemur E 1, 7.
 Persicos I 38, 1.
 personuere I 17, 12.
 perstringis II 1, 18.
 pertinax III 29, 50. pertinaci I 9, 24.
 peruicax III 3, 70. peruicacis E 17,
 14. peruicacis II 19, 9.
 perunxit E 3, 12. perunctum E 5, 59
 peruste E 4, 3. perusta E 2, 41.
 pes pedem II 12, 17. III 6, 35. E 14,
 12. 16, 58. pede I 4, 7. 13. 35, 13.
 37, 1. III 2, 32. 12, 12. 18, 16. 20,
 12. 25, 11. III 1, 27. E 11, 20. 16,
 48. pedes III 11, 49. E 16, 21. pe-
 dum I 36, 12. pedes II 19, 32. E
 17, 14.
 pestilentem III 23, 5.
 pestis pestem I 21, 14.
 petitor III 1, 11.
 peto III 16, 23. petis III 11, 21. E
 6, 4. petit II 18, 11. III 19, 27. E
 9, 31. petimus I 3, 38. petunt CS
 55. petamus E 16, 42. peto III 14,
 17. petens E 5, 97. petentibus III
 16, 42. peteret I 33, 13. petam II
 6, 11. E 5, 93. petet II 5, 16. III
 19, 14. petiuerit E 6, 15. petiisse
 III 14, 2. petitus E 11, 10. petita
 E 5, 10.
 Petti E 11, 1.
 Phaethon III 11, 25.
 Phalantho II 6, 12.
 pharetrā I 10, 11. 21, 11. 22, 4. II
 16, 6.
 pharetratos III 4, 35.
 phaselon († phaselum) III 2, 29.
 Phidyle III 23, 2.
 Philippos II 7, 9. Philippis III 4, 26.
 philyrā I 38, 2.
 Phocaeorum E 16, 17.
 Phoece II 4, 2.
 Phoebe III 21, 24. III 6, 29 (bis).
 15, 1. CS 62. Phoebe I 32, 13. III
 4, 4. CS 75. Phoebe I 12, 24. III
 6, 26. CS 1. Phoebo III 3, 66.
 Pholoe I 33, 9. II 5, 17. Pholoen I
 33, 7. III 15, 7.
 Phrahaten II 2, 17.
 Phrygiae II 12, 22.
 Phrygius III 1, 41. Phrygiae II 9, 16.
 Phryne E 14, 16.
 Phryx Phrygum I 15, 34.
 Phthius III 6, 4.
 Phyllidis II 4, 14. Phylli III 11, 3.
 piacula I 28, 34.
 picus III 27, 15.
 Pieri III 3, 18. Pierides III 8, 20.
 Pierio III 4, 40. Pieriā III 10, 15.
 pietas I 17, 13. II 14, 2. III 27, 35.
 III 7, 24.
 piger I 15, 26. pigris I 22, 17.
 piget pigeat E 16, 27.
 pignus I 9, 23.
 *Pimplea I 26, 9.
 Pindaricae III 9, 6.
 Pindarus III 2, 8. Pindarum III 2, 1.
 Pindo I 12, 6.
 pingo pictis I 14, 14.
 pinguis II 12, 22. pingue III 4, 16.
 pinguia III 16, 35. E 16, 57. pin-
 guium III 12, 9. pinguior II 1, 29.
 pinguissimis E 2, 55.
 pinna II 2, 7. 20, 2. III 2, 24. pinnas
 III 29, 54. pinnis I 3, 35. III 2, 3.
 pinus I 14, 11. II 3, 9. 10, 10. III 22,
 5. III 6, 10. E 16, 57. pinu II 11, 4.
 Piplea I 26, 9.
 pira E 2, 19.
 Pirithoo III 7, 28. Pirithoum III
 4, 80.
 pisces III 1, 33. piscium I 2, 9. pisci-
 bus III 3, 19.
 pius I 24, 11. III 7, 15. pia III 21,
 4. piae E 16, 63. pio III 23, 20.
 pii III 3, 58. piorum II 13, 23. piis
 E 16, 66. pios III 4, 6. pias I
 10, 17.
 pix pice III 8, 10.

- placeo III 3, 24 (bis). placet I 33, 10. III 24, 14. E 16, 23. placent III 12, 12. placeat III 7, 24. placens II 14, 21. placuit I 10, 7. placuere III 4, 24. CS 7. placitum II 17, 16.
- placidus CS 33. placido III 3, 2. placidae CS 46.
- placo* places II 14, 6. placare I 36, 2. placaris III 23, 3.
- plagas I 1, 28. E 2, 32. plagis III 5, 32. Plance I 7, 19.
- Planco III 14, 28.
- platanus II 15, 4. platano II 11, 13.
- plaustra III 24, 10.
- plausus I 20, 4.
- plebs III 14, 1. plebis (†plebi) II 2, 18. plebe II 4, 18.
- plectantur I 28, 27.
- plectro I 26, 11. II 1, 40. 13, 27. III 2, 33.
- Pleiadum III 14, 21.
- plenus III 11, 2. plena III 8, 3. plenum III 25, 2. plenum I 17, 15. II 1, 6. pleno III 18, 5. plenā III 12, 24. pleno II 19, 6. CS 59. plenas II 12, 24. plenis III 14, 2. plenius II 13, 26.
- plerumque I 34, 7. III 21, 14. 29, 13.
- ploro III 27, 38. plorat III 2, 22. plore I 17, 81. plore III 3, 68. plorares III 10, 4. ploravit II 9, 14.
- pluma III 10, 2. plumam E 5, 20. plumae II 20, 12.
- plumbum I 35, 20.
- plurimus I 7, 8. plurimum III 2, 30. plurima III 1, 21.
- plus I 18, 15. 33, 1. III 7, 24. III 14, 13. E 1, 22. plures I 11, 4. pluris I 32, 3. plura I 36, 6. III 16, 21. 22. 38. E 16, 53. CS 44. pluribus E 1, 25.
- Plutona II 14, 7.
- Plutonia I 4, 17.
- pluuii III 3, 56. pluuios I 17, 4.
- poculum E 5, 38. 78. 17, 80. pocula I 1, 19. 17, 21. 20, 12. II 11, 20. III 19, 12. E 14, 3. poculis III 12, 23.
- podex E 8, 6.
- poena II 8, 2. III 5, 24. poenarum E 17, 19. poenas III 11, 26. E 17, 37. Poena III 2, 32.
- Poenus II 2, 11. 13, 15. Poeno I 12, 38. II 12, 3. Poenorum III 4, 47. Poenos III 5, 34.
- poeta III 2, 33. poetae III 6, 30.
- pollicis III 6, 36. pollicem E 5, 48. pollicitus I 15, 32. 29, 16. III 5, 3.
- Pollio II 1, 14.
- polluitur III 5, 21.
- Pollux III 3, 9. 29, 64.
- polum I 28, 6. III 29, 44. polo E 17, 77.
- Polyhymnia I 1, 33.
- pōlypus E 12, 5.
- pomaria I 7, 14.
- pomifer III 7, 11. pomifero III 23, 8. Pompei II 7, 5.
- Pompili I 12, 34.
- pomum* pomis E 2, 17.
- pondus II 5, 4. pondere E 4, 18.
- ponit III 2, 19. III 12, 5. pone I 22, 17. 21. III 10, 9. III 12, 25. ponite I 19, 14. III 26, 6. ponere I 3, 16. 40. III 3, 15. 8, 8. E 2, 70. ponēs I 16, 3. ponet III 1, 20. posuit II 13, 1. III 6, 11. posuisse I 34, 16. III 5, 44. 20, 11. positurus III 4, 60. positus III 8, 3. positum II 6, 5. positos E 2, 65. positas III 10, 7.
- Pontica I 14, 11. †Ponticum III 24, 4.
- pontifex III 30, 9. E 17, 58. pontificum II 14, 28. III 23, 12.
- pontus III 3, 38. ponto I 12, 31. III 2, 4. pontum III 27, 27.
- poplitibus III 2, 16.
- popularis III 2, 20. popularibus II 13, 25.
- populeā I 7, 23.
- populo* populata III 5, 24.
- populus I 2, 25. 35, 14. II 17, 25. III 8, 25. populo I 1, 32. 2, 46. III 5, 7. populum II 2, 19. III 5, 52. 6, 20. 'populo I 21, 14. III 3, 24. populorum III 30, 12.
- pōpulus II 3, 9. populos E 2, 10.
- porcā III 23, 4.
- porco III 17, 15.
- Porphyrius III 4, 54.
- porrigam III 16, 40. porriget II 16, 32. porrecta III 15, 15. E 10, 22. porrectum III 10, 3. porrectā E 5, 80.
- Porsenae E 16, 4.
- portā III 27, 41. portas III 5, 23. 16, 14.
- portare I 26, 3. III 6, 41.
- portentum I 22, 13.
- porticus II 15, 16.
- portus III 14, 35. portum I 14, 3. portu E 9, 19.
- poscis I 24, 12. poscit I 31, 1. poscat I 4, 12. poscentis II 11, 5. poscente II 12, 27. poposceris E 17, 38.
- poscimur I 32, 1.
- possidentem III 9, 45.

- possum* potes III 11, 13. 17, 13. 27, 58. E 6, 3. 12, 15. 17, 45. potest I 28, 28. E 9, 14. *possumus* III 8, 11. † *possunt* I 14, 8. 26, 10. *possim* E 17, 78. 79. *possis* CS 11. *posit* III 3, 43. 30, 4. *possit* I 14, 8. *posse* I 29, 11. *posses* III 14, 9. *posset* III 4, 27. E 5, 13. 32. *possent* III 4, 58. III 13, 26. *poterit* I 27, 22. *poterunt* E 16, 35. *potuit* III 14, 19. *potuere* III 11, 30. 31. *potuisse* II 4, 19.
- post* (*praep.*) I 3, 29. 12, 33. 15, 35. 18, 5. III 1, 40. 7, 6. 9, 6. 21, 19. III 4, 45. 8, 15. 13, 21. E 5, 99.
- post* (*adu.*) III 20, 3. 24, 30.
- postero* I 11, 8. *posterā* III 30, 7.
- posteri* II 19, 2. E 9, 11.
- posthac* III 11, 33.
- postis* E 11, 21. *postibus* III 1, 45. III 15, 8.
- postmodo* I 28, 31.
- postquam* II 4, 9. E 17, 13.
- postulant* II 6, 22.
- Postume* II 14, 1 (bis).
- potens* I 3, 1. 6, 10. III 25, 14. 29, 41. 30, 12. III 10, 1. CS 1. *potenti* I 5, 15. II 17, 15. *potentem* II 18, 12. III 27, 33. *potentium* III 8, 26. *potētis* I 35, 23. CS 53. *potentior* III 1, 17. *potentius* III 16, 10. *potentiorum* E 2, 8.
- potionibus* E 5, 73.
- potior* *potietur* II 3, 20.
- † *potis* III 17, 13. *potior* III 9, 2. E 16, 17. *potiori* E 15, 13. *potiore* II 14, 28. III 2, 19. 6, 23. *potius* I 2, 49. 18, 6. II 9, 18. III 28, 1.
- potō* *potamus* II 11, 17. *potabis* I 20, 1. *potā* III 13, 5. *poti* III 15, 16.
- potor* II 20, 20.
- praebes* III 13, 12. *praebet* II 6, 17. III 11, 26. *praebente* III 19, 7. III 14, 34.
- praecedes* II 17, 11. *praecedet* E 6, 8.
- praiceps* I 7, 13. *praecipitem* I 3, 12.
- praecipe* I 24, 2.
- praeconis* E 4, 12.
- praecordia* E 17, 26. *praecordiis* E 3, 5. 5, 95. 11, 15.
- praeda* III 20, 7. III 4, 50. E 10, 21.
- praedae* III 27, 55. *praedam* III 6, 11.
- praefero* *praetulit* III 9, 41.
- praefluit* III 14, 26. *praefluunt* III 3, 10.
- praegestientis* II 5, 9.
- praegnas* III 27, 2.
- praemia* I 1, 29. III 8, 3. E 2, 36.
- Praeneste* III 4, 23.
- praeniteat* I 33, 4.
- praeparatum* II 10, 14.
- praepondere* I 7, 7.
- praescriptum* II 9, 23. 15, 11.
- praesens* I 35, 2. II 16, 25. III 5, 2. III 14, 43. *praesentis* III 8, 27. *praesentibus* E 1, 22.
- praesidium* I 1, 2. II 1, 13. *praesidio* I 15, 13. III 29, 62.
- praestes* III 5, 38.
- praeter* I 3, 4. 6, 20. II 1, 24. 6, 13. 14, 23. III 27, 31. E 3, 9. 11, 3. 16, 40.
- praetereunt* III 7, 4. *praetereunte* II 11, 20. *praetereuntium* III 3, 22.
- prata* I 4, 4. III 12, 3. E 2, 57. *pratis* III 18, 11. 27, 29.
- prauī* III 24, 52. *praua* III 3, 2.
- prece* I 2, 26. 21, 16. 35, 5. III 27, 11. III 5, 33. E 17, 43. *preces* III 10, 13. III 1, 8. E 10, 18. *preces* III 29, 58. E 5, 86. 17, 53. CS 70.
- precibus* I 24, 17. 28, 33. III 5, 13.
- precor* I 3, 7. 31, 18. III 1, 2 (bis). E 3, 20. 5, 7. *precamur* I 2, 30. CS 3.
- prehendo* *prensus* II 16, 2.
- prelo* I 20, 9.
- premit* III 29, 30. III 5, 24. *pre-munt* II 18, 4. *premam* E 1, 33.
- premant* I 31, 9. *premerer* III 4, 18.
- premet* I 4, 16. *pressa* I 14, 10. III 29, 4. *pressum* III 12, 14. *presso* I 27, 8. *pressa* E 2, 15. 13, 6. *pre-mendo* II 10, 3.
- pretiosus* III 6, 32.
- pretium* III 16, 8. 24, 24. III 8, 12. *pretio* III 19, 5.
- Priamus* I 10, 14. *Priami* I 15, 8. III 3, 26. 40. III 6, 15.
- Priape* E 2, 21.
- primus* I 3, 12. III 4, 41. 9, 17. 24. *primum* I 32, 5. II 13, 2. III 6, 18.
- prime* II 7, 5. *primo* III 7, 2. *primā* III 7, 29. *primae* III 6, 31.
- primos* III 14, 31. *primis* III 13, 5. E 4, 15.
- princeps* I 2, 50. III 17, 7. 30, 13.
- principis* III 3, 13. *principi* I 16, 13. *principe* I 21, 14. *principum* II 1, 4. III 14, 6.
- principium* III 6, 6.
- prior* III 10, 4. CS 51. *priori* II 15, 8. *priores* II 8, 18. III 17, 2. III 9, 5. *prius* I 3, 32. 12, 13. 33. 18,

1. 25, 5. 33, 7. II 4, 2. 17, 2. III 1, 2. III 15, 28. E 5, 79.
- priscus CS 58. prisca III 9, 17. E 2, 2. prisci III 21, 11. priscum III 2, 40. prisco II 3, 21.
- priuatus II 15, 13. III 8, 26. priuata I 37, 31. priuatis II 15, 5.
- priuignis III 24, 18.
- pro III 2, 13. 9, 11. 15. 19, 2. III 1, 14. 9, 23. 51.
- pro (*interi.*) III 5, 7.
- probas CS 15. probante I 2, 19.
- probrosis III 5, 39.
- probis proba E 17, 40. probam III 29, 55. probos CS 45.
- procax II 1, 37.
- procedis III 2, 49.
- procellae III 27, 62. procellae II 9, 3. procellas II 10, 2. procellis III 29, 58.
- procera E 15, 5. proceras III 25, 16.
- procidit III 6, 11. E 17, 13.
- procidit III 15, 19.
- procul III 8, 15. E 2, 1.
- Proculcius II 2, 5.
- procurreret E 16, 29.
- procus prociis III 10, 11.
- Procyon III 29, 18.
- prodeo prodis II 8, 7. prodeat III 14, 6.
- prodiga I 18, 16. prodigum I 12, 38.
- proditor I 9, 21.
- producas CS 17. producent III 21, 23. produxit II 13, 3.
- proelium III 14, 14. proelia I 6, 17. 17, 24. II 1, 30. 12, 10. III 13, 5. 20, 4. III 4, 68. 9, 21. 15, 1. proeliis I 12, 21.
- Proetum III 7, 13.
- profanum III 1, 1.
- proferet I 15, 33. protulit III 8, 6.
- profestis III 15, 25.
- proficiunt III 24, 36.
- profugit E 16, 18.
- profugus III 14, 42. profugi I 35, 9.
- profundo III 2, 7. 4, 65. profundum III 15, 21.
- progenerant III 4, 32.
- progenies III 29, 1. progeniem III 6, 48. III 15, 32.
- prohibet III 19, 15. prohibent II 6, 9. prohibere I 27, 4.
- proiectum E 6, 10.
- proles III 6, 38. III 6, 1. prolis CS 19. prolem CS 47. prole III 5, 23. 15, 27.
- Prometheus I 16, 13. II 13, 37. E 17, 67. Promethea II 18, 35.
- prominet I 21, 6. promineret E 5, 35.
- promisit I 7, 28. promissum E 14, 7.
- promo promis III 20, 10. CS 10. prome III 28, 2. promere III 21, 8. promens I 34, 14. E 2, 47. promptae I 36, 11.
- promouet III 4, 33. promorat E 11, 14.
- pronus III 27, 18. pronos I 29, 11. III 6, 39.
- propagine E 2, 9.
- prope I 28, 3. III 8, 7. 15, 13. III 1, 19. 6, 3. 14, 20. 15, 24.
- propello propulit III 4, 6.
- propere III 19, 9.
- propereo properas III 12, 21. prope- rat E 12, 9. properes I 8, 2. prope- ret III 14, 21. 24, 62. properent I 30, 6. properantis E 2, 62. prope- raret III 5, 48. properabantur E 12, 22.
- propinqui I 22, 21. propinquam III 29, 10. propinquos III 5, 51.
- propior III 15, 4. proximum III 24, 47. proximos I 12, 19. II 18, 23.
- proposuit I 18, 3. propositi III 3, 1.
- propriam II 2, 22. proprio I 1, 9. III 11, 18. propios III 1, 5.
- propugnacula E 1, 2.
- proriperet I 8, 16.
- proroget († prorogat) CS 68.
- proruas I 35, 13. proruat III 4, 66.
- prosequitur III 5, 33.
- Proserpina I 28, 20. Proserpinae II 13, 21. E 17, 2.
- prospectat E 2, 12.
- prospera III 14, 37. prosperam III 6, 39.
- prosperes CS 18.
- prospiciens III 2, 8. 25, 10.
- prosum prodest I 28, 4. prosunt I 26, 10. proderit († proderat) E 17, 60.
- proterit III 7, 9. proteret III 5, 34.
- proteruitas I 19, 7.
- proteruos E 16, 22. proteruo III 11, 11. proteruom I 17, 24. proteruā II 5, 15. proterui I 25, 2. proter- uae III 14, 26. proteruis I 26, 2.
- Proteus I 2, 7.
- protinus III 3, 30.
- prouehunt III 4, 66.
- prouidus III 27, 8. prouida III 5, 13.
- prouoces E 8, 19.
- prudens I 3, 22. III 29, 29. III 9, 35. E 17, 47.
- pruinis I 4, 4.
- psallere III 13, 7.
- pubes I 25, 17. II 8, 17. III 5, 18. III 4, 46. pube E 16, 7.
- publica II 8, 8. publicum III 24, 4.

- III 2, 42. publico II 15, 18. publicas II 1, 10. publicis III 8, 13. pudet I 35, 33. E 11, 7. pudendā II 4, 20. pudica E 2, 39. 17, 40. pudicae III 5, 41. pudicum III 7, 25. pudicis III 9, 23. pudor I 6, 9. 24, 1. III 5, 38. E 11, 18. pudori II 4, 1. Pudor I 24, 6. CS 57. puella III 11, 22. E 3, 21. puellae I 9, 22. III 9, 12. E 11, 27. puellae III 14, 10. III 11, 10. puellarum II 5, 21. puellis III 26, 1. puellas III 11, 23. 22, 2. CS 36. puellis II 13, 25. E 11, 4. puer I 5, 1. 9, 16. 13, 11. 19, 2. 27, 20. 29, 7. 30, 5. 38, 1. II 11, 18. III 2, 2. 12, 6. 14, 17. 19, 10. 24, 55. III 1, 15. 29. 8, 23. E 5, 12. 32. 83. 6, 16. 9, 33. 13, 12. pueri E 11, 28. puero III 9, 16. III 10, 7. puerum I 10, 10. 32, 10. III 4, 12. III 6, 37. pueri I 19, 14. 21, 2. III 14, 10. 27, 21. III 1, 25. 6, 31. puerorum CS 71. pueris II 18, 34. III 1, 4. III 11, 10. pueros I 12, 25. III 3, 68. III 4, 28. 6, 18. CS 6. 34. pueris III 9, 24. E 11, 4. puerpera E 17, 52. puerperae III 5, 23. puertiae I 36, 8. pugilem III 2, 18. 3, 4. pugnae I 15, 25. II 19, 27. III 20, 11. III 4, 12. pugnās I 2, 23. II 13, 31. pugnae III 6, 8. pugnae III 3, 27. pugno pugnat III 5, 31. pugnare I 27, 2. pugnavit III 9, 19. pugnata III 19, 4. pugnis pugno III 12, 12. pugnis I 12, 26. pulcher III 2, 47. 4, 39. pulchra I 36, 10. pulchrā I 16, 1. pulchra III 10, 6. pulchris III 13, 8. pulchrior I 16, 1. II 8, 7. III 9, 21. III 4, 65. E 14, 13. Pulliae III 4, 10. pullis E 1, 19. pullus (*adi.*) pulla I 25, 18. E 16, 46. pulsat I 4, 13. pulsanda I 37, 2. puluillos E 8, 16. puluinar I 37, 3. puluis III 7, 16. pulueris I 8, 4. 28, 3. puluerem I 1, 3. III 3, 21. puluere I 6, 14. 15, 20. 28, 36. II 1, 22. III 6, 12. pulueres E 17, 48. pumicibus I 11, 5. puniceae III 10, 4. punico E 9, 27. Punico III 6, 34. Punicis III 5, 18. puppes E 9, 20. puppibus I 14, 14. pupulae E 5, 40. purpurae E 2, 20. 5, 7. purpurā II 16, 7. purpurae III 13, 13. purpurarum III 1, 42. purpuras II 18, 8. purpureus III 15, 15. purpureum II 12, 3. purpureo II 5, 12. purpureo III 3, 12. purpurei I 35, 12. purpureis III 1, 10. purus I 22, 1. pura II 5, 19. purae III 16, 29. purum I 34, 7. puro III 4, 61. 10, 8. 19, 26. 29, 45. purae E 17, 49. puris E 2, 15. purius I 19, 6. putidam E 8, 1. puto putando III 11, 30. putres I 36, 17. E 8, 7. Pylum I 15, 22. pyramidum III 30, 2. Pyrrha I 5, 3. Pyrrhae I 2, 6. Pyrrhum (*Epīrot.*) III 6, 35. Pyrrhus Pyrrha III 20, 2. Pythagorae E 15, 21. Pythius I 16, 6.

Q.

- qua III 3, 46. 48. 8, 25. 30, 10. 11. III 2, 59. 14, 5. quadrigis II 16, 35. quadrimum I 9, 7. quaero I 16, 26. III 27, 55. 29, 56. quaeris III 1, 12. quaerit III 6, 25. 29, 22. III 5, 16. E 2, 70. quaerimus III 24, 32. quaeritis E 16, 16. quaerunt I 17, 6. quaere II 1, 40. quaerere I 9, 13. II 11, 4. III 4, 21. quaerens I 37, 22. quaerenti I 23, 2. E 12, 17. quaerentem III 4, 39. quaeret III 24, 27. E 15, 14. quaesieris I 11, 1. quaesitam III 30, 15. qualis III 20, 15. III 1, 3. 14, 20. E 2, 41. 6, 5. 13. quale I 32, 13. E 5, 13. qualem III 4, 1. 13. quale E 5, 59. quales E 8, 8. qualum III 12, 5. quam I 7, 12. 11, 8. 13, 8. 24, 10. 33, 9. 36, 7. II 2, 10. 13, 21. III 3, 51. 5, 53. 16, 26. 41. III 8, 20. 11, 30. E 2, 55. 5, 81. 10, 12. 12, 6. 7. 20. quamquam I 28, 35. II 19, 25. III 9, 21. 16, 33. 21, 9.

- quamuis I 14, 11. 28, 11. III 7, 25.
10, 13, 11, 17. IIII 2, 39, 6, 6.
- quando I 24, 8. III 17, 2. E 9, 1. 16, 27.
quandoque IIII 1, 17, 2, 34.
- quantus I 15, 9 (bis). E 10, 7. 15.
quanta E 4, 1. 11, 8. quantum I
27, 6. II 5, 17. III 19, 1. E 5, 35.
17, 31. quanto III 16, 21. 20, 1. 27,
17. quantã I 27, 19. quanta (*acc.*)
I 15, 10. quantis IIII 14, 19.
- quatenus III 24, 30.
- quater I 31, 13.
- quatit I 16, 5. III 3, 4. 29, 53. qua-
tiunt I 4, 7. 25, 1. quatiam I 18,
12. quaties I 12, 58. quatient IIII
1, 28. quateret IIII 6, 7. quassas
I 1, 18. IIII 8, 32.
- que I 1, 4. 5. 24. 31. 2, 16. 38. 45. 3,
3. 32. 4, 2. 6. 14. 16. 5, 6. 6, 10. 7,
9. 18. 21. 26. 30. 9, 3. 19. 23. 10, 6.
15. 18. 12, 10. 15. 25. 30. 37. 40.
14. 6. 18. 15, 12. 14. 18. 34. 16, 20.
28. 17, 4. 20. 28. 18, 6. 16. 19, 2.
14. 21, 3. 10. 11. 12. 14. 22, 1. 19.
24, 7. 25, 3. 27, 3. 16. 28, 1. 5. 8. 9.
15. 27. 29. 32. 34. 29, 4. 30, 1. 6. 8.
31, 16. 32, 9. 11. 34. 8. 11. 35, 11.
16. 20. 32. 34. 40. 36, 9. 37, 11. 14.
II 1, 2. 20. 31. 2, 19. 22. 3, 9. 18. 4,
21. 5, 24. 6, 8. 15. 17. 7, 4. 18.
8, 7. 11. 22. 9, 21. 23. 10, 11. 11, 8.
16. 12, 6. 9. 11. 13, 4. 20. 23. 14, 4.
8. 14. 19. 15, 4. 12. 16, 33. 17, 4.
16. 24. 31. 18, 10. 16. 20. 28. 34.
19, 3. 6. 10. 14. 24. 26. 28. 32. 20,
4. 11. 12. 15. 16. 20. 22. III 1, 4.
12. 20. 23. 30. 36. 44. 2, 5. 23. 28.
3, 19. 23. 29. 38. 40. 43. 56. 59. 68.
† 4, 4. 4, 11. 15. 43. 46. 51. 55. 63. 74.
5, 4. 7. 11. 23. 36. 42. 47. 6, 3. 20.
35. 36. 8, 3. 9, 18. 20. 11, 3. 10. 13.
19. 21. 28. 12, 7. 14, 9. 15, 3. 16, 2.
18. 29. 18, 3. 21, 18. 22. 23. 22, 1. 3.
23, 4. 16. 24, 15. 39. 44. 56. 61. 25,
15. 26, 3. 27, 4. 15. 21. 27. 35. 54.
65. 70. 28, 4. 14. 29, 12. 14. 22. 23.
28. 31. 37. 39. 42. 47. 55. 60. 64. 30,
2. 6. IIII 1, 22. 2, 7. 11. 23. 28. 30.
35. 38. 41. 43. 49. 51. 53. 4, 7. 23.
34. 49. 60. 67. 5, 13. 18. 6, 2. 11. 21.
30. 31. 39. 7, 2. 5. 8, 1. 16. 23. 9, 7.
8. 11. 15. † 20. 24. 27. 35. 36. 39.
49. 50. 11, 17. 23. 12, 11. 19. 26. 13,
4. 21. 14, 4. 11. 15. 27. 31. 39. 42.
44. 46. 50. 15, 11. 14. 25. 27. 31. E
1, 31. 2, 7. 13. 27. 30. 35. 45. 65. 4,
15. 5, 20. 21. 33. 46. 79. 87. 93. 7,
16. 17. 8, 5. 9, 9, 15. 19. 27. 37. 10, 6.
16. 12, 10. 11. 12. 16. 26. 13, 2. 4. 17.
15, 9. 20. 22. 16, 6. 8. 10. 13. 19. 30.
34. 46. 50. 53. 17, 7. 19. 29. 43. 50.
72. 75. 80. CS 1. 6. 10. 17. 19. 22.
23. 25. 26. 29. 33. 37. 49. 50. 53. 54.
57. 59. 62. 67. 69 (bis). 73. 74. que—
que I 26, 12. 35, 10. II 1, 3. III 4,
19. 47. IIII 2, 22. 4, 55. CS 47. 66.
queant E 11, 25.
- quercūs (*accus.*) I 12, 12. III 23, 10.
IIII 13, 10.
- querellam III 11, 52. querellarum II
9, 18. querellas III 21, 2. querel-
lis II 17, 1.
- querimoniae II 20, 22. III 24, 33.
querimoniis I 13, 19.
- queror queruntur E 2, 26. querenti
I 2, 17. III 27, 66. querentem II
13, 24. querebar E 11, 12. questus
E 5, 11. questae I 2, 6.
- querqueta II 9, 7.
- querulae III 7, 30.
- questu I 25, 16.
- qui (*relat.*) I 1, 19. 3, 10. 18. 19. 5, 9.
10. 10, 2. 12, 14. 15. 32. 6. 36. 4. II
13, 10. 14, 7. 20, 17. III 2, 26. 4,
45 (bis). 61. 62. 5, 33. 35. 17, 6. 19,
13. 26, 5. IIII 2, 55. 4, 41. 6, 26. 8,
18. 9, 47. 10, 4. 11, 15. 12, 18. 14, 17.
26. 45. E 1, 18. 2, 1. 11, 3. 14, 11. CS 9.
63. quae I 2, 10. 3, 5. 11, 5. 14, 17.
25, 5. 14. 26, 6. 35, 1. 37, 21. II 12,
27. III 11, 9. 37. 22, 9. 23, 9. 26, 9.
27, 33. 41. 28, 13. IIII 3, 18. 4, 53.
7, 8. 13, 19. 20. 15, 19. E 5, 45. 51.
94. 8, 13. 12, 16. 17. 76. CS 69.
quod I 32, 2. III 1, 25. 4, 13. 29,
32. E 2, 28. 9, 35. CS 26. cuius E 12,
19. cui I 24, 3. 6. 33, 10. II 1, 15.
16, 13. III 1, 17. 13, 4. 16, 43. 29,
42. IIII 4, 2. 12, 11. E 9, 25. CS
41. quem I 2, 38. 4, 10. 9, 14. 15,
29. 16, 2. II 5, 21. 20, 6. III 2, 11.
3, 32. 7, 1. IIII 2, 6. 3, 1. 5, 9. 6, 1.
11, 21. 14, 7. E 12, 23. 17, 9. 10.
quam I 2, 34. 6, 3. 15, 6. II 3, 18.
12, 17. III 22, 6. E 12, 25. 13, 13.
quod I 22, 19. II 16, 31. III 29, 48.
30, 3. IIII 8, 21. E 1, 33. 5, 57. 8,
19. quo I 3, 15. 4, 19. 34, 9. 10. II
7, 6. III 9, 15. IIII 2, 37. 14, 34. E
11, 5. qua I 27, 12. III 3, 55. 56. 9,
11. IIII 11, 5. E 1, 10. 2, 21. 10, 10.
quo I 2, 22. 27, 11. III 3, 21. CS 5.
qui I 9, 9. IIII 15, 21. quae (*f.*) IIII
11, 41. IIII 3, 10. 10, 3. 12, 1. quae (*n.*)
I 19, 12. III 11, 29. E 16, 13. 35.
quorum I 12, 27. III 24, 10. E 16,

65. quibus I 5, 12. 7, 5. 31, 9. 35, 37. III 11, 7. 24, 12. IIII 4, 18. 11, 13. E 1, 5. 16, 39. CS 7. quos I 1, 3. 13, 18. 14, 10. II 5, 14. III 3, 11. 4, 8. IIII 2, 14. 17. 4, 51. 5, 26, 11, 35. quas I 16, 9. II 14, 22. IIII 4, 74. 8, 6. 15, 13. E 2, 37. 5, 21. quae I 13, 15. 18, 14. 22, 7. 31, 7. II 12, 21. III 5, 49. 25, 2. 29, 54. IIII 7, 20. 8, 14. 9, 1. 12, 21. 13, 14. E 9, 9. CS 3. 49. quibus III 25, 3. E 5, 63. 11, 22. quīs E 11, 9.
- qui (*interrog.*) II 1, 33. E 12, 7.
- quia IIII 9, 28. 13, 10. 11.
- quicumque I 35, 7. II 13, 2. III 3, 53. 4, 14. E 15, 17. quaecumque I 21, 6. E 6, 8. quae...cumque I 27, 14.
- quodcumque III 29, 46. quem...cumque I 9, 14. 16, 2. quam...cumque I 6, 3. quodcumque I 28, 25. quocumque III 21, 5. quicumque II 14, 10. III 4, 14.
- quietem E 17, 65. CS 46.
- quietus* *quieta* I 31, 7. *quietum* I 12, 33. *quietis* III 3, 35. *quietos* III 29, 40. *quietiore* E 10, 11.
- quilibet* *quamlibet* I 11, 23. *quidlibet* I 37, 10. *qualibet* III 3, 38.
- quin* I 10, 13. II 13, 37. III 11, 21. E 5, 91. 6, 3.
- quindecim* CS 70.
- Quintilius* I 24, 5. 12.
- Quintius* *Quinti* († *Quincti*) II 11, 2.
- quintus* *quintā* I 13, 16.
- quippe* I 31, 13.
- Quirinus* III 3, 15. *Quirini* I 2, 46. III 15, 9. E 16, 13.
- Quiritem* II 7, 3. *Quiritium* I 1, 7. III 14, 1. *Quiritibus* III 3, 57.
- quis* (*interrog.*) I 5, 1. 6, 13. 18, 5. 6. 24, 1. 26, 3. 27, 21. 22. 29, 7. 10. II 1, 29. 7, 3. 23. 11, 18. 21. 16, 19. III 19, 6. 29, 25. IIII 5, 25 (bis). 26. 27. 7, 17. E 2, 37. 16, 23. quae I 27, 21. II 1, 36. IIII 10, 7. 14, 1. (bis). quid I 8, 13. 9, 13. 24, 13. 26, 5. II 11, 11. 13, 33. 16, 17. 18. 17, 6. 18, 23. 32. III 24, 64. 27, 58. IIII 8, 22. E 3, 5. 5, 9. 61. 6, 1. 8, 2. 15. 12, 2. 16, 24. 17, 36. 53. 60. quod E 17, 36. cuius I 12, 3. cui I 2, 29. 5, 4. III 6, 27. 27, 7. E 12, 22. quem I 2, 25. 3, 17. 11, 1 (bis). 12, 1. 3. II 7, 25. quid I 12, 13. 14, 2. 31, 1. 2. 35, 34. 35. II 11, 1. 13, 13. III 4, 25. 53. 54. 55. 7, 1. 8, 2. 9, 17. 11, 30. 24, 33. 35. 27, 19. 28, 1. 29, 27. IIII 4, 2. 5. 27. 37. 6, 45. 8. 1. 13, 18. 14, 9. E 1, 5. 15. 4, 17. 5, 3 (bis). 49 (bis). 12, 1. 17, 30. quo I 27, 11. III 10, 5 (bis). 19, 7. qua I 2, 26. 27, 12. quo III 19, 5. quae II 1, 33. quīs I 26, 3. quos III 25, 2.
- quis* (*indefn.*) I 18, 7. III 27, 45. 51. E 3, 1. 6, 15. qua III 14, 19. quid III 15, 7. E 15, 12. quid I 6, 19. 32, 1. IIII 2, 45. 9, 9. E 3, 19. quos E 2, 51.
- quisquam* III 7, 27. 9, 2. *quicquam* I 12, 18. 28, 4.
- quisque* II 13, 13. III 16, 21. IIII 5, 29.
- quisquis* II 1, 25. 2, 23. 10, 5. III 24, 25. IIII 2, 1. *quicquid* I 1, 10. 10, 7. 11, 3. 24, 20. 27, 17. II 13, 9. III 16, 26. E 5, 1.
- quiuīs* *quiduis* III 24, 43.
- quo* I 4, 17. 38, 3. II 3, 9. 11. III 1, 38. 3, 70. 11, 49. 13, 17 (bis). 18. 24, 46. 25, 1. 27, 37. IIII 1, 8. 7, 15 (bis). E 5, 32. 7, 1 (bis).
- quocumque* E 16, 21 (bis). *quo...cumque* I 7, 25.
- quod* I 12, 31. 20, 2. 25, 17. II 8, 17. 16, 25. 18, 23. III 6, 5. 11, 46. 16, 44. IIII 3, 8. 22. 24. 11, 18. 12, 7. E 8, 15.
- quodsi* I 1, 35. III 1, 41. E 2, 39. 10, 21. 11, 15. 14, 13.
- quondam* II 10, 18.
- quoque* I 15, 26. 16, 22. 27, 9. 28, 21. II 16, 20. III 4, 66. 13, 13. 29, 16. IIII 3, 19.
- quotannis* E 16, 43.
- quotiens* I 5, 5. IIII 2, 26. 9, 40. 10, 6.
- quotquot* II 14, 5.
- quotus* *quotā* III 19, 7.

R.

- rabiem* I 3, 14. 15, 12. III 24, 26. E 12, 9.
- racemos* II 5, 11.
- radix* E 5, 68.
- rado* *radat* E 16, 54.
- † *Raeti* (**Raetis*) IIII 4, 17. *Raetos* IIII 14, 15.
- ramos* E 2, 13. *ramis* II 3, 11. 15, 9. E 2, 56.
- ranae* E 5, 19.
- rapax* I 34, 14. *rapacis* II 18, 30. *rapacium* IIII 4, 50. *rapacibus* E 16, 20.
- rapidus* I 28, 21. IIII 14, 46. *rapidum* II 9, 12. *rapidōs* I 12, 9.

- rapis III 25, 1. rapit II 17, 5. III 2, 12. III 7, 8. E 7, 13. rapiunt III 11, 49. rapiamus E 13, 3. rapere II 12, 23. rapiente III 3, 52. rapiam I 18, 13. rapiet II 13, 20. raptus III 20, 16. raptum III 2, 21. raptā II 4, 8. raptas III 29, 37. rapta E 5, 23. raptis E 5, 12.
 raptim III 6, 27.
 raptor III 20, 4. III 6, 2.
 rara I 2, 24. 35, 21. III 1, 34. rara E 2, 33. raro III 2, 31.
 ratem I 3, 11. E 10, 14. 16, 24. rates I 3, 24. rates (*accus.*) III 8, 32. ratīs (*accus.*) I 1, 17.
 rauci II 14, 14.
rauōs raua III 27, 3. †rauos E 16, 33.
 recantatis I 16, 27.
 recedentis II 19, 31.
 recens I 35, 30. III 25, 7. 30, 8. recenti II 19, 5. recentīs III 27, 43. recentum I 10, 2.
 reciditur III 24, 34. recisos III 6, 40. recisas II 18, 4.
 recinentis III 27, 1. recines III 28, 11. recinet I 12¹, 3.
recipio recepto II 7, 27. III 2, 47.
 reclinat E 17, 24. reclinatum II 3, 7.
 recludere I 24, 17. E 17, 71. recludens III 2, 21. recluditur II 18, 33. reconditum III 28, 2.
 recreat III 24, 16. recreatis III 4, 40. recreare III 20, 13. recreatur I 22, 18. recreantur II 13, 36.
 rectus III 9, 36. rectum III 15, 10. recti III 4, 34. rectos III 4, 48. recte III 9, 46. rectius II 10, 1. III 15, 8. III 9, 46.
 recumbit I 12, 32. recumbens III 3, 11.
 recurrit III 7, 12. recurre E 5, 75.
 reddi E 16, 43. reddas I 3, 7. 16, 28. III 11, 35. redde II 7, 17. III 5, 5. reddere I 19, 4. II 17, 30. redderet I 20, 7. reddet III 27, 71. 29, 47. reddidi III 6, 43. reddidit III 14, 38. reddidere E 17, 44. reddidisses I 10, 9. redditum II 2, 17.
 redemptor III 1, 35.
redeo redit III 9, 17. III 5, 31. 8, 14. redeunt III 18, 10. III 7, 1. 10, 8. redeas I 2, 45. redeat I 24, 15. redeant III 2, 39. redi III 5, 4. redire E 16, 26. CS 58. rediens III 21, 24. redeunte III 8, 9. rediret I 2, 5. redibit III 5, 26. E 5, 76. rediit III 8, 19.
redigo redegit I 37, 15. E 2, 69.
 reditum III 5, 3. E 13, 15. reditu III 2, 43. reditus III 5, 52. E 16, 35.
 redonabo III 3, 33. redonauit II 7, 3.
 reducis III 21, 17. reducit II 10, 15. III 2, 17. reductet E 13, 8. reductent III 1, 21. reductā I 17, 17. E 2, 11.
refero refert III 5, 28. 7, 16. E 16, 50. referunt III 13, 13. referat CS 22. refer III 6, 6. referre III 3, 71. referentis III 2, 58. referente III 29, 20. III 6, 42. referam I 12, 39. referent I 14, 1. rettulit II 1, 28. III 15, 5.
 reficit I 1, 17. refeceris III 6, 2.
 refixo I 28, 11. refixa E 17, 5.
 refrenare III 24, 29.
 refringit III 3, 28.
 refugit I 1, 34. III 13, 10. refugimus I 35, 34.
 refulgens II 17, 23. refulsit I 12, 28.
 regali III 30, 2. regalīs III 9, 15.
 regiam I 37, 25. II 18, 6.
 regina I 30, 1. 37, 7. III 4, 2. 26, 11. CS 35.
 regium III 2, 10. 27, 65. regium II 4, 15. regiae II 15, 1.
 regnes I 12, 52. II 2, 9. regnanto III 3, 39. regnare III 5, 2. regnauit III 30, 12. regnata II 6, 11. III 29, 27.
 regnum I 12, 34. 15, 8. II 2, 21. III 16, 41. III 4, 2. regno III 1, 4. regna I 4, 18. II 13, 21. 19, 21. III 4, 46. III 14, 26. E 17, 2.
rego regis I 35, 1. E 5, 51. regit III 4, 48. 9, 9. 24, 19. E 5, 1. regat I 3, 3. reget I 12, 57.
 Reguli III 5, 13. Regulum I 12, 37.
 reiecit III 9, 42. reiectae III 9, 20. reiectae III 8, 16.
 relabi I 29, 11. relapsus E 17, 18.
relēgo releget III 11, 48.
religo religas I 5, 4. religarat I 32, 7. religata II 11, 24. III 11, 5.
 relinquit II 16, 22. relinquent II 8, 19. relinqueret III 5, 54. relinquam II 20, 5. relinquent II 15, 2. relinquit III 4, 78. E 16, 20. 17, 22. relictum III 27, 34. relictā II 7, 10. III 2, 54. relicto I 10, 14. relictis E 1, 21. relictos I 34, 5. relictis II 1, 37. E 17, 13. CS 44.
 reluctantīs III 4, 11.
 remanete I 27, 8.
 Remi E 7, 19.
 remige E 16, 57. remiges E 17, 16.
 remigio I 14, 4.

- remisceo* remixto III 15, 30.
remittas II 11, 3. *remisso* III 27, 67.
remorsurum E 6, 4.
remouisse III 5, 43. *remotus* I 28, 8.
remoto II 3, 6. *remotis* II 2, 10.
 III 14, 47. *remotis* II 19, 1. III 6,
 28. III 4, 7.
remugiat III 10, 6. *remugiens* E 10, 6.
reus remos E 10, 6. *remis* I 37, 17.
renascens III 3, 61. *renati* E 15, 21.
renidet II 5, 19. 18, 2. III 6, 12. *re-*
nidētis E 2, 66.
reno *renarint* E 16, 25.
renodantis E 11, 28.
reparant III 7, 13. *reparare* III 3,
 60. *reparauit* I 37, 24. *reparata* I
 31, 12.
repensus III 5, 25.
reperire I 15, 27.
repetit III 14, 3. *repetat* III 27, 9. *re-*
petens III 20, 6. *repetes* II 1, 12.
repetet I 15, 6. *repetantur* I 9, 20.
reponis I 10, 17. *reponens* I 9, 6. *re-*
poni III 5, 30. *repostum* E 9, 1.
reporto CS 74. *reportasti* E 9, 24.
repulsae III 2, 17.
requies I 36, 12.
res II 3, 15. III 3, 6. 8, 10. *rei* III
 16, 25. 24, 64. *rem* I 6, 3. CS 47.
 66. *rerum* II 17, 4. III 9, 35. 15,
 17. E 9, 37. CS 26. *rebus* I 2, 26.
 III 6, 23. E 5, 49. 16, 6. *res* I 12,
 14. II 1, 11. *rebus* II 3, 1. 10, 21.
 III 2, 6. 3, 59.
reseces I 11, 7.
residunt II 20, 9. *resedit* III 3, 30.
resigno III 29, 54.
resoluent I 28, 34.
resonare III 11, 3. *resonantis* I 7, 12.
resorbens II 7, 15.
respicias I 2, 36. 15, 22.
responsum E 7, 14. *responsa* CS 55.
restinguet II 11, 19.
restituit III 15, 6. *restituēt* III 7,
 24. *restituent* III 7, 2.
restrictis III 5, 35.
resurgat II 17, 14. III 3, 65.
retardet II 8, 23.
rete *retia* E 2, 33.
retegis III 21, 16.
retorsisti II 19, 23. *retorta* III 5, 22.
retortis I 2, 13.
retractes II 1, 38.
retro I 35, 25. II 11, 5. III 4, 26. 10,
 10. 29, 46. E 17, 7.
retrorsum I 34, 3. III 8, 16.
retunsum († *retusum*) I 35, 39.
- reuehet* E 13, 16. *reuexit* II 18, 36.
reuellis II 18, 24.
reuerti I 29, 12.
reuietae III 4, 24.
reuisens I 31, 14.
reuocant III 1, 8. *reuocauit* III
 15, 12.
reus *reis* II 1, 13. III 1, 14.
rex I 26, 4. III 4, 2. E 17, 13. *regis*
 I 2, 15. *rege* I 36, 8. III 5, 9. 9, 4.
 E 16, 56. *reges* II 14, 11. *regum* I
 4, 14. 35, 11. II 12, 12. 18, 34. III
 1, 5. 21, 20. 29, 1. III 3. 8. 12, 8.
regibus I 29, 4. *reges* III 1, 6. 16,
 15. III 2, 13. *regibus* I 1, 1.
Rhodani II 20, 20.
Rhode III 19, 27.
Rhodopen III 25, 12.
Rhodos *Rhodon* I 7, 1.
Rhoetus III 4, 55. *Rhoetum* II
 19, 23.
rhombus E 2, 50.
ridet II 6, 14. 8, 13. III 29, 31. III
 11, 6. *ridēt* II 8, 13. *rideant* E 5,
 57. *ridens* I 2, 33. III 27, 67. *riden-*
tem I 22, 23. *risit* I 10, 12. III 11,
 22. III 4, 41. *riseris* E 17, 56. *ri-*
sissent III 16, 7. *risero* E 15, 24.
riserit III 1, 18.
rigent III 12, 3. E 8, 17.
rigidum II 9, 20. *rigidā* III 10, 17.
rigidi III 24, 11.
riigo *rigat* III 3, 48.
ripa III 29, 24. *ripam* III 1, 23. *ripā*
 I 2, 19. II 18, 22. *ripae* I 20, 6. *ri-*
pas III 25, 13. 27, 24. III 2, 6. 31.
 7, 3. *ripis* E 2, 25.
risus I 9, 22. *risu* II 16, 27. III
 13, 27.
rite I 32, 16. III 24, 10. III 4, 25.
 6, 37. 38. 15, 28. CS 13.
ritu III 1, 46. 14, 1. 29, 34.
riuōs III 16, 29. *riuom* III 29, 22.
riuō II 3, 12. *riuos* I 29, 11. II 19,
 11. III 11, 14. 13, 7. *riuīs* I 7, 14.
rixa I 18, 8. *rixae* III 14, 26. 27, 70.
rixam III 21, 3. *rixae* I 13, 11.
rixarum III 19, 16. *rixis* I 27, 4.
robinem III 23, 7.
roborant III 4, 34.
robur I 3, 9. II 13, 19.
robustus III 2, 2. *robustae* III 16, 2.
rodens E 5, 48.
rogat II 16, 1. *roges* E 1, 15. *rogare*
 E 8, 1, *rogando* E 14, 5.
Roma III 3, 44. III 4, 37. E 16, 2.
 CS 37. *Romae* III 29, 12. III 3,

- 13, 14, 44. Romam III 3, 38. Romā III 5, 12. CS 11.
- Romanus E 7, 6, 9, 11. Romana III 4, 46. Romanae III 3, 23. Romanam CS 66. Romane III 6, 2. Romanā III 9, 8. Romanos E 7, 17.
- Romuli II 15, 10. III 8, 24. Romulum I 12, 33.
- Romulus (adiect.)* Romulae III 5, 1. Romulae CS 47.
- rore III 4, 61. 23, 16. rores III 3, 56.
- rosa I 38, 3. rosae II 3, 14. III 15, 15. III 10, 4. rosā I 5, 1. II 11, 14. rosae I 36, 15. rosarum III 29, 3. rosas III 19, 22.
- roseam I 13, 2.
- rostrata E 4, 18.
- rotā III 10, 10. rotis I 1, 5.
- rotantes III 11, 11.
- rotundum I 28, 5. rotundioribus E 8, 13.
- rubens II 11, 10. rubente I 2, 2.
- rubro I 35, 32. III 13, 7. rubros E 17, 51.
- rubum I 23, 6.
- rudentis E 10, 5.
- rudis III 2, 9. 24, 54.
- rugae III 13, 11. rugis II 14, 3. E 8, 3.
- rugosis E 9, 14.
- ruinae II 1, 32. ruinam II 17, 9. ruinā II 49, 15. ruinae III 3, 8. ruinas I 37, 7. ruinis III 5, 40. III 14, 19.
- rumpit III 27, 5. E 12, 12. rumpere I 15, 7. rumpent III 15, 22. rumperet E 5, 85. rupit I 1, 28. rupere E 13, 16. ruperit E 10, 20.
- ruo* ruit I 3, 26. III 4, 65. III 2, 7. E 16, 2. ruitis E 7, 1. ruens I 16, 12. 19, 9. ruentis I 2, 25. II 5, 3. ruentes III 4, 58.
- rupes III 27, 61. rupibus II 19, 1.
- rursus II 7, 15. III 1, 2. E 16, 10.
- rus* ruris I 17, 16. 35, 6. rura I 1, 17. 31, 7. II 6, 11. 16, 37. III 18, 2. III 5, 17. 18. E 2, 3.
- rusticus E 2, 68. rustica III 23, 2. rusticorum III 6, 37.
- sacer I 5, 13. E 7, 20. sacrae I 1, 22. sacri I 28, 29. sacrum III 2, 35. E 2, 43. sacro II 12, 19. III 9, 28. sacrā I 18, 1. III 4, 18. E 7, 8. sacro II 13, 29. III 19, 4. CS 4. sacris E 17, 6. sacras I 2, 3. sacris III 15, 25. sacram. . . uiam E 4, 7. sacerdos III 1, 3. 3, 22. sacerdotum I 16, 6.
- sacramentum II 17, 10.
- sacrilegā II 13, 2.
- sacro* sacrae I 26, 11.
- sacrum III 2, 26. 3, 52. E 17, 57.
- sacra III 4, 54. 6, 14. E 5, 52.
- saeculum I 2, 6. saeculo III 6, 42. E 8, 1. saecula III 6, 17. E 16, 65.
- saepe I 7, 16. 31. 8, 11. 12. 17, 1. II 7, 1. 6. 8, 20. III 2, 29. 7, 31. 21, 12. E 14, 5. saepius II 10, 9.
- saetosa E 17, 15.
- saeuit III 14, 27. E 3, 5. saeuat III 3, 37. saeuiet I 25, 15.
- saeuitiā II 12, 26.
- saeuōs I 16, 11. III 1, 27. saeua I 12, 43. 19, 1. 23, 20. 35, 17. III 1, 5. E 5, 47. saeua III 10, 2. saeuam I 6, 8. saeua I 33, 12. III 10, 2. 29, 49. saeuus I 12, 22. 37, 30. saeuos II 12, 5. III 16, 16. saeua I 18, 13. saeuus III 11, 45. E 12, 13.
- saga I 27, 21.
- Sagana E 5, 25.
- sagax* sagaces III 4, 75. sagacis II 5, 22. sagacius E 12, 4.
- sagittae III 27, 6. sagittā I 12, 24. 27, 12. III 4, 72. sagittas I 29, 9. II 8, 15. 13, 17. III 20, 9. sagittis I 22, 3. III 6, 16.
- sagum E 9, 28.
- Salaminus I 15, 23.
- Salamis* Salamina I 7, 21. 29.
- Saliaribus I 37, 2.
- salicto II 5, 8.
- Salii* Salium I 36, 12. III 1, 28.
- salinum II 16, 14.
- salis II 18, 26. saliente III 23, 20.
- Sallusti II 2, 3.
- salsa E 16, 34.
- saltus III 4, 15. saltibus II 3, 17.
- salubres E 2, 58. CS 31.
- saluo* salue I 32, 15.
- salum salo E 17, 55.
- salutari CS 63.
- Samio E 14, 9.
- sancto III 5, 4. sanctae I 2, 27.
- sanctor III 11, 17.
- sanguineis I 27, 4.
- sanguis I 24, 15. II 20, 6. III 27,

S.

- Sabaeae I 29, 3.
- Sabella E 17, 28. Sabellis III 6, 38.
- Sabina E 2, 41. Sabinum I 20, 1. Sabinā I 9, 7. 22, 9. III 1, 47. Sabinos III 4, 22. Sabinis II 18, 14.

65. CS 50. sanguinis E 7, 4, 16, 9. sanguinem III 2, 14. sanguine I 8, 9, 36, 2. II 1, 29, 12, 3. III 4, 34, 6, 34, 13, 7, 22, 8. E 5, 19.
- sanies III 11, 19.
- sanius II 7, 26.
- sapiens I 7, 17. sapientium III 15, 16, 21, 14. sapienter II 10, 22. III 9, 48.
- sapientiae I 34, 2. III 28, 4.
- sapio sapias I 11, 6.
- saporem III 1, 19.
- Sappho II 13, 25.
- sarculo I 1, 11.
- Sardiniae I 31, 4.
- sat II 19, 26.
- satelles II 18, 34. satellites III 16, 9.
- satiare I 2, 37.
- satis I 2, 1, 13, 13. II 13, 13, 18, 14. III 1, 25, 15, 7, 16, 3, 44, 27, 69. E 1, 31, 17, 19.
- Saturni II 12, 9. Saturno II 17, 23. Saturno I 12, 50.
- Satyrorum II 19, 4. Satyris I 1, 31.
- saucius I 14, 5. III 10, 15.
- sauio E 3, 21.
- saxum E 17, 69. saxo II 15, 20. III 8, 7. saxa I 17, 12. III 16, 10, 27, 62. E 16, 25, 17, 54. saxis I 12, 29. III 13, 15. E 5, 97.
- scalpe III 11, 52.
- Scamandri E 13, 14.
- scandit II 16, 21. scandunt III 1, 38.
- scanderet II 19, 22. scandet III 30, 9.
- scaphae III 29, 62.
- scari E 2, 50.
- scatentem III 27, 26.
- Scaurus I 12, 37.
- scelestum III 2, 31. scelestā II 4, 17. scelesti E 7, 1. scelestas III 11, 39.
- scelus I 2, 29, 3, 39. III 11, 25. E 7, 18. sceleris I 22, 1, 35, 33. sceleur III 24, 50.
- sciens I 15, 24. III 7, 25, 9, 10. scientioris E 5, 72.
- scientiae E 17, 1.
- scilicet I 37, 30. II 14, 9. III 5, 25, 24, 62. III 8, 5.
- scindat I 17, 27. scidente III 14, 22.
- scit III 7, 17. scimus III 4, 42. scire I 11, 1. III 4, 22. sciebat III 5, 49.
- Scopas III 8, 6.
- scopulos I 3, 20. scopulis III 7, 21.
- Scorpius II 17, 17.
- scortum II 11, 21.
- scribere E 11, 2. scripserit I 6, 14. scriberis I 6, 1.
- scyphos E 9, 33. scyphis I 27, 1.
- Scythes II 11, 1. III 14, 42. Scythen III 5, 25. Scythae I 35, 9. III 8, 23, 24, 9. CS 55. Scythas I 19, 10.
- Scythicum III 4, 36.
- secernit III 3, 47. secernunt I 1, 32. secernit E 16, 63.
- secet I 1, 14. sectus III 27, 75. E 4, 11. secto III 4, 61. sectis I 6, 18. secanda II 18, 17.
- sectamur III 4, 51. sectari I 38, 3.
- secundum E 7, 9.
- secundus secundum I 12, 18. secundo I 12, 51. II 10, 23. secundā E 16, 23, 66. secundo III 11, 50. secundos III 14, 38. secundis II 10, 13. III 4, 45, 9, 35, 14, 16.
- securi III 4, 20. securcs III 2, 19, 23, 12. CS 54.
- securus I 26, 6.
- secus II 3, 2. III 25, 8.
- sed I 24, 19, 28, 15, 33, 7, 37, 12. II 1, 37, 7, 13, 8, 5, 13, 30, 19, 27. III 1, 37, 3, 57, 4, 53, 6, 37, 27, 17. III 1, 33, 3, 10, 4, 22, 33, 6, 17, 8, 9, 9, 26, 40, 12, 14, 13, 22. E 5, 85, 7, 9, 8, 7, 11, 27, 16, 25, 17, 62, 69.
- sedes I 2, 10, 34, 11. II 6, 6. sedem E 13, 8. sede I 13, 6. sedes II 13, 23. III 3, 34. III 9, 6. sedibus I 10, 18.
- sedet III 1, 14. E 4, 16.
- sedilibus E 4, 15.
- seditionibus III 3, 29, 6, 13.
- sedo sedare E 12, 9.
- sedulus I 38, 6.
- seges III 23, 6. segetis III 16, 30. segetes I 31, 4.
- segni III 12, 12. segnes III 21, 22.
- semel I 24, 16, 28, 16. III 5, 29, 26, 12, 29, 48. III 2, 50, 3, 1, 7, 21, 9, 18, 13, 14. E 5, 39, 15, 15. CS 26.
- Semelae I 19, 2.
- Semcleius I 17, 22.
- semina E 16, 55.
- semoti I 3, 32.
- semper I 5, 10 (bis). 27, 16, 32, 10, 35, 17. II 6, 3, 8, 15, 9, 1, 9, 17, 10, 2, 11, 9. III 10, 19, 24, 64, 29, 6, III 11, 29. E 12, 15, 17, 66. CS 3, 67.
- senectae II 6, 6. senectae II 14, 3. senectam I 31, 19.
- senectus II 16, 30. E 8, 4, 13, 5. senectuti CS 46.
- senex II 9, 14. seni III 19, 24, senem

- E 5, 57. senes II 8, 22. senum I 28, 19.
 senile E 3, 2.
 sensibus E 14, 2.
 sententia E 16, 17. sententiarum III 4, 70.
 sentis III 28, 6. sentiunt III 1, 33.
 sentiant III 27, 22. sentire CS 73.
 sentiet III 23, 5. sensi II 7, 10. sensit III 5, 36. IIII 6, 3. sensere IIII 4, 25.
 separatis II 19, 18.
 sepelio sepultae IIII 9, 29.
 septem III 11, 3. CS 7.
 Septimi II 6, 1.
 sepulchri II 18, 18. 20, 23. sepulchro III 11, 51. sepulchrum E 9, 26. sepulchris II 1, 30. E 5, 17. 17, 47.
 sequor IIII 1, 38. sequitur III 16, 17.
 sequare IIII 11, 29. sequi I 15, 18. 23, 12. III 25, 19. sequetur II 5, 13. 14, 24. sequemur E 1, 14.
 secutā III 27, 59.
 sereno I 37, 26. sereno (*neutr.*) E 15, 1.
 Seres III 29, 27. IIII 15, 23. Seras I 12, 56.
 Sericos E 8, 15. Sericas I 29, 9.
 series III 30, 5.
 sermones III 3, 71. 8, 5. sermonibus III 21, 10.
 sero serueris I 18, 1. satum III 10, 6.
 serpens III 27, 5. serpente E 3, 14. serpentium E 1, 20. serpentes I 37, 27.
 serua II 4, 3.
 seruilem E 4, 19.
 seruit III 8, 21. seruiat II 2, 12. seruire E 9, 14. seruiet I 29, 6.
 seruitus II 8, 18.
 seruo seruas III 21, 6. serues I 3, 8. 35, 29. seruet CS 27. seruate IIII 6, 35. seruare II 3, 2. seruatura IIII 13, 24. seruata II 14, 26.
 seruōs seruis E 9, 10.
 serus I 2, 45. 15, 19. sera I 38, 4. serā III 8, 22. sera III 11, 28. serius II 3, 26.
 Sesti I 4, 14.
 seu I 1, 27. 28. 3, 16. 4, 12. 7, 19. 20. 11, 4 (bis). 12, 53. 13, 9. 23, 5. 6. II 3, 5. 6. 17, 17 (bis). III 4, 3. 4. 22. 23. 24. 6, 30. 31. 21, 2. 3. 4. 24, 57. 58. IIII 2, 10. 13. E 16, 29. 17, 38. CS 16.
 seuerus I 35, 19. E 11, 19. seueri I 27, 9. seuerae III 6, 39. seuerac II 1, 9. seuera III 8, 28.
 si I 1, 7. 9. 32. 3, 23. 13, 13. 16, 8. 24, 13. 32, 1. II 2, 10. 5, 21. 6, 9. 8, 1. 3. 10, 17. 14, 5. 17, 5. 14. III 3, 7. 65. 5, 17. 31. 53. 9, 12. 16. 17. 19. 10, 1. 14, 19. 23. 15, 7. 16, 5. 26. 38. 41. 18, 5. 21, 21. 23, 1. 3. 17. 24, 5. 27. 34. 36. 50. 27, 6, 45. 51. 29, 31. 53. 57. IIII 1, 12. 2, 45. 3, 20. 24. 8, 21. 23. 9, 5. 9. 12, 15. 21. E 1, 5. 6. 2, 51. 3, 1. 19. 5, 5. 6, 3. 15. 14, 3. 15, 12. 16. CS 37. 65.
 Sibyllini CS 5.
 sic I 3, 1. 2. 7, 17. 24. 12, 31. †16, 8. 28, 25. 33, 10. II 4, 18. 19. 5, 18. 10, 18. 11, 14. 17, 15. III 3, 49. 27, 25. IIII 5, 15. 8, 29. 14, 25. E 5, 81. 7, 17. 9, 3. 16, 23.
 Sicanā E 17, 32.
 siccet E 2, 46. siccatis I 35, 27.
 siccus sicca III 11, 23. sicci IIII 5, 39. siccis I 18, 3. siccos III 29, 20. siccas I 4, 2. siccis I 3, 18. E 16, 55.
 Siculum II 12, 2. Siculā III 4, 28.
 Siculae II 16, 33. III 1, 18. Siculas IIII 4, 44.
 sicut E 11, 1.
 sidet E 5, 79.
 Sidonii E 16, 59.
 sidus I 12, 47. IIII 8, 31. E 1, 27. 10, 9. 17, 41. sidere III 1, 42. 9, 21. sidera I 1, 36. 3, 2. II 16, 4. III 1, 32. 7, 6. E 5, 45. 15, 2. 17, 5. siderum E 3, 15. CS 35.
 signum signa II 8, 11. III 5, 18. IIII 1, 16. 15, 6. E 9, 15. signis I 7, 19. IIII 2, 19.
 silentium E 11, 9. silentio III 2, 25. silentium E 5, 51. 85. silentio II 13, 29. IIII 1, 36.
 sileo sileant IIII 8, 21. silebo I 12, 21. †III 9, 31. sileri IIII 9, 31.
 silua III 16, 29. 18, 14. siluae I 14, 12. 23, 4 (*trisyll.*). III 29, 39. siluam III 4, 63. siluā I 22, 9. siluae I 9, 3. 12, 8. 28, 27. E 13, 2 (*trisyll.*). siluarum CS 1. silnis E 11, 6. siluas III 11, 13. siluis I 21, 8. E 2, 26. 5, 55.
 Siluani III 29, 23. Siluane E 2, 22.
 similis I 23, 1. III 27, 6. simile I 12, 18. similem III 15, 12. 19, 26. simili III 5, 23.
 Simois E 13, 14.
 simplex I 5, 5. simplicis I 38, 5. IIII 14, 13. simplices II 8, 14.
 simul I 4, 17. 9, 9. 12, 27. 20, 6. 36, 9. II 8, 5. 16, 2. III 4, 37. 12, 9. 27, 33. IIII 7, 10. E 1, 8. 11, 13. 16, 25.

- simulacra III 6, 4.
 sine I 14, 6. 23, 3. 25, 16. 26, 9. 30,
 7. II 19, 20. III 4, 20. 5, 20. 6, 29.
 7, 7. 13, 2. 24, 35. 26, 2. 29, 15.
 38. 56. IIII 1, 24. 13, 27. 14, 32.
 CS 41.
 singulos III 11, 42.
 singultus III 27, 74.
 sinistra I 2, 18.
 sinistrorsum E 9, 20.
 sino sinas I 2, 51. sinebant II 15, 18.
 sinus III 27, 19. E 10, 19. sinum F 1,
 13. sinu II 18, 27. sinus I 33, 16.
 Sisyphus II 14, 20. E 17, 68.
 Sithoniā III 26, 10. Sithoniis I 18, 9.
 siticulosae E 3, 16.
 sitim II 2, 14. IIII 12, 13.
 situm III 3, 49.
 situ III 30, 2.
 siue I 2, 33. 35. 41. 4, 12. 6, 19. 12,
 55. 13, 11. 15, 25. 16, 3. 4, 22. 5. 6.
 32, 7. II 14, 11. 12. III 21, 2. 27, 61.
 IIII 2, 17. E 17, 39. CS 15.
 sobrius II 10, 8.
 socerum IIII 11, 39. socerorum III 5, 8.
 socianda IIII 9, 4.
 socium III 24, 60. socii I 7, 26.
 Socraticam I 29, 14. Socraticis III
 21, 9.
 sodali I 25, 19. III 18, 6. sodales I
 27, 7. 37, 4. sodalium II 7, 5. so-
 dalibus I 36, 5. IIII 8, 2.
 sol IIII 2, 46. 5, 40. 14, 5. E 9, 16.
 solis I 8, 4. 22, 22. III 27, 12. IIII
 15, 16. solem II 9, 12. sole II 16,
 19. III 29, 20. 45. soles IIII 5, 8.
 solibus E 2, 41. 16, 13.
 Sol III 6, 41. CS 9.
 solet I 25, 14. solitum I 6, 20. solitis
 I 12, 13.
 solido I 1, 20. solidā III 3, 4.
 solium solio II 2, 17.
 sollemnis IIII 11, 17.
 sollers IIII 8, 8.
 sollicitas IIII 13, 6. sollicitat III
 1, 26.
 sollicitudines I 18, 4. sollicitudini-
 bus E 13, 10.
 sollicitus III 29, 26. sollicitum I 14,
 17. sollicitae III 7, 9. sollicitam
 III 29, 16. sollicitā I 35, 5. sollici-
 tis IIII 1, 14.
 solor solantis II 5, 7.
 solum I 18, 2. II 7, 12. E 16, 10. solo
 III 24, 39.
 soluo soluat III 2, 29. solue E 17, 7
 (bis). 45. soluere I 27, 21. III 21,
 22. E 9, 38. soluct I 13, 20. IIII 2,
 54. soluitur I 4, 1. soluat E
 13, 5. solui II 2, 7. solutus E 2, 4.
 5, 71. soluta E 10, 1. soluto E 12,
 8. solutae I 4, 10. solutos III 4,
 62. solutis II 5, 23. III 17, 16. IIII
 2, 12. solutis (f.) I 30, 5.
 solus IIII 9, 20. sola IIII 9, 13. solo
 I 25, 10.
 somnium IIII 27, 42. somniis IIII 1, 37.
 somnus III 1, 21. 11, 38. somnum II
 11, 8. III 1, 21. 21, 4. somno III 4,
 11. somnos I 25, 3. II 16, 15. E 2,
 28. 5, 96. 14, 3.
 sonitus I 1, 24. sonitum II 1, 32.
 sono sonant E 13, 3. sonantem II 13,
 26. III 4, 57. IIII 9, 2. sonante E
 9, 5. 16, 12. sonari E 17, 40.
 sonus E 17, 17. sonum II 17, 26. IIII
 3, 20. sono II 13, 38.
 sopor I 24, 5. sopore E 5, 56.
 Soracte I 9, 2.
 sordibus II 10, 7. E 17, 46.
 sordidus I 28, 14. II 16, 16. sordidae
 III 2, 17. sordidum IIII 11, 11.
 sordidos II 1, 22. 18, 28.
 soror I 24, 6. III 14, 7. sorore III 3,
 64. sorores II 9, 16. sororum II 3,
 15. sororibus III 19, 17. sorores I
 26, 12. III 11, 40. sororibus IIII 7, 5.
 sors II 3, 27. sortis IIII 11, 22. sortem II
 10, 14. sorte III 16, 32, 24, 16. E 14, 15.
 sortitur III 1, 15. sortire I 4, 18.
 sortito E 4, 1.
 sospes I 36, 4. 37, 13. sospitis III 8,
 14. sospite I 28, 27. CS 40. sospit-
 um III 14, 10.
 spadonibus E 9, 13.
 spargit III 18, 14. sparge III 19, 22.
 spargere III 15, 6. spargens E 5,
 26. sparges II 6, 23. spargent II
 15, 7. sparsisse II 13, 7. spargier
 IIII 11, 8. sparsum III 20, 14.
 Spartacus E 16, 5. Spartacum III
 14, 19.
 spatio I 11, 6. IIII 5, 11.
 speciosa III 27, 55.
 spectaculum E 5, 102. spectaculo E
 5, 34. spectacula I 28, 17.
 spectat II 2, 24. spectandus IIII
 14, 17.
 speculo IIII 10, 6.
 specūs III 25, 2.
 spernit I 1, 21. III 2, 24. sperne I 9,
 16. 30, 2. spernere II 15, 17. 16,
 40. III 3, 50. spretus E 6, 13.
 spero sperat I 5, 11. II 10, 13. speres
 I 13, 14. IIII 7, 7. sperare I 37, 11.
 IIII 11, 30.

- spes III 1, 30. 4, 71. spem I 4, 15.
 11, 7. III 21. 17. E 1, 24. CS 74.
 spes III 11, 26. 12, 19.
 Spes I 35, 21.
 spiceā CS 30.
 spicula I 15, 17. III 28, 12.
 spiritus II 17, 13. III 11, 19. III 8,
 14. E 11, 10. spiritum II 2, 10. 16,
 38. III 6, 29. spiritu E 17, 26.
 spiro III 3, 24. spirat III 9, 10. spi-
 rabat III 13, 19.
 spissa II 15, 9. spissā III 19, 25. spis-
 sae III 3, 11.
 splendet II 16, 14. III 3, 25. splen-
 deat II 2, 4. splendentis I 19, 6.
 splendida III 7, 21. splendidior III
 13, 1. 16, 25. splendidē III
 11, 35.
 spondā E 3, 22.
 sponsae III 2, 21.
 sponsus III 2, 10. sponso I 29, 6.
 sponso III 11, 31.
 stabilis CS 26.
 stabulis I 4, 3.
 stagna II 15, 4.
 statua statuis III 24, 28.
 statuit II 13, 10. statuatur I 29, 8.
 status III 29, 25. statu III 4, 54.
 stella I 12, 28. III 29, 19. stellis II
 - 19, 14. III 15, 6. 25, 6.
 stercore E 12, 11.
 sterilem III 23, 6.
 sternet III 17, 2. strauit III 14, 32.
 strauere I 9, 10. 16, 18. stratus I
 1, 22.
 Stesichori III 9, 8.
 Sthenelus I 15, 24. III 9, 20.
 stipendium E 17, 36.
 stirpis III 29, 37.
 sto stat II 9, 5. stet I 9, 1. III 3, 42.
 28, 6. stantem I 35, 14. stantis III
 27, 9. stetit III 4, 58. 11, 22. ste-
 tere I 16, 19.
 Stoici E 8, 15.
 stomacho I 16, 16. stomachum I 6, 6.
 strenua III 28, 3.
 strepitum I 15, 18. III 19, 23. 29, 12.
 III 3, 18. strepitu III 10, 5.
 strepunt II 1, 18. III 12, 3.
 stridore I 34, 15.
 strix strigis E 5, 20.
 struis II 18, 19.
 studet III 2, 1.
 studiosa III 27, 29.
 studium III 12, 7. III 12, 25. studiis
 III 24, 54.
 stultitiam III 12, 27. stultitiā I 3, 38.
 stupet III 25, 9. stupent E 7, 16.
 stupens II 13, 33.
 stupris III 5, 21.
 Stygiā II 20, 8. Stygiis III 8, 25.
 Styx I 34, 10.
 suadere E 16, 23.
 sub (*cum accus.*) I 8, 14. 9, 19. 18, 13.
 25, 11. 33, 11. II 18. 18. E 2, 44. 5,
 83. (*cum ablat.*) I 1, 21. 25. 5,
 3. 17, 22. 22, 21. 26, 3. 32, 1. 38, 7.
 II 1, 39. 3, 23. 7, 19. 11, 13. III 2,
 5. 27. 5, 9. 7, 30. 11, 29. 19, 4. 20,
 12. 29, 14. III 1, 4. 20. 4, 17. 26.
 E 2, 23. 9, 3.
 subductum I 3, 30.
 subeunt III 4, 8. subire E 1, 4.
 subicio subiectos I 12, 55.
 subigo subactā II 5, 1. subacta II
 1, 23.
 sublime III 1, 46. sublimi I 1, 36.
 15, 31. III 26, 11.
 sublustri III 27, 31.
 submittere III 4, 63.
 subo subando E 12, 11.
 suboles III 13, 8. III 3, 14. subolem
 CS 17.
 subruit III 16, 14.
 subscribi III 24, 28.
 subsequitur I 18, 14.
 subsidere E 16, 31.
 subsum subest III 5, 40.
 subtemine E 13, 15.
 Suburanae E 5, 58.
 succus III 27, 54. succos III 3, 35.
 sudor I 15, 10. E 10, 15. 12, 7.
 sui I 18, 14. III 29, 41. sibi II 2, 13.
 III 5, 49. 8, 19. 16, 21. se (*accus.*)
 I 2, 17. II 16, 20. III 5, 33. III 9,
 38. se (*ablat.*) III 5, 43.
 sulcis III 1, 10.
 Sulpiciis III 12, 18.
 sum III 1, 3. es E 15, 17. est I 1,
 19. 27. 3, 37. 7, 5. 15, 25. 17, 14.
 24, 20. 27, 2. 28, 18. 35. 37, 1. II 2,
 1. 5, 5. 7, 28. 11, 9. 13, 14. 16, 25.
 27. 17, 2. 18, 10. 19, 9. III 1, 6. 9.
 25. 2, 13. 25. 9, 22. 12, 1. 16, 43.
 44. 24, 21. 24. 25, 18. 27, 37. 29, 5.
 46. 57. III 3, 21. 24. 4, 22. 30 (bis).
 52. 8, 10. 9, 34. 10, 4. 7. 11, 1. 2. 4.
 12, 8. E 4, 2. 5, 94. 7, 4. 17. 8, 20. 15,
 12. 16, 39. 17, 23. 25. 63. sumus III
 7, 16. sunt I 1, 3. 7, 5. 14, 9. III 24,
 52. III 11, 14. sis III 27, 13. E 15,
 19. sit I 9, 13. 24, 1. 36, 12. II 4,
 1. 6, 6. 7. III 1, 14. 2, 28. 27, 18.
 E 8, 3. 13. 16, 17. 26. esto III 22,
 5. 8, 15. E 8, 11. esse III 27, 73.

- eram III 9, 1. IIII 1, 3. eras II 19, 23. erat I 3, 10. 37, 4. II 15, 13. III 9, 6. E 15, 1. esset E 5, 38. erit I 11, 3. II 10, 18. III 5, 32, 10, 19. erimus II 14, 12. eritis III 4, 29. foret III 4, 13. IIII 8, 22. E 12, 23. fore III 16, 7. E 15, 10. fui E 11, 8. fuit III 11, 34. 20, 15. 27, 43. IIII 10, 7. E 7, 11. fuerat I 2, 10. futurus E 2, 68. sum futurus E 1, 17. futurum I 9, 13. futuri III 29, 29. futuram I 7, 29.
- sumis I 12, 2. sumit III 2, 19. sume III 8, 13. 30, 14. sumere I 27, 9. sumeret III 5, 37.
- summa I 4, 15. summae IIII 7, 17. summouet II 10, 17. summouere II 18, 21. summotus E 11, 18.
- summi III 24, 49. summā I 2, 9. summo III 28, 13. summos II 10, 11. summis I 34, 12. III 24, 6.
- sumptuosā III 23, 18.
- sumptu II 15, 19.
- super (*cum accus.*) IIII 2, 6. E 9, 25. (*cum ablat.*) I 9, 5. 12, 6. 18, 8. III 1, 17. 8, 17. IIII 2, 42. E 5, 80. 7, 3. CS 18.
- super (*adu.*) E 1, 31. 17, 19.
- superare I 12, 26. superantis IIII 11, 1. superante I 12, 38.
- superbiae IIII 10, 2. superbiam III 10, 9. 30, 14.
- superbus E 4, 5. 15, 18. 17, 9. superbum II 18, 36. superbam E 5, 63.
- superbo I 37, 31. II 14, 27. E 8, 19.
- superbi CS 55. superbae I 28, 32.
- superbos I 10, 13. 12, 34. 35, 3. IIII 4, 70. superbas E 7, 5. superba E 2, 7. superbis IIII 15, 7.
- supercilio III 1, 8.
- superi IIII 7, 18. superis I 1, 30. 6, 16. 10, 19.
- superiecto I 2, 11.
- superni E 1, 29. superne II 20, 11.
- superstes II 2, 8. 17, 7. CS 42. superstiti III 9, 12. 16. superstite E 1, 5. superstites E 5, 101.
- superuacuus II 20, 24.
- supinum III 4, 23. supinas III 23, 1.
- suppetas E 17, 64.
- supplex IIII 14, 35. E 17, 2. supplice III 14, 8. supplices CS 34. supplicibus III 10, 16.
- supplicio III 24, 34.
- suppositos II 1, 8.
- supra (*praep.*) III 19, 15.
- supra (*adu.*) II 18, 11.
- supremi I 32, 13. supremo I 21, 3. supremum II 17, 11. supremo E 17. 68. supremā I 13, 20.
- sura suris E 8, 10. suras II 4, 21.
- surdior III 7, 21. surdiora E 17, 54.
- surgit III 6, 30. surge III 11, 37. 38. surgente II 9, 11.
- surrupio surpuerat IIII 13, 20.
- sus E 12, 6.
- suscitat II 10, 19. suscitabo III 27, 11.
- suspendisse I 5, 15. suspensa E 5, 36.
- suspicio suspecta I 17, 25.
- suspicio suspicari II 4, 22.
- suspiret III 2, 9. suspirare III 7, 10.
- sustineant I 9, 2.
- susurri I 9, 19.
- suis sua E 12, 24. sui I 1, 17. 13, 16. II 13, 5. suam E 16, 46. suā III 4, 65. E 7, 9. sua IIII 9, 44. suis II 8, 21. III 4, 73. IIII 5, 29. E 2, 3. 9, 30. 16, 2.
- Sybari I 8, 2.
- Sygambri IIII 14, 51. Sygambros IIII 2, 36.
- Syrio II 7, 8.
- Syrtis I 22, 5. II 6, 3. 20, 15. E 9, 31.
- Syrus Syrā I 31, 12.

T.

- tabellas E 12, 2.
- tabernas I 4, 13.
- tabula I 5, 13.
- tabum tabo E 5, 65.
- taces III 19, 8. tacent E 7, 15. tacentem II 10, 18. tacuit E 5, 49.
- taciturnitas IIII 8, 23.
- taciturnus I 31, 8. taciturna III 29, 24. taciturna II 8, 10.
- tacitus IIII 1, 14. tacitā III 19, 20. 30, 9.
- tactu III 2, 11.
- taedas IIII 4, 43.
- taedium I 14, 17.
- Taenari I 34, 10.
- taeter III 11, 19.
- tale E 3, 19. talium IIII 8, 9.
- talus talis I 4, 18.
- tam I 7, 10. 11. 24, 2.
- tamen I 3, 23. 7, 22. 12, 19. 15, 19. 32, 6. 36, 6. II 18, 29. III 5, 50. 10. 2. 16, 37. 24, 63. 29, 45. IIII 7, 13. 11, 13. 13, 2.
- Tanais III 29, 28. Tanain III 10, 1. IIII 15, 24.
- tandem I 2, 30. 23, 11. II 9, 18. III 15, 2. IIII 4, 49. E 17, 6.

- tangat E 1, 30. tange III 26, 12. tan-
 gere I 8, 8. III 13, 10. 19, 16. tan-
 get III 3, 54. tetigit II 19, 32.
 III 23, 17, 27, 33. tetigere II 7, 12.
 tangi III 11, 10. tangenda I 3, 24.
 Tantalus E 17, 66. Tantalii II 18, 37.
 Tantalum II 18, 37.
 tantus E 3, 15. tanti E 11, 7. tantam
 E 14, 1.
 tardauit II 17, 15.
 tardus tarda I 3, 32. tardiora E 17, 62.
 Tarentum III 5, 56. Tarenti I 28, 29.
 Tarquini I 12, 35.
 Tartaro III 7, 17. Tartara I 28, 10.
 tauriformis IIII 14, 25.
 taurus III 27, 72. tauri II 5, 3. tauro
 III 27, 26. taurum E 12, 17. IIII 2,
 53. tauris III 13, 11. E 3, 11. tau-
 ris II 14, 7.
 Tecmessae II 4, 6.
 tecti II 10, 7. tectum II 8, 19. tecta
 II 16, 12. 19, 14. III 3, 60. 10, 6,
 E 12, 12.
 tego texere III 4, 13. tectum I 6, 13.
 Teium E 14, 10. Teiā I 17, 18.
 tela telas III 12, 6.
 Telamone II 4, 5.
 Telegoni III 29, 8.
 Telephi I 13, 1. 2. Telephum IIII 11,
 21. Telephe III 19, 26.
 Telephus (*mythol.*) E 17, 8.
 Tellus CS 29. Telluris II 12, 7.
 tellus I 22, 15. 34; 9. 37, 2. II 14, 21.
 18, 32. IIII 14, 50. E 13, 13. 16, 43.
 tellure I 7, 29. II 1, 27. E 5, 80.
 15, 19.
 telo CS 33. tela IIII 9, 17. E 17, 10.
 temere I 12, 7. II 11, 14.
 Tempe I 7, 4. 21, 9. III 1, 24.
 temperas IIII 3, 18. temperat I 8, 7.
 12, 16. III 4, 45. 24, 18. temperant
 I 20, 11. IIII 12, 1. temperet II 16,
 27. III 19, 6. temperare E 17, 80.
 temperante E 16, 56. temperatam
 II 3, 3. III 4, 66. temperato II 2, 3.
 tempestas III 17, 11. E 13, 1.
 Tempestatibus E 10, 24.
 tempestiua I 23, 12. III 19, 27. tem-
 pestiuus IIII 1, 9.
 templa I 2, 16. II 15, 20. III 6, 2.
 templis III 11, 6.
 temptator III 4, 71.
 tempto temptat III 2, 22. 7, 12. tem-
 ptare III 23, 14. temptabo III 4,
 31. temptauit I 16, 23. temptaris
 I 11, 3. temptasse I 28, 5.
 tempus I 37, 4. temporis III 29, 29.
 tempus II 7, 1. III 6, 44. 23, 8. IIII
- 4, 20. E 16, 64. tempore II 3, 5.
 CS 4. tempora I 28, 12. IIII 2, 40.
 7, 18. 12, 13. 13, 14. temporum
 III 30, 5. temporibus IIII 9, 36.
 13, 25.
 tempora I 7, 23. III 25, 20. IIII 1,
 32. 8, 33.
 tenacem III 3, 1. tenaci E 2, 24.
 tendis I 29, 16. II 18, 32. III 3, 70.
 tendit II 10, 20. IIII 2, 26. E 2, 33.
 tendere I 1, 34. 29, 9. tendens III
 5, 55. tendentes III 4, 51. tenta E
 12, 12. 16, 50. 17, 26.
 tenebris IIII 4, 40. 7, 25.
 teneo IIII 1, 38. tenes III 26, 9. te-
 net I 13, 18. III 4, 62. 28, 14. IIII
 9, 5. 11, 23. E 11, 24. CS 69. tenent
 I 7, 20. III 4, 16. tene I 18, 13.
 tenente III 14, 15. tenebo III 11,
 44. tenebit I 7, 20. tenuit II 12, 21.
 tenuere CS 38. tenuisse III 17, 8.
 tener III 18, 5. IIII 2, 54. tenerae I
 1, 26. 21, 1. III 27, 54. tenerum I
 4, 19. tenero III 6, 24. tenero IIII
 12, 9. tenerae III 24, 52. teneris
 IIII 1, 26.
 tenuem II 16, 38. tenui I 33, 5. II
 16, 14. 20, 1. tenuous I 6, 9.
 tenuo tenuare III 3, 72.
 tenus III 15, 16.
 tepebunt I 4, 20.
 tepidas II 6, 17.
 ter I 13, 17. 28, 36. 31, 13. II 9, 13.
 14, 7. 17, 26. III 3, 65. 66. 67. 18,
 16. 19, 14. 22, 3. IIII 1, 28. E 5,
 33. 12, 15. CS 23.
 teretis E 11, 28. teretes I 1, 28. tere-
 tis II 4, 21.
 tergeminis I 1, 8.
 tergo III 2, 16. 5, 22.
 termes E 16, 45.
 Terminalibus E 2, 59.
 terminus III 3, 53. CS 27. terminum
 I 22, 10. terminos II 18, 24.
 ternos III 19, 14.
 tero terit E 4, 14. teritur E 16, 1.
 Terra III 4, 73.
 terra III 3, 50. IIII 7, 3. E 17, 30. 75.
 terrae I 28, 1. II 14, 10. III 1, 36.
 terram I 4, 7. III 4, 45. 18, 16. E
 7, 19. terrā I 22, 22. E 1, 33. 9, 27.
 CS 53. terrae I 4, 10. terrarum I
 1, 6. II 1, 23. 6, 13. terris I 2, 1, 3,
 31. IIII 2, 37. terras I 3, 23. 12,
 15. II 16, 18. III 14, 16. E 5, 2.
 terris I 2, 42. II 2, 2. 20, 3.
 terrenum * III 24, 4. IIII 11, 27.
 terret I 10, 11. II 1, 20. IIII 11, 25.

- terreat I 26, 5. terruit I 2, 4. 5. III 27, 7.
 terrorem III 4, 49.
 tertius E 11, 5. tertium III 2, 58.
 tertio III 14, 37.
 testa III 21, 4. testā I 20, 2. III 14, 20.
 testis III 4, 69. III 4, 38.
 testor testatur II 1, 31. testatus I 28, 12.
 testudo I 32, 14. III 11, 3. testudinis III 3, 17. testudine E 14, 11.
 Teucer I 7, 21. 15, 24. III 9, 17.
 Teuceri I 7, 27. Teucro I 7, 27.
 Teucro (*adiect.*) III 6, 12.
 textis E 2, 45.
 thalamo I 15, 16.
 Thaliae III 6, 25.
 Thaliareche I 9, 8.
 theatro I 20, 3. theatris II 1, 10. 17, 26.
 Thebae III 4, 64. Thebas I 7, 3.
 Thebanae I 19, 2.
 thesauris III 24, 2.
 Theseus III 7, 27.
 Thessalo II 4, 10. Thessalā E 5, 45.
 Thessalos I 10, 15. Thessala I 7, 4.
 Thessalis I 27, 21.
 Thetididis I 8, 14. III 6, 6. Thetide E 13, 12.
 Thrace II 16, 5. Thracen III 25, 11.
 Thracio I 25, 11. Thraciae III 12, 2.
 Thracis II 19, 16. Thracum I 27, 2. E 5, 14.
 Thraessa III 9, 9.
 Threicio I 24, 13. E 13, 3. Threiciā I 36, 14.
 Thurini III 9, 14.
 Thyesten I 16, 17.
 Thyesteas E 5, 86.
 Thyias III 15, 10. Thyiadas II 19, 9.
 thyma I 17, 6. III 2, 29.
 Thynā III 7, 3.
 Thyoneus I 17, 23.
 thyurso II 19, 8.
 Tiberinis III 12, 9.
 Tiberis II 3, 18. Tiberim I 2, 13. 8, 8. 29, 12.
 tibia I 12, 2. III 4, 1. tibiae III 7, 30. 19, 19. III 1, 23. tibias I 1, 32. tibiis III 15, 30. E 9, 5.
 Tibur II 6, 5. III 4, 23. 29, 6. III 3, 10. Tiburis I 7, 21. 18, 2. III 2, 31.
 Tiburni I 7, 13.
 Tigris III 14, 46.
 tigris I 23, 9. tigres III 3, 14. 27, 56. tigris III 11, 13. E 16, 31.
 times III 11, 39. 29, 26. timet I 8, 8. II 13, 16. III 24, 56. III 9, 50. E 1, 20. CS 54. timeant E 16, 33. timebo III 27, 7. timuit I 3, 12. 17. III 5, 36. timendum I 35, 31. timendā E 6, 9. timendorum III 1, 5. timendos III 20, 10.
 timidus I 14, 14. III 19, 2. III 9, 52. timido III 2, 16. timidos II 13, 40.
 Timor III 1, 37. timor II 16, 15. timores I 37, 15.
 tinguere III 12, 23. tinguet II 14, 27. III 23, 13. tinctus III 10, 14. tinctae II 16, 36.
 Tridaten I 26, 5.
 Titanas III 4, 43.
 Tithonus I 28, 8. Tithonum II 16, 30. titulos III 14, 4.
 Tityos III 11, 21. III 6, 2. Tityi III 4, 77. Tityon II 14, 8.
 toga E 4, 8. togae I 36, 9. III 5, 10. tolerare II 5, 4.
 tollo E 6, 12. tollit II 16, 34. tollat I 2, 49. tolle II 5, 9. tollite I 21, 9. 27, 2. E 16, 39. tollere I 1, 8. 3, 16. 35, 2. III 16, 19. 24, 26. tollens I 18, 15. sustulit I 34, 16. II 7, 14. sustulerit III 4, 44. sustulerat II 17, 28. tollor III 4, 22. tolli II 4, 11. sublatam III 24, 32. sublatā E 6, 7.
 tonantis E 2, 29. tonantem III 5, 1. tonantis I 34, 7.
 tondet E 2, 16. tonsa III 4, 57. tonsae III 15, 14.
 tormentum III 21, 13.
 Torquate III 7, 23.
 Torquato E 13, 6.
torqueo torserunt E 16, 59. torserat E 17, 10.
 torquibus III 6, 12.
 torret I 33, 6. III 9, 13. 19, 28. E 16, 62. torrere III 1, 12. torrentia III 1, 31.
 tortor III 5, 50.
 toruōs III 5, 44. toruo I 28, 17.
 tot III 9, 32. E 4, 17.
 totidem I 21, 9. III 2, 53.
 totiens CS 23.
totus tota I 19, 9. totum III 3, 21. totam E 5, 25. toto II 8, 10.
 toxicum E 17, 61.
 trabalis I 35, 18.
 trabe I 1, 13. III 1, 20. trabes II 18, 3. trabibus III 2, 28.
 tractas II 1, 7. tractare I 37, 27. tractauit II 13, 10. E 3, 8.
 tractūs III 2, 27.
 tradam I 26, 2. tradidit II 4, 11. tradi III 27, 65.

- tragoediae II 1, 9.
 trahunt I 4, 2. II 18, 8. III 24, 10.
 † trahentis *trahenti III 5, 15.
 trahentes III 3, 15. trahentis E 2,
 64. traheret I 15, 1. trahet III 2,
 34. traxerim E 14, 4.
 trans I 8, 12. III 5, 10.
 transfer I 30, 4. translatos E 15, 23.
 transfuga III 16, 23.
 transiliunt I 3, 24. transiliat I 18, 7.
 transmutat III 29, 51.
 transuolat III 13, 9.
 trecentis II 14, 5.
 trecentae III 4, 79.
 tremit I 23, 8. trementi III 21, 19. E
 5, 11. trementis III 27, 23. E 10, 8.
 tremendo I 16, 11. tremendā III
 6, 7. tremendae III 2, 15. tremen-
 dis III 14, 12.
 tremulo III 13, 5.
 trepidat II 19, 5. III 29, 32. trepi-
 dant III 11, 11. trepides II 11, 4.
 trepidet III 27, 17. trepidare II 3,
 12. trepidavit II 4, 23.
 trepidis III 2, 5.
 tres trium II 3, 16. E 4, 8. trīs III 19,
 15. tribus III 19, 11.
 tribuit I 11, 4.
 tribuno E 4, 20.
 triformis III 22, 4. triformi I 27, 23.
 trilingui II 19, 31. III 11, 20.
 trima III 11, 9.
 triplex I 3, 9.
 tripodas III 8, 3.
 triremi III 1, 39.
 tristis E 10, 10, 17, 73. triste II 13,
 11. tristi II 14, 8. III 3, 62. tristes
 I 16, 9. III 16, 3, 24, 33. tristis I
 3, 14, 7, 24. tristia I 16, 26. III
 4, 46.
 tristitiam I 7, 18, 26, 1.
 triumphales E 8, 12.
 triumphatis III 3, 43.
 Triumphe III 2, 49, 50. E 9, 21, 23.
 triumphus III 4, 52. triumpho I 37,
 32. II 1, 16, 4, 7. III 1, 7. trium-
 phos I 2, 49, 35, 4.
 triumphalibus E 4, 11.
 trocho III 24, 57.
 Troiae I 8, 14, 10, 15. III 3, 60, 61.
 III 6, 3. Troiam III 15, 31. CS 41.
 Troiana I 28, 11.
 Troica III 3, 32. Troico I 6, 14.
 Troilon II 9, 16.
 tropaea II 9, 19.
 Tros Troas III 6, 15.
 trudit E 2, 31. truditur II 18, 15.
 truncus II 17, 27. truncis II 19, 11.
 III 4, 55.
 truci I 3, 10. E 2, 5. truces E 5, 4.
 tu I 2, 33, 7, 17, 9, 16, 10, 17, 11, 1,
 12, 51, 58, 59, 13, 1, 14, 15, 15, 29,
 24, 11, 28, 23, 29, 13. II 6, 22, 8, 5,
 9, 9, 12, 9, 21, 18, 17, 19, 17 (bis).
 18, 21. III 9, 22, 11, 3, 13, 13, 10,
 13, 16, 38, 20, 9, 21, 2, 13, 14, 17,
 28, 11, 29, 25. III 3, 1, 8, 4, 11, 21,
 E 6, 9, 9, 21, 12, 25, 13, 6, 15, 3,
 17, 33, 40 (bis), 45, 56. CS 15. tui
 III 25, 1. tibi I 3, 5, 11, 1, 12, 50,
 13, 9, 14, 9, 17, 14, 20, 4, 7, 24, 10,
 25, 3, 13, 28, 4, 28, 29, 5, 33, 3. II
 4, 1, 17, 5, 10, 14, 7, 20, 8, 1, 17, 9,
 10, 16, 31, 34. III 7, 1, 2, 2, 9, 1, 11,
 15, 38, 12, 5, 6, 13, 6, 18, 10, 14,
 20, 7, 27, 71, 29, 1. III 6, 5, 8, 9,
 9, 34, 11, 14, 13, 13, 14, 34. E 5, 77,
 8, 3, 20, 10, 16, 11, 12, 12, 1, 22, 13,
 15, 15, 20, 17, 19, 49. te (accus.)
 I 2, 47, 3, 1, 4, 16, 5, 1, 7, 19, 10,
 5, 9, 12, 21, 23, 14, 1, 15, 24, 27, 18,
 6 (bis), 11, 23, 9, 26, 12, 27, 14, 21.
 23, 28, 1, 31, 33, 34, 35, 5, 6, 9
 (bis), 17, 21, 38, 6, II 4, 13, 3, 6, 5,
 13, 6, 21, 7, 3, 15, 8, 21, 22, 13, 1,
 11, 26, 16, 33, 35, 17, 2, 5, 22, 19,
 29, III 3, 13, 6, 5, 7, 31, 10, 11, 13,
 11, 1, 43, 49, 13, 9, 15, 8, 13, 19, 25,
 26, 21, 10, 19, 21, 23, 13, 27, 15, 59,
 61, 62, 29, 5. III 1, 8, 19, 39, 40,
 2, 49, 53, 5, 32, 33 (bis), 7, 23 (bis).
 10, 6, 12, 22, 13, 10, 11, 14, 41, 42,
 45, 46, 47, 49, 51. E 1, 11, 2, 21
 (bis), 5, 5, 8, 1, 12, 16, 13, 13, 15,
 13, 21, 17, 62, 81. te (ablat.) I
 2, 52, 5, 9, 6, 4, 12, 57, 26, 9, 28,
 14, 27, 30, 5, 7, 32, 2. II 7, 9. III 9,
 24 (bis). III 7, 21, 9, 30, 11, 29,
 14, 33 (bis). E 1, 5, 8, 4, 2, 7, 9, 3,
 11, 19.
 tubae I 1, 23.
 tuentur I 17, 13. tuere CS 14.
 Tullo III 8, 12.
 Tullus III 7, 15.
 tum I 13, 5, 20, 10. II 15, 5, 9. III 29,
 62. III 2, 45.
 tumet I 13, 4. tumentibus E 8, 9.
 tumidus III 3, 48. tumidas III 3, 8.
 tumultuosum III 1, 26.
 tumultus E 5, 3. tumultum III 14, 14.
 tumulta I 16, 12. III 27, 17. III 4,
 47. tumultus II 16, 10. III 29, 63.
 tunc E 17, 17, 74.
 tundit E 17, 55.
 tunicā I 6, 13.

turba I 1, 7. III 1, 13. 24, 46. E 5, 97.
 turbam I 10, 19. turbas III 4, 47.
 turbidus III 3, 5. turbidum II 19, 6.
turbo turbaret E 15, 8.
turbo turbinem E 17, 7.
 turdis E 2, 34.
 turgida III 13, 4. turgidum I 3, 19.
 turgidi III 12, 4. turgida II 10, 24.
 turmam III 4, 43. turmae II 4, 9.
 CS 38. turmas II 16, 22. III 14, 23.
 turpis III 5, 6. 27, 53. E 8, 5. turpis
 (*genet.*) E 5, 19. turpem I 31, 19.
 turpe II 7, 12. III 27, 39. E 9, 15.
 turpi I 33, 9. turpes II 20, 22. tur-
 pinm I 37, 9. turpior II 8, 4.
turpo turpant III 13, 12. turparunt
 I 13, 10.
 turris III 16, 1. turres II 10, 11. tur-
 res (*accus.*) III 6, 7. turris I 4, 14.
 turribus E 17, 70.
tus turis III 8, 2. ture I 30, 3. 36, 1.
 III 23, 3. tura I 19, 14. III 1, 22.
 2, 52.
 Tusco III 7, 23. Tuscis III 4, 54.
 Tusculi E 1, 29.
 tutela II 17, 23. III 6, 33. 14, 43.
 tutor E 2, 22.
 tutus II 10, 6. III 5, 17. tuta III 2,
 25. tutum I 17, 5. II 2, 21. III 16,
 7. 29, 63. tuto III 4, 17. tutis I
 27, 18.
 tuus III 5, 6. E 17, 50. tua II 8, 23.
 III 22, 5. III 15, 4. E 1, 31. 5, 75.
 tuumst III 3, 24. tui I 7, 21. tuist
 III 3, 21. tuae I 15, 21. III 1, 16.
 10, 2. 11, 22. E 1, 24. tuo E 3, 21.
 17, 72. tuae I 15, 32. II 5, 5. III 15,
 2. III 5, 5. tuum E 1, 15. tuum
 III 1, 26. 5, 34. E 8, 12. tuo I 25,
 7. III 14, 9. E 1, 4. 17, 50. tuā III
 12, 21. E 14, 15. tuae III 3, 13. 13,
 16. tuis III 10, 16. E 10, 15. tuos
 III 9, 32. 14, 33. tuas I 6, 11. 15,
 7. 26, 12. III 14, 2. tua III 27, 75.
 tuis II 17, 1. III 7, 10. 24, 4. 29, 4.
 III 6, 21. E 17, 23.
 Tydides I 15, 28. Tydiden I 6, 16.
 tympano III 15, 10. tympana I 18, 14.
 Tyndari I 17, 10.
 Tyndaridae III 8, 31.
 Typhoeus III 4, 53.
 tyrannus II 17, 19. III 17, 9. tyranni
 I 35, 12. III 2, 7. 3, 3. tyrannos II
 13, 31.
 Tyriae III 29, 60. Tyriis E 12, 21.
 Tyrrhenus III 10, 12. Tyrrhena III
 29, 1. Tyrrhenum I 11, 6. † III 24,
 4. III 15, 3.

V.

uaccae II 16, 34. III 2, 53.
uaco uacat III 18, 11.
 uacuum I 3, 34. 18, 15. III 15, 8. ua-
 cuam I 5, 10. III 14, 36. uacuum
 III 25, 13. uacui I 6, 19. 32, 1.
 uada I 3, 24. uadis E 16, 26.
 uae I 13, 3.
 uaffer III 7, 12.
 uagor I 22, 11. uagantem III 14, 19.
 uagus I 2, 18. III 3, 9. uaga III 27,
 16. uagae I 28, 23. uago III 13,
 12. uaga I 34, 9. uagas III 24, 10.
 III 4, 2. uagis III 29, 24.
 ualet I 34, 12. II 5, 1. III 7, 27. ua-
 lent E 5, 62. 87. ualere E 11, 11.
 ualentium III 25, 15. E 17, 4. ua-
 luerunt E 16, 3.
 Valgi II 9, 5.
 ualidus III 4, 53. ualido I 31, 17.
 uallis I 15, 29. ualle I 17, 17. III 1,
 47. E 2, 11. ualles I 17, 11.
uallus uallum E 9, 13.
 uana III 27, 41. uanae I 24, 15. uano
 I 23, 3. nanae (*nom.*) III 24, 36.
 uapor E 3, 15.
 Varine II 8, 2.
 Vario I 6, 1.
 uarius II 5, 12. uariis I 12, 15. 18, 12.
Varus Vare I 18, 1. E 5, 73.
 uastata III 4, 47.
 uasto III 14, 30.
 uates I 31, 2. II 20, 3. III 19, 5. uatis
 II 6, 24. III 6, 44. uati E 17, 44.
 uate III 9, 28. E 16, 66. uatum III
 3, 15. 8, 27. uatibus I 1, 35.
 Vaticani I 20, 7.
 ubere III 4, 14. ubera E 2, 46. 8, 8.
 16, 50.
 uberes II 19, 10. III 15, 5.
 ubi (*adu. loci*) I 22, 17. II 6, 3. 14.
 17. E 12, 6. 16, 43.
 ubi (*temporale*) II 1, 10. 13, 33. III 6,
 41. 27, 69. III 5, 6. 7, 14. E 2, 67.
 5, 91. 11, 19.
 ubicumque III 27, 13.
 udam III 2, 23. udum III 29, 6. udo
 I 32, 7. II 5, 7. 7, 23. E 10, 19. uda
 I 7, 13. 22.
 ue I 7, 2. 12, 6. 23, 10. II 5, 20. 7, 25.
 III 2, 16. 4, 4. III 2, 13. 18 (bis).
 21. 37. 4, 13. 63. 64. 9, 17. 20. 32. 13,
 17. 14, 1. 15, 23. E 1, 27. 2, 50. 8,
 18. 12, 2. 17, 61.
 uectigalia III 16, 40.
uectis uectes III 26, 7.

- uector* uectabor E 17, 74.
ueho uexit III 29, 48. uexere III 3, 14.
Veia E 5, 29.
uel I 7, 3 (bis). 12, 1. 22, 7. 35, 2. 3. II 8, 3. 11, 13 (bis). III 11, 47. 24, 45. 47. 29, 43. 45. IIII 4, 43. 9, 22. 10, 8. E 1, 11. 13. 2, 17. 59, 60. 9, 35. 12, 13.
uellus uellera III 16, 36. E 12, 21.
uelo uelata I 35, 22.
uelox I 17, 1. III 25, 3. IIII 12, 22. ueloci III 27, 63. uelocis IIII 14, 11. uelocius E 17, 61.
uelum uela I 34, 4. II 10, 24. IIII 15, 4.
uelut I 12, 47. 37, 17. III 11, 9. 41. IIII 2, 5. 6, 9. E 8, 6. 16, 18.
ueluti III 28, 6.
uena II 18, 10. uenis II 2, 15.
Venafrans III 5, 55.
Venafro II 6, 16.
uenalem III 14, 2. uenale II 16, 7.
uenator I 1, 26. 37, 19.
ueneficae E 5, 71.
uenefici E 17, 58.
uenenatis I 22, 3.
uenum I 37, 28. ueneni E 3, 5. uenena II 13, 8. E 5, 62. 87. 17, 35.
uenenorum E 5, 22. uenenis I 27, 22.
ueneratur CS 49. uenerantur IIII 14, 52.
† *uenit* IIII 5, 31. ueniunt E 16, 49. uenias I 2, 30. ueni IIII 12, 22. ueniens III 5, 16. ueniet I 19, 16. IIII 10, 2. ueni III 27, 37.
uenor uenari III 24, 56.
uenter E 8, 9. 17, 50. uentrem E 2, 53.
uentosum III 4, 46.
* *uentum* I 23, 6. uento I 25, 12. II 10, 23. III 20, 13. uenti I 12, 30. IIII 4, 9. uentorum I 3, 3. uentos I 9, 10. 12, 10. 15, 4. 17, 4. uentis I 5, 7. 14, 15. 26, 3. II 10, 9. III 10, 7. 29, 24. E 9, 30. 11, 16. 16, 13. 17, 24.
Venus I 4, 5. 13, 15. 18, 6. 19, 9. 27, 14. 30, 1, 33, 13. II 7, 25. 8, 13. III 9, 17. 11, 50. 16, 6. 21, 21. 27, 67. IIII 1, 1. Veneris I 15, 13. III 18, 6. 26, 5. IIII 6, 21. 10, 1. 11, 15. 15, 32. CS 50. Veneri I 33, 10. III 10, 9. Venerem I 32, 9.
uenus IIII 13, 17. uenerem II 5, 4. III 13, 5.
Venusinae I 28, 26.
* *uepris* I 23, 5.
uer II 6, 17. IIII 7, 9. ueris I 4, 1. † 23, 5. IIII 5, 6. 12, 1. uere III 7, 2. ueraces CS 25.
uerbenas I 19, 14. uerbenis IIII 11, 7.
uerbera III 12, 4. uerbere III 27, 24. uerberes E 10, 3. uerberabit E 16, 12. uerberatae III 1, 29.
uerbum uerba IIII 1, 36. 2, 11. 9, 4. E 15, 4. uerbis III 14, 12. E 5, 84. 12, 13.
uerecundus E 17, 21. uerecundum I 27, 3.
Vergilium I 3, 6. Vergili I 24, 10. IIII 12, 13.
Veritas I 24, 7.
uernas E 2, 65.
uerni IIII 4, 7. uernis II 11, 10.
uerres uerris III 22, 7.
uertritt I 1, 10.
uersiculos E 11, 2.
uerso uersare III 6, 39. uersatur II 3, 26.
uersus CS 5.
uerticem I 18, 15. III 16, 19. uertice I 1, 36. IIII 11, 12. uertices II 9, 22. uerticibus III 24, 6.
uertis E 6, 3. uertat E 2, 52. 4, 9. uertite E 5, 54. uertere I 35, 4. III 25, 16. uertit III 3, 20. E 10, 13. uerterunt E 9, 17. uerterit IIII 10, 5. uerso III 29, 2. uersa III 4, 26. uersis I 19, 11.
uerum IIII 12, 25.
uerus uera III 5, 29. ueri I 28, 15. ueris E 5, 6. ueros I 37, 15. uere III 14, 13.
uesani III 29, 19.
uescimur II 14, 10.
Vespero II 9, 10. III 19, 26.
uespertinus E 16, 51.
Vestae I 2, 16. III 5, 11. Vestam I 2, 28.
uester III 4, 21 (bis). uestrum CS 37.
uestrā I 21, 16. uestris III 4, 25.
uestimenta I 5, 16.
uestio uestiunt II 16, 37.
uestis uestem I 17, 28. ueste I 35, 24.
uestibus IIII 9, 14.
uctat I 4, 15. 6, 10. IIII 8, 28. E 14, 6. uctant E 17, 69. uctet III 27, 15. uctabo III 2, 26. uctitā III 24, 58. uctitum I 3, 26.
uetulae IIII 13, 25. uetulam III 15, 16.
uctus III 8, 21. 18, 7. E 8, 3. ueteris I 1, 19. II 12. 9. uetus I 15, 8. ueteres I 9, 12. ueterum II 15, 12. ueteres IIII 15, 12.
uetusto III 17, 1. uetustis E 2, 43.
uexas E 6, 1. uexant II 9, 3. uexet III 2, 4. uexare IIII 14, 23. uexata IIII 9, 19.

- uia I 28, 16. uiam III 24, 44. E 4, 7.
 uia III 2, 22. E 7, 8. uiarum II 6,
 7. uias II 12, 11. III 7, 29.
 uiator III 4, 32.
 uicarius III 24, 16.
 uicativum E 5, 97.
 uicinus III 7, 23. uicina III 19, 24.
 uicinum E 5, 44. uicinae III 29, 39.
 uicis † uicem E 5, 88. uice I 4, 1. III
 14, 13. E 13, 8, 17, 42. uices I 28,
 32. III 29, 13. IIII 7, 3.
 uicissim E 15, 24.
 uictima II 3, 24. III 23, 12. uictimā
 E 5, 90. uictimas II 17, 30.
 uictor I 6, 2. III 14, 4. IIII 6, 3, 9,
 44, 14, 32. E 16, 11. uictorem IIII
 3, 6, 4, 67. uictore II 4, 10. E 9, 2.
 uictorum II 1, 27. E 10, 12.
 uictrices III 3, 63. IIII 4, 23.
 uides I 9, 1, 14, 3. III 20, 1, 27, 17.
 E 4, 7. uidet CS 65. uidere E 2,
 62, 63, 16, 14. uidi II 19, 2. III 5,
 21 (bis). uidit I 3, 19. II 19, 29. III
 27, 32. IIII 4, 16. uidimus I 2, 13.
 II 13, 22. uiderē IIII 4, 17. uidēris
 IIII 3, 2, 10, 6. uideor II 1, 21. III
 4, 6. uideri IIII 2, 59, 13, 3. uisum
 (est) I 33, 10. uisa est I 1, 27. uisum
 I 15, 30.
 uiduantur II 9, 8.
 uiduus I 10, 11. uiduas IIII 5, 30.
 uictus E 12, 7.
 uiget I 12, 18. uigui III 9, 4, 8.
 uigiles III 8, 14. uigilum III 16, 2.
 uigilo uigilans III 27, 38.
 uigor IIII 4, 5.
 uilis III 27, 57. uile I 20, 1.
 uilla E 1, 29. uillā II 3, 18. uillae
 III 22, 5.
 uincire IIII 1, 32. uinxisse I 7, 23.
 uincta IIII 11, 7. uinctum IIII 11, 24.
 uinco uincunt III 24, 41. uincas E 15,
 22. uincat I 36, 14. uincere E 11,
 24. uincor E 17, 27. uinci IIII 4,
 62. uictus III 12, 12. IIII 6, 21. E
 9, 27. uicta III 27, 36. uicti E 17,
 43. uictis II 9, 22. uictas IIII
 15, 2.
 uincula IIII 7, 28. uinclā E 9, 9,
 17, 72.
 Vindelici IIII 4, 18, 14, 8.
 uindex IIII 9, 37. uindicem IIII 6, 2.
 uinea E 16, 44. uineae III 1, 29.
 uini I 4, 18. II 19, 10. uino I 7, 31.
 27, 5. III 12, 3. E 13, 17. uina I 11,
 6, 18, 5, 31, 12. II 3, 13. III 6, 26,
 18, 7, 21, 8. IIII 5, 31, 12, 16. E 2,
 47, 9, 34, 13, 6.
 uiolā III 10, 14.
 uiolaria II 15, 5.
 uiolens III 30, 10. uiolenter I 2, 14.
 uiolentior II 17, 18.
 uipera uiperis III 4, 17. E 5, 15,
 16, 52.
 uiperinus E 3, 6. uiperino I 8, 9. II
 19, 19.
 uir II 18, 28. III 1, 9, 10, 15, 16, 14.
 uiri III 24, 22. E 2, 44, 15, 12. uir-
 rum I 12, 1. III 2, 14, 3, 1, 68, 14,
 11, 24, 19. IIII 8, 28. uiro I 23, 12.
 III 1, 9, 10, 2, 11, 46. uiri I 7, 31.
 uirorum I 37, 10. II 17, 30. III 1,
 22. CS 70. uiris I 15, 9. uiros E
 1, 10.
 uirent E 13, 4. uirens E 17, 33. uir-
 rentis IIII 13, 6. uirenti I 9, 17.
 uirenti (abl.) I 25, 17. uirentis II
 5, 5.
 uirgā I 10, 18, 24, 16.
 uirgineā III 4, 72.
 uirgo I 12, 22. III 2, 8, 6, 22, 11, 35.
 uirginis III 16, 5. uirgine II 4, 8.
 III 30, 9. uirgines I 2, 27, 4, 20,
 21, 1. II 8, 23. III 15, 5. CS 6. uir-
 ginum I 6, 17, 29, 5. III 11, 26, 14,
 9, 27, 38. IIII 6, 31. uirginibus II
 12, 19. III 1, 4. IIII 1, 26.
 Virgo III 22, 1.
 uiridis I 21, 8. uiridi I 1, 21, 4, 9. II
 6, 15. III 25, 20. IIII 8, 33. uirides
 I 23, 6. uiridīs I 17, 8. III 28, 10.
 uirilis I 8, 15. E 10, 17. uirilem III
 5, 43.
 uirtus II 7, 11. III 5, 29, 21, 12, 24,
 22. IIII 4, 31, 8, 26, 9, 30. E 9, 26,
 16, 5, 39. uirtutis III 24, 44. uir-
 tutem III 24, 31. uirtute III 29,
 55. IIII 15, 29. E 15, 11. uirtutes
 IIII 14, 3.
 Virtus II 2, 19. III 2, 17, 21. CS 58.
 uis II 13, 20, 17, 6. III 4, 65. IIII 8,
 9, 11, 4, 15, 18. E 5, 94, 6, 6, 7, 13.
 uim I 16, 16. III 4, 66, 14, 15, 28,
 4. IIII 4, 33. uires IIII 15, 14. uir-
 es III 4, 67, 21, 18. IIII 2, 22. E
 8, 2. uiribus E 16, 2.
 uisit † I 4, 8. III 28, 15. uisam II 20,
 14. III 4, 33, 35. uisere I 2, 8, 37,
 25. III 3, 54. IIII 13, 26. CS 12. uir-
 sentur II 15, 3. uisendus II 14, 17.
 uita IIII 8, 14. E 1, 5, 17, 63. uitae
 I 4, 15, 7, 18. 22, 1. uitam III 2,
 5, 5, 37.
 uitiosa II 16, 21. uitiosiore IIII 6, 48.
 uitis III 1, 44, 23, 6. uitem I 31, 10.

- III 5, 30. uite I 18, 1, 38, 8. uites
 I 20, 11. uitium E 2, 9.
uitium uitio I 2, 23. uitia II 1, 2. ui-
 tiis I 2, 47. III 27, 39.
uito uitas I 23, 1. uitat I 8, 10. E 2,
 7. uites I 14, 20. III 11, 31. uitet
 II 13, 13. uitabis I 15, 18. 17, 18.
 uitabit III 30, 7.
uitreo III 2, 3. uitream I 17, 20.
uifro I 18, 16. III 13, 1.
uittā III 14, 8.
uitulus III 2, 54. uituli I 36, 2. ui-
 tulos III 11, 41. uitulis II 5, 8.
uiuax I 36, 16.
uiuus III 4, 10.
uiuo uiuunt III 24, 11. III 9, 11. uiuas
 III 27, 14. uiuat I 32, 3. uiuere III
 9, 24. uiues II 10, 1. uiuet II 2, 5.
 uixi III 26, 1. 29, 43. uixit III 5, 6,
 uixere III 9, 25. uixeris II 3, 5.
 uiuitur II 16, 13.
uiuom I 19, 13. uiuo III 8, 4. uiuae
 III 21, 23.
nix I 14, 7. 27, 23. 37, 13.
ulcerosum I 25, 15.
ulcisor ulta III 12, 8. E 3, 13. 5, 63.
Vlixē I 6, 7. E 16, 60. 17, 16.
ulla II 8, 1. 14, 24. ullum I 24, 8.
ulmo I 2, 9. ulmos II 15, 5.
ulnarum E 4, 8.
ultimam I 11, 4. ultimum II 7, 1. E
 1, 13. ultimā I 36, 4. II 18, 4. ul-
 timi II 20, 18. ultimae I 16, 18.
ultimos I 35, 29. ultimas III 3, 45.
ultor I 2, 44. ultorem I 2, 18.
ultra (*praepos.*) I 22, 10. 28, 12. II
 18, 24. III 29, 31.
ultra (*adverb.*) II 13, 15. 16, 25. 18,
 32. III 11, 29.
ultro III 4, 51.
umbilicum E 14, 8.
umbra I 7, 21. III 7, 16. E 5, 93.
umbram II 3, 10. umbrā I 17, 22.
 32, 1. umbrae II 13, 30. umbras
 III 6, 42. 29, 21.
umbrosam III 1, 23. umbrosis I 4,
 11. 12, 5.
umero II 5, 18. umerum I 21, 12. III
 20, 14. umeros I 2, 31. 13, 10. II
 20, 12. III 12, 10. umeris II 13,
 32. III 4, 60. III 10, 3. E 3, 17.
 17, 74.
umida E 12, 10.
umor I 12, 29. 13, 6.
umquam II 8, 2. 17, 15. E 3, 15. 19. 7, 12.
una III 29, 38.
uncus I 35, 20.
unda I 12, 32. II 6, 4. 7, 16. undae II
 17, 20. undā II 14, 9. 20, 8. III 4,
 28. undas III 27, 32. III 4, 44. 14,
 20. E 16, 21. undis I 2, 14. 28, 22.
 III 12, 10.
unde (*interrog.*) I 35, 36. III 5, 37.
 27, 37. E 5, 85.
unde (*relat.*) I 12, 7. 17. 28, 28. II 6,
 9. 12, 7. III 11, 38. 13, 15. III 4,
 19. E 11, 25. 13, 15.
undenos CS 21.
undique I 7, 7. 16, 14. 29, 13. II 15,
 2. E 12, 7.
unguentum III 14, 17. unguenta II
 3, 13. 7, 23.
ungui II 8, 4. III 6, 24. unguibus I 6,
 18. II 19, 24. E 5, 93.
ungulā E 16, 12.
unguo unxere E 17, 11. uncti II 11,
 17. uncta II 1, 5. E 5, 19. unctis I
 29, 8. unctos III 12, 9. unctis E
 5, 69.
unico III 14, 5. unicis II 18, 14. unice
 I 26, 5.
unus III 4, 48. E 12, 4. una I 28, 15.
 37, 13. III 11, 33. 27, 37. unum I
 7, 5. unius III 9, 39. uni II 2, 12.
 22. unum E 5, 4. unum E 12, 15.
uno I 17, 19. II 8, 3. 11, 10. E 14, 15.
uocalem I 12, 7.
uocas II 20, 6. uocat III 6, 30. 24,
 46. III 5, 13. uoces I 14, 10. uoc-
 cet I 2, 25. uocantis I 30, 2. uoc-
 canti I 32, 16. III 7, 31. uocabit E
 16, 22. uocaueris III 9, 45. uocari
 I 2, 43. CS 15. uocatus II 18, 40
 (bis). uocata III 22, 3. E 5, 5. 75.
Volcanus I 4, 8. III 4, 59.
uolgaris III 2, 23.
uolgo uolganit III 2, 27. uolgata E
 17, 57. uolgatas III 9, 3.
uolgus I 35, 25. II 13, 32. 16, 40.
 III 1, 1.
uolitant III 5, 19.
uolnus E 11, 17. uolnere I 27, 12.
uolo uolate E 16, 40. uolantem I 37,
 16. uolantis II 16, 12.
uolo uis III 13, 3. E 12, 1. 17, 30.
 uolt I 3, 16. uoltis I 27, 9. uelim
 III 16, 38. uelis II 12, 23. uelint
 III 3, 60. 8, 2. uolens III 30, 16.
uolentem III 15, 1. uolente E 17,
 17. uoles I 16, 2. E 17, 40. 70. uo-
 let III 24, 25. uoluit II 12, 14. uo-
 luere I 12, 31.
uolpes III 27, 4.
Volture III 4, 9.
uoltus I 2, 40. 19, 8. III 3, 3. III 5,
 6. E 17, 18. uoltum II 4, 21. III 5,

44. uoltu I 37, 26. II 5, 24. 11, 11. III 11, 21. IIII 9, 43. uoltūs II 1, 20. E 5, 4. 93.
- nolubilīs IIII 1, 40.
- uolucris III 28, 6. IIII 13, 16. II 17, 24 (Fati). uolucrum I 34, 8. IIII 1, 38.
- uoluntas I 27, 13.
- uoluo uoluere II 9, 22. IIII 6, 40. uoluentis III 29, 38. uoluitur IIII 14, 25.
- uomerem E 2, 63. uomere III 13, 11.
- uos I 21, 5. 9. III 4, 29. 37. 41. 14, 10. E 16, 39. CS 25. uos E 5, 89. 97. CS 49.
- uotiuam II 17, 31. uotiūā I 5, 14.
- uota IIII 2, 56. 8, 34. 13, 1. E 7, 9. uotis II 8, 6. III 29, 59. IIII 5, 13. E 17, 62. CS 71.
- uoueram III 8, 6.
- uox uocis IIII 2, 46. nocem I 24, 4. uoce I 10, 3. 11. III 4, 3. IIII 11, 35. E 5, 45. 6, 9. uoces III 7, 22. uocibus II 2, 21. IIII 6, 22. E 5, 76. 17, 6. 78.
- urbs E 7, 10. urbis IIII 2, 41. urbi III 29, 26. E 9, 9. urbem I 2, 4, 7, 5. III 6, 14. E 11, 7. 16, 11. 17, 59. CS 39. urbe III 5, 12. 8, 17. CS 11. urbes I 35, 10. urbium III 16, 13. 24, 27. IIII 3, 13. urbibus I 16, 18. urbes II 20, 5. III 4, 46. IIII 4, 42. 56. 15, 2. 20. urbibus E 9, 29.
- urges II 9, 9. 18, 20. urget I 5, 2. 22, 20. 24, 6. III 27, 57. E 17, 25, urgent I 15, 23. urgentur IIII 9, 27. urgendo II 10, 2.
- urna II 3, 26. III 1, 16. 11, 22.
- uro urit I 14, 8. 19, 5. 7. urere E 11, 4. ureret IIII 6, 19. E 7, 6. urentīs IIII 4, 31. uret I 15, 35. uror I 13, 9. urris E 14, 13. urimur I 6, 19. urantur E 16, 55. uri III 7, 11. usto E 10, 13. ustis E 9, 8.
- ursus E 16, 51. ursis IIII 4, 18.
- usitatā II 20, 1. usitatis E 5, 73.
- usquam II 13, 9.
- usque I 17, 4. II 9, 4. 18, 23. III 30, 7. IIII 4, 45. E 16, 44. 17, 64. usque ad E 1, 13.
- Vsticac I 17, 11.
- usus III 1, 43. usum I 27, 1. II 11, 4. usu II 2, 4. usūs III 3, 51.
- ut (*p. comparatiua*) I 7, 15. 8, 13. 9, 1. 14, 3. 16, 9. 23, 9. II 5, 19. III 4, 42. 5, 42. 7, 13. 10, 7. 25, 12. IIII 4, 57. 5, 9. 14, 29. E 1, 19. 33. 34. 2, 2. 4, 9. 5, 9. 27. 83. 6, 16. 9, 7. 12, 25. 14, 3. 17, 77. ut (*p. temporalis*) IIII 4, 42. E 3, 9. 5, 11. 7, 19. 16, 64. ut (*p. mirantis uel indignantis*) I 11, 3. E 2, 19. 61. 16, 31. 53. 17, 56. 59. ut (*c. coniunct.*) I 1, 13. 15, 4. 20, 5. 37, 20. 27. III 1, 9. 4, 17. 18. IIII 11, 13. 29. 13, 26. E 1, 21. 25. 29. 7, 5. 7. 9. 8, 19. 10, 3. 11, 16. 17, 64.
- utcumque I 17, 10. 35, 23. II 17, 11. III 4, 29. IIII 4, 35. E 17, 52.
- uterque II 2, 11. utriusque III 8, 5. utrumque II 13, 29. 17, 21. E 10, 3. 16, 56. utramque II 17, 8.
- uterus utero III 22, 2.
- uti (*p. comparatiua*) I 15, 29. III 15, 10. IIII 5, 35. E 5, 9. 81. uti (*p. finalis*) E 5, 37.
- utili IIII 9, 41. utilem I 12, 42.
- utinam I 35, 38. II 6, 6. III 27, 51. IIII 5, 37.
- utor uti II 2, 20. IIII 9, 48.
- utrumne E 1, 7.
- uuae II 5, 10. uuam I 20, 10. E 2, 20. uuis II 6, 20.
- uuidus II 19, 18. uuidi IIII 2, 30. uuidi IIII 5, 39. uuida I 5, 14.
- uxor II 14, 22. 18, 28. III 3, 67. 15, 1. 27, 73. E 2, 42. uxores I 17, 7. III 27, 21.
- uxorius I 2, 20.

X.

Xanthia II 4, 2.
Xantho IIII 6, 26.

Z.

Zephyris III 1, 24. IIII 7, 9.
zonā III 27, 59. zonis I 30, 6.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA

Simul atque hoc uolumen prelo exiit, Ferdinandi Haugi amicissimi opera adiuti expectatione plura repperimus errata; praeterea de nonnullis locis iam aliter ac proximo anno me sentire, tacere nolui; denique codicis Argentoratensis uetustissimi lectiones memorabiliores adicere in rem esse arbitrabamur.

c. I 3, 1 testim. leg. ad Ter. ad. II pro ad Ter. ad II c. I 3, 37 nunc
praetulerim ardui est c. I 4, 1 leg. hiemps pro hiems c. I 4, 8 nunc
praefero urit c. I 4, 9 leg. impedire pro inpedire c. I 6,
11 leg. laudes pro laudis c. I 7, 7. adnot. crit. leg. decerptam
fronti pro decerptam frondi c. I 7, 8 nunc praetulerim honorem c. I
7, 32 testim. excidit numerus uersus c. I 8, 6 leg. aequales pro
aequalis c. I 16, 5 leg. adytis pro adyti c. I 16, 28 leg. ob-
probrüis pro opprobrüis c. I 17, 14 lectioni hinc haud scio an praefe-
rendum erat hic c. I 17, 14 adnot. crit. *producta* π cum ad u. 17 per-
tineat, huc inrepsit c. I 21, 14 adnot. crit. leg. u pro u. c. I 22,
1 testim. leg. Acron uolgatus pro Acr. c. I 33, 2 adnot. crit. leg. rell.
pro Ω c. II 2, 18 leg. beatorum pro beatorums c. II 8, 2 nunc
praetulerim Varine cf. mus. Rhen. 1864 p. 212 c. II 10, 9 leg. Hilde-
bertus p. 992 pro Hildebertus l. c. c. II 13, 4 leg. obprobrium pro op-
probrium, item c. III 24, 42 c. II 13, 38 adnot. crit. post sch. γ add.
eodd. Cruquii c. II 18, 2 testim. leg. non pro nou c. III 3, 7 nunc
praetulerim inlabatur cf. c. III 5, 56 c. III 3, 52 adnot. crit. leg. dex-
tera pro dextera c. III 4, 38 utrum lectio addidit uerior sit an ab-
didit, id prorsus nescio c. III 4, 69—72 adnot. crit. ante Hauptius add.
Buttmannus Peerlk. Meinekius c. III 5, 49 adnot. crit. leg. qf pro qf
c. III 7, 4 adnot. crit. post Diuae excidit punctum c. III 19, 19 adnot.

crit. del. uu. 19 — Pcerlk. c. III 23, 19 adnot. crit. post 1 Bland. add.
 A e. A c r. et sch. γ c. III 28, 7 adnot. crit. leg. V pro 'V' c. III
 6, 14 adnot. crit. Sed — Schwerdtius ad u. 17 pertinent c. III 6, 21
 adnot. crit. leg. item pro tem c. III 8, 5 adnot. crit. leg. 6 pro 5 c. III
 9, 42 adnot. crit. leg. 45 pro 55 c. III 11, 5 excidit numerus uersus
 c. III 11, 20 adnot. crit. leg. Ordināt euan. ε pro Ordināt ε c. III 11,
 35 adnot. crit. excidit numerus uersus c. III 13, 28 adnot. crit. leg.
 184 B pro 184 c. III 14, 46 leg. Hister pro Ister c. III 15, 25
 adnot. crit. leg. prius et pro et epod. 2, 5 adnot. crit. leg. neque pro
 naque; ibidem post ϑ excidit) epod. 2, 40 adnot. crit. excidit numerus
 uersus epod. 2, 43 adnot. crit. leg. 43 pro 42 epod. 6, 14 adnot.
 crit. leg. [bupalo pro bupa lo epod. 7, 5 testim. leg. cf. pro f. epod.
 16, 12 adnot. crit. leg. ab alt. m. pro ab. alt. m. epod. 16, 33 adnot.
 crit. add. numerus uersus p. 212 supra contextum leg. 16 pro 16—17
 et p. 219 leg. 16—17 pro 17 et p. 222 del. 17 post HORATI EPODON

ACCEDVNT

ARGENTORATENSIS PRIMI = D
(saec. VIII—X)

LECTIONES MEMORABILIORES:

I	I 12, 13 parentis <i>D</i>
	I 12, 15 et terras <i>D</i>
I 1, 1—I 2, 1 deficit <i>D</i>	
I 2, 31 candentis <i>D</i>	I 12, 31 quia <i>D</i> , quod <i>D</i> τ
I 3, 37 ardui est <i>D</i>	I 12, 57 laetum <i>D</i> τ
I 4, 8 uisit <i>in ras.</i> , <i>in margine</i> urit <i>D</i>	I 13, 6 manent <i>D</i> τ
I 6, 7 duplicis <i>D</i>	I 13, 13 audies <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 2 ephesum <i>D</i>	I 14, 8 Possint <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 9 dicet <i>D</i>	I 15, 2 helenen <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 13 tiburni <i>D</i>	I 15, 20 Crines <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 14 pomaria <i>D</i>	I 15, 22 Gentis <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 15 deterget <i>D</i>	I 15, 24 Teucer & stenelus <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 17 Perpetuos <i>D</i>	I 16, 8 Sic <i>D</i> τ
I 7, 27 teucro <i>D pr.</i> teucri <i>D corr.</i>	I 17, 8 colubras <i>D</i> τ
<i>ead. m.</i>	I 17, 14 hic <i>D</i> τ
I 8, 2 Hoc...oro <i>D</i>	I 18, 7 Ac <i>D</i> τ
I 8, 6 equitat <i>D</i>	I 18, 15 Ettollens <i>D</i> τ
I 8, 7 Temperet <i>D</i>	I 19, 11 Et uersis <i>D</i> τ
I 11, 5 Quae <i>D</i>	I 20, 10 Tu bibes <i>D</i> τ
	I 21, 5 coma// <i>D</i> (comā τ)
	I 21, 14 in <i>om.</i> <i>D</i> τ

I 22, 2 mauris *Dτ*
 I 22, 11 ^lexpeditis *Dτ*
 I 23, 1 Vitat *Dτ*
 I 24, 13 Quid si *Dτ*
 I 24, 15 Num *Dτ*
 I 25, 5 facilis *Dτ*
 I 26, 9 Piplea *Dτ*
 I 27, 13 uoluntas *Dτ*
 I 28, 3 latum *Dτ*
 I 28, 15 mors *Dτ*
 I 28, 31 forset *Dτ*

I 29, 2—I 31, 15 *deficit D*

I 31, 18 at *Dτ*
 I 32, 1 Poscimus *Dτ*
 I 35, 17 serua *Dτ*
 I 35, 19 aena *Dτ*
 I 35, 34 dura *om. Dτ*

II

II 1, 28 Rettulit *Dτ*
 II 2, 5 Viuet *Dτ*
 II 2, 7 aget *Dτ*
 II 2, 18 plebis *D a. ras. τ*
 II 3, 11 qđ *D a. ras.*, ^oqđ *D p. ras.*
et corr. (qđ τ)
 II 3, 13 breuis *Dτ*
 II 4, 6 tecmessae *Dτ*
 II 4, 18 delectā *Dτ*
 I 5, 13 sequitur *Dτ*
 II 6, 19 Fertili bacho minimum *Dτ*
 II 8, 2 barine *Dτ*
 II 9, 11 decedunt] cedunt *Dτ*

II 10, 18 cythara *Dτ*
 II 11, 24 comas *Dτ*
 II 12, 13 dulcis *Dτ*
 II 12, 28 occupet *Dτ*
 II 13, 8 colcha *Dτ*
 II 13, 23 descriptas *Dτ*
 II 13, 28 Dura fugae·mala dura belli
Dτ
 II 13, 38 laborem *Dτ*
 II 13, 40 timidus *D (timidas δτ)*
 II 14, 5 tricenis *Dτ*
 II 14, 18 Cocytos *Dτ*
 II 14, 20 Sisyphus *Dτ*
 II 15 *non continuatur carmini II14*
ut in cod. τ, sed in D haec in-
scriptio extat: HAECDE PSEN-
TIS TEMPORIS LVXVRIA DICIT.
 II 16, 34 sq. hinni
 Tum apta *Dτ*
 II 17, 25 cū *Dτ*
 II 18, 8 purpuras clientes *in ras. D*
 II 18, 25 Limites *Dτ*
 II 18, 30 fine *Dτ*
 II 20, 12 umeros *D*
 II 20, 13 nocior icaro *Dτ*

III

III 1, 43 Delinit usus nec falerne *Dτ*
 III 1, 44 Vites *Dτ*
 III 2, 27 Vulgavit archanae subistem
Dτ1
 III 2, 29 phaselon *Dτ*
 III 2, 31 VERSVS VLTIMVS

19582

Horace

Opera; ed. by Keller and Holder. Vol.1.

LL

H8115Ke

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

